

Charles Powell Descendents

by

Fleta Aday, Patsy Poor, Betty Renfroe
The Three Sisters

March 2005

Please contact *The Three Sisters*
when downloading or printing this free book.

This book is dedicated to Debraha Lee Powell~1956-1983.

Copyright 2005 by The Three Sisters

Descendants of Charles Powell

Generation No. 1

1. CHARLES¹ POWELL¹ died 30 Apr 1744 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Virginia^{2,3}. He married ELIZABETH^{4,5}.

Notes for CHARLES POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are searching for the parents of Charles Powell. If you have information that might point to the identity of his father or mother contact us at powell@cswnet.com.

Estate records Stafford Co. VA Charles Powell The Elder Estate Inventory 1744 Stafford County Virginia - Will Book 1729-1747

We the subscribers have met at the house of Elizabeth Powell and have valued the estate of Charles Powell, deceased, according to the order of the court. Wm. Whitson, Alexander Nelson, Edward Bethel

9 head of cattle a mare and a colt a horse, bridle and saddle, and two bridles a parcel of hogs an old bed, bedstead, other furniture 2 beds, bedsteads, and other furniture a cupboard and a chest a parcel of books 2 bottles and some iron glass cutter parcel of lumber case knives and forks grinding wheel a parcel of pewter a parcel of lumber, binder hooks, and a stamp 2 small bags of leather 2 old chests 3 pots and pot hooks, a frying pan, and a kettle an iron chain and a pound of shot 2 bags and a wallet, and a drawing knife a sugar box Total Value ú37 - 8 Shilling - 3 Pence At a court held for Stafford County February 2, 1744, this inventory and appraisement of the estate of Charles Powell, deceased, being returned and admitted to record. Test. H. Tyler On May 16, 1746 the appraisers amended the estate to include 41 hogs and a small parcel of lumber. Note: Charles Powell died April 30, 1744 and his estate was appraised February 2, 1744. Britain did not adopt our present calendar until 1753. In 1744 March 1 was the first day of the year, therefore April was the second month and February was the last month of 1744. Amounts were listed but illegible.

_____ Could this be our Charles Powell? Dec. 5, 1726 The following bound of James Gerald to serve in Virginia: Francis James, Charles Powell, Thomas Smart, William Smart, Willima Perry, Thomas Jones, Joseph Smith, John Lawson, Richard Scoryer, Matthew Davis, William Luke, Sharlot Arabella Godby. (CLRO: ASTR/ f.28v, 29) Complete Book of Emigrants 1700-1750, pg 366, Peter Wilson Coldham, 1992, Surrey, England

IGI Record ***** Charles POWELL Sex : M Event(s): Christened: 20 Oct 1709 Westminster, Saint Martin In The Fields, London, England Parents: Father: Adam POWELL Mother: Elisabeth Source Information: Batch number: C001455 ***** Charles POWELL Sex: M Event(s): Born: 20 Jan 1695 Lydbury, Shropshire, England Christened: 12 Jan 1694 Lydbury North, Shropshire, England Parents: Father: Andrew POWELL Mother: Elizabeth Source Information: Film Number: 471817 Page Number: 108 Reference Number: 19066 ***** * Charles POWELL Sex: M Event(s): Born: 18 Jan 1690 Meole Brace, Shropshire, England Christened: 18 Jan 1691 Meole Brace, Shropshire, England Parents: Father: Anthony POWELL Mother: Anne Source Information: Film Number: 446276 Page Number: 0006 Reference Number: 73997 ***** Charles POWELL (AFN: SCWN-TF) Sex: M Event(s): Born: Abt 1650 Spouse: Jane HARRISON (AFN: SCWN-VL) Marriage: 30 May 1674 St. Michael, Barbados ***** Husband's Name John POWELL (AFN:14SS-1WT) Born: Abt 1641 Place: , Herefordshire, Engl Wife's Name Mrs Elizabeth POWELL (AFN:14SS-1X2) Born: Abt 1642 Place: , Herefordshire, Engl Children

1. John POWELL (AFN:14SS-1Z8) Born: 1671 Place: , Herefordshire, Engl Christened: 28 Nov 1671 Place: Puddlestone, Herefordshire, Engl 2. F Susanna POWELL (AFN:14SS-20F) Born: 1673 Place:

Charles Powell Descendents

Christened: 29 Jan 1673 Place: Stoke Bless, Herefordshire, Engl 3. James POWELL (AFN:14SS-21M)
Born: 1675 Place: Christened: 15 Mar 1675 Place: Puddlestone, Herefordshire, Engl 4. Elizabeth POWELL (AFN:14SS-22T) Born: 1677 Place: Christened: 5 Apr 1677 Place: Puddlestone, Herefordshire, Engl 5. Charles POWELL (AFN:14SS-232) Born: 1679 Place: Christened: 3 Feb 1679 Place: Puddlestone, Herefordshire, Engl 6. Thomas POWELL (AFN:14SS-248) Born: 1681 Place: Christened: 5 May 1681 Place: Puddlestone, Herefordshire, Engl 7. Anne POWELL (AFN:14SS-25G) Born: 1683 Place: Christened: 16 Sep 1683 Place: Hereford, St Martin, Herefordshire, Engl 8. Benjamin POWELL (AFN:14SS-26N) Born: 1684 Place: Christened: 12 Jul 1684 Place: Puddlestone, Herefordshire, Engl 9. Hannah POWELL (AFN:14SS-27V) Born: 1686 Place: Christened: 7 Nov 1686 Place: Puddlestone, Herefordshire, Engl 10. Mary POWELL (AFN:14SS-283) Born: 1687 Place: Christened: 28 Aug 1687 Place: Hereford, All Saints, Herefordshire, Engl 11. William POWELL (AFN:14SS-299) Born: 1689 Place: Christened: 1 Sep 1689 Place: Puddlestone, Herefordshire, Engl -----

Husband's Name Robert POWELL (AFN:HQKK-WR)

Born: 1669 Place: Of, Orange, VA Died: 1740 Place: Deceased Married: 1696 Place: Of, Orange, VA
Father: John I POWELL (AFN:1F0J-DCG) Mother: Mary COGHILL (AFN:1F0J-DDN) Wife's Name Sarah "Sary" TAYLOR (AFN:FXZ5-R1)

Born: 30 Jun 1676 Place: Hare Forest, New Kent Co, VA Died: Unknown Place: Deceased Married: 1696
Place: Of, Orange, VA

Father: James TAYLOR (AFN:2HLP-4J) Mother: Frances WALKER (AFN:FXZ5-PN) Children 1. Benjamin A. POWELL (AFN:1RW4-WQ5)

Born: 1702 Place: , , Virginia Died: 1769 Place: , Culpeper, Virginia 2. John POWELL (AFN:1RW4-WHP)

Born: < 1698 Place: <, Culpeper, Virginia> Died: 1698 Place: 3. Robert POWELL (AFN:1RW4-WJW)

Born: < 1700 Place: <, Culpeper, Virginia> Died: 1746/1747 Place: 4. Unknown POWELL (AFN:1RW4-WK4)

Born: 0000 Place: <, Culpeper, Virginia> Died: 1698 Place: 5. James POWELL (AFN:1RW4-WLB)

Born: < 1705 Place: <, Culpeper, Virginia> 6. John POWELL (AFN:1RW4-WMJ)

Born: < 1707 Place: <, Culpeper, Virginia> 7. Charles POWELL (AFN:1RW4-WNQ) Born: < 1709
Place: <, Culpeper, Virginia> 8. Robert POWELL (AFN:1RW4-WPX)

Born: < 1711 Place: <, Culpeper, Virginia> 9. Ambrose POWELL (AFN:VCB9-QP)

Born: 18 Sep 1713 Place: <, Spotsylvania, VA> Died: 8 Oct 1788 Place:

Notes for ELIZABETH:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are searching for the identity of Elizabeth's parents. If you have information that would help solve this mystery please contact powell@cswnet.com.

Children of CHARLES POWELL and ELIZABETH are:

2. i. JOHN² POWELL, b. 20 Sep 1731, Overwharton Ph., Stafford County, Virginia; d. 1786, Caswell Co. NC.
- ii. PETER POWELL^{6,7}, b. 17 Feb 1732/33, Overwharton Ph., Virginia⁷; d. Y⁷.

Notes for PETER POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters have not identified any Peter Powell as this individual. If you have a Peter Powell that you feel is this Peter please contact us at powell@cswnet.com.

More About PETER POWELL:

Alt. Birth: 17 Feb 1732/33⁷

3. iii. ELIZABETH BEELAND POWELL, b. 26 Apr 1735, Overwharton Ph., Stafford County, Virginia; d. 07 Oct 1814, Mason Co. KY.
4. iv. MARTHA POWELL, b. 26 Sep 1736, Overwharton Ph., Stafford County, Virginia; d. Y.
5. v. CHARLES POWELL, b. 26 May 1740, Stafford Co. VA; d. Abt. Oct 1810, Mercer County, Kentucky.
- vi. PEGGY POWELL^{8,9}, b. 08 Apr 1744⁹; d. Y⁹.

Charles Powell Descendents

Notes for PEGGY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters have yet to find additional data on Peggy Powell. If you are a descendant of or are researching Peggy, please contact us at powell@cswnet.com.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² POWELL (*CHARLES*¹)^{10,11} was born 20 Sep 1731 in Overwharton Ph., Stafford County, Virginia¹¹, and died 1786 in Caswell Co. NC¹¹. He married MARGARET MACDANIEL¹¹ 10 Feb 1751/52 in Stafford Co. VA^{12,13}.

Notes for JOHN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

directly Northeast of Spotsylvania County lies Stafford County, Virginia. In William F. Boogher's book, Overwharton Parish Register, published in 1899, many of the counties' births, deaths, and marriages from 1720 to 1760 are recorded.

The Register first mentions Charles and Elizabeth Powell September 20, 1731, when their son, John, was born. In 1733, a son Peter was recorded; followed by Elizabeth in 1735 and Martha in 1736. But most important to us, on May 26, 1740, Charles Powell came into this world. Peggy Powell was born April 8, 1744. Before Peggy was a month old, April 30, 1744, her father Charles Powell died. The following year on December 3, Elizabeth Powell married Duke Whalbone. Duke and Elizabeth had a son, Thomas, in 1746 and a daughter, Nanny, in 1749.

The Powell family remained in Overwharton Parish for over 25 years. Elizabeth Whalbone's son John Powell married Margaret McDaniell, February 10, 1752. Soon he and Margaret had daughter Jemina, followed by Patty in late 1755. Martha Powell married John Goldsmith January 19, 1756.

John Powell was on the Quit Rent Roll for Stafford County for the last time in 1764. This is about the time Sarah Powell said Charles rode into her life with "only a horse and his wearing apparel." Between 1764 and 1777, John moved to Caswell County, North Carolina.

The Powell family in Stafford County spelled their name with one L as our own family did until after the Civil War. Many have always felt this Charles born in 1740 was our ancestor, but we have never been able to connect the family to ours. Recently, I made a discovery in Caswell County, North Carolina. This discovery has convinced me the Overwharton Parish Powells are our own.

On the tax list in Caswell County, North Carolina, in 1777, a Margaret Powell is listed in the Caswell District, which lies next to the Virginia State line and Halifax County. In 1781, John Powell is listed with 760 acres in the same district. In 1782, John is listed with 320 acres and James with 100 acres. In 1783, John has 82 acres and James 340. In 1784, they are listed with the same amounts with the land being on Hogans Creek. The last listing for John with his 82 acres is in 1786; afterwards, Margaret is listed in '87 and '88 with the same 82 acres. In 1789, John (this would be Margaret and John Powell's son) has 100 acres in Caswell District, Caswell County, Peggy Powell has 260. James Powell has 228 acres in Caswell and 240 in neighboring Rockingham County. The last time Margaret is listed is 1790 with 380 acres. During the years 1791-1804, the following Powells are listed at varying times in Caswell County, Caswell District: John, two James, George, David, Peter, Abner, and Francis.

The name Duke Whalbone also is listed on the 1777 Caswell County tax list. Thomas Whalbone is listed (he owns no land) in 1784 and 1786 in the same district as John and James Powell. The names Thomas and James Whalbone both appear on later lists in Caswell and Rockingham Counties.

Maybe Margaret is on the tax list in 1777 because her husband John is away fighting in the Revolution. Likewise, Duke Whalbone could be listed for Thomas because Thomas is at war.

John Smith's will was recorded August 5, 1779 in Caswell County with his wife, Mary, executor. He had a daughter, Bety Jerrell. He left something to Duke and Elizabeth Whalbone. The will was witnessed by Thomas Duncan and Thomas Wynn, and it mentioned William Jerrell, probably Bety's husband.

In December Court 1780, the children of Winny Edwell were apprenticed to John Powell. Their names were Sarah, Jonathan, Judith, Elizabeth, Joseph, and Robert.

John Powell's will is dated November 16, 1786, Caswell County. He mentioned his wife; daughter, Elizabeth; sons, James, Charles, and John; and the rest of his children. The will was witnessed by Charles Powell, Jacob Guttery, James Brown, and Thomas Walter or Warltoms. This name could be Whalbone. In 1793, Joseph McClain, qualified as administrator of this estate. Bonding him were Tillman Dixon and Isaac Clark.

A sale was held that year with these purchasing items : John Powel, Peter Smith, Charles Price, John Chilton, Nathaniel Durham, Ezekiel Waters, Joseph McLain, James Powel , Robert Harris, Thomas Bastin, Jephthah Rice, Simeon Ford , Will Lyon, Will Greenbough, Nat Dickinson, Paul Chappin , Thomas Dixon.

Margaret Powel married Peter Smith in Orange County, North Carolina in 1796. That same year, John Powel and Peter Smith together sold 252 acres in Caswell County to Archibald Carter. This was probably John Powel Sr.'s land. Also , in 1796, Joseph McClain divided the estate proceeds among 10 heirs.

James Powel brought suit against Joseph McClain in July 1804 and had his letters of administration of the John Powel estate revoked. James Powel's own will is recorded in Caswell County in 1841 with Edmund Powel as administrator.

From marriage records in Caswell, I found Peter Powel married Patsy Carroll in 1802; Peter Jr. married Frances Phillips in 1832; Barzilia Powell married Betsy Poteet in 1825. In Halifax County, Virginia, Charles Powell married Sally Nelson in 1794; David Powel married Sarah Winn Smith Johnson in 1791; James Powell married Polly Turpin in 1788; Betsy Powell married Fleming Hodges in 1793.

From the Stafford County, Virginia and the Caswell County, North Carolina records, I have surmised that John and Margaret McDaniel Powel probably had ten children living in 1786. Probable names for these children are: Jemina , Patty (Martha), Elizabeth, John, James, Charles, David, George, Peter, and Margaret.

One of the daughters surely married Joseph McClain; one a Lyon; and one a Dixon. Either widow Margaret Powell or her daughter, Margaret, married Peter Smith in 1796. In 1804 the John Powel estate had not been completely settled because James Powell sued Joseph McClain then.

These Powells and Whalbones lived within a few miles of where our Charles lived south of the Dan River in Halifax County, Virginia. They seemed to have moved to Caswell about the same time the Gholsen's and Charles migrated from Spotsylvania. It has been comforting to me to find relatives of Charles Powell, especially his mother, Elizabeth , living near him in Virginia. Many more clues to our puzzling family tree surely lie in the records of Stafford County, Virginia, 1720-1770.

Children of JOHN POWELL and MARGARET MACDANIEL are:

- i. JEMINA³ POWELL¹³, b. 09 Nov 1753^{14,15}; d. Y¹⁵.
- ii. PATTY POWELL¹⁵, b. 17 Nov 1755^{16,17}; d. Y¹⁷.

3. ELIZABETH BEELAND² POWELL (CHARLES¹)¹⁷ was born 26 Apr 1735 in Overwharton Ph., Stafford County, Virginia¹⁷, and died 07 Oct 1814 in Mason Co. KY¹⁷. She married (1) JOSHUA OWENS¹⁷ 1761 in VA¹⁷, son of RICHARD OWENS and MARY. He was born 1728 in King George Co. VA¹⁷, and died 06 Oct 1777 in Prince William Co. VA¹⁷. She married (2) JOHN CALVERT¹⁷ 1778¹⁷. He was born 1730 in VA¹⁷, and died 1788¹⁷.

Notes for JOSHUA OWENS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

LDS IGI Submitter(s): DAVID HATFIELD OWENS Microfilm: 154 0 BROADWAY Submission:
AF93111065 ANN ARBOR MI USA 48105

Notes for JOHN CALVERT:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From IGI Submitter(s): MRS. LES SMITH Microfilm: 4311 RIO POCO ROAD Submission: AF96108765
DONNER SPRINGS RENO NV USA 89502

Children of ELIZABETH POWELL and JOSHUA OWENS are:

6. i. SAMUEL³ OWENS, b. 12 Apr 1762, VA; d. 31 Mar 1848, Mason Co. KY.
- ii. NANCY OWENS¹⁷, b. 03 Apr 1772¹⁷; d. 1835, Mason Co. KY¹⁷; m. WILLIAM OWENS¹⁷, 27 Nov 1786, Fauquier Co., VA¹⁷; b. 15 May 1763, Fauquier Co. VA¹⁷; d. 10 Dec 1840, Mason Co. KY¹⁷.

Notes for NANCY OWENS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From IGI

Charles Powell Descendents

Children

1. Sex Name M Nathan OWENS (AFN:1695-7HC)

Born: 26 Feb 1788 Place: , , VA Died: 1825 Place : , Mason, KY

2. Sex Name F Delilah OWENS (AFN:1695-7KR)

Born: 4 Apr 1791 Place: , , VA

3. Sex Name F Narcissa Louise OWENS (AFN:1695-7ND)

Born: 26 Apr 1797 Place: <Mason, KY>

4. Sex Name F Elizabeth OWENS (AFN:1695-7QS)

Born: 5 Mar 1803 Place: <Mason, KY>

5. Sex Name F Nancy OWENS (AFN:1695-JXL)

Born: 4 Jan 1806 Place: , Mason, KY Died: 30 Sep 186 9 Place: Buried: Place: Reeder Cemetery,
Lewis, KY

6. Sex Name M Albert OWENS (AFN:4XH8-G4)

Born: 23 Oct 1792 Place: Mason, KY Died: 19 Jan 185 5 Place:

7. Sex Name M Arthur OWENS (AFN:4XH8-H9)

Born: 25 Dec 1795 Place: Mason, KY Died: 1823 Place : , Mason, KY

8. Sex Name F Rowena OWENS (AFN:4XH8-JG)

Born: 2 May 1800 Place: Mason, KY

9. Sex Name F Virginia OWENS (AFN:4XH8-M0)

Born: 30 May 1807 Place: Mason, KY Died: 26 Dec 188 8 Place:

10. Sex Name M Owen B OWENS (AFN:4XH8-PB)

Born: 6 Aug 1811 Place: Mason, KY Died: 16 Jul 184 2 Place: , Bracken, KY Buried: Place: Kabler
Cemete ry, Abigail, KY

Charles Powell Descendents

11. Sex Name F America OWENS (AFN:4XH8-N5)

Born: 21 Apr 1809 Place: Mason, KY Died: 6 Jul 1878 Place:

12. Sex Name M Aaron OWENS (AFN:BB0L-7P)

Born: 13 Sep 1789 Place: , Fauquier, VA Died: 1845 Place: , Mason, KY

4. MARTHA² POWELL (*CHARLES*¹)¹⁷ was born 26 Sep 1736 in Overwharton Ph., Stafford County, Virginia¹⁷, and died in Y¹⁷. She married JOHN GOLDSMITH¹⁷ 19 Jan 1756 in Stafford Co. VA^{18,19}, son of WILLIAM GOLDSMITH. He was born 1730 in Hanover Co., VA¹⁹, and died in Y¹⁹.

Notes for JOHN GOLDSMITH:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

John grew to manhood on his father's plantation in Honover County. He had account #125 at John Chiswell's General Store in Hanover Town where on 23 December 1751 he purchased a quart of rum, a dozen pipes and two linen handkerchiefs. Additional entries include a mustard pot, a dozen plates, a silk handkerchief, more rum, a half-yard of taffety, as well as bircks. He also purchased goods through Thomas Partridge & Co. located on the main road that led from the Court House to the tobacco warehouses at Newcastle and at Hanover Town.

John served as a Juror in Augusta County in Nov. 1762. The y then returned to Stafford County where he appears in the old records.

03 December 1785: John Goldsmith purchased 3 tubbs and a pair of "Heelyards" (halyards--ropes or halters) from the estate of Joshua Brown for 17 shillings 4 pence.

march 1786: John Goldsmith purchased a Dutch plow and colter (a blade for a plow) for 11 shillings 3 pence from the estate of Edward Ralls.

In 1787 John appears on the Property Tax List for Stafford County and is shown as owning 7 slaves, 3 horses, and 5 head of cattle.

On 14 Jun 1790 John appears in Stafford County Court to answer a charge of "Attainment" brought against him by Peter Hansbrough. The charge was dismissed on 15 June due to non-appearance by Mr. Hansbrough.

Source: Stafford Co., VA, Register of Overwharton Parish (marriage); Deeds and Will Abstracts of Stafford Co. VA 1780- 1786; Goldsmith of VA and Maryland 1652-1825 compiled by Timothy Cl. Burke. Ruth E. Schultz Hines, OR

Children of MARTHA POWELL and JOHN GOLDSMITH are:

7. i. JOHN ROLLAND GOLDSMITH³ SR., b. 1757, Stafford Co., VA; d. 30 Oct 1825, Bullitt Co., KY.
8. ii. SAMUEL GOLDSMITH, b. 1760, Stafford Co., VA; d. May 1827, Hardin Co., Kentucky.

5. CHARLES² POWELL (*CHARLES*¹)^{20,21} was born 26 May 1740 in Stafford Co. VA²¹, and died Abt. Oct 1810 in Mercer County, Kentucky^{22,23}. He married SARAH GHOLSON²³ 1764 in VA^{24,25}, daughter of ANTHONY GHOLSON and MARY SANDRIDGE. She was born Abt. 1745 in Spotsylvania Co., VA²⁵, and died 11 Oct 1834 in Mercer Co., KY.²⁵.

Notes for CHARLES POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters have concluded that our Charles Powell Sr. is the Charles Powell identified as a son of Charles

Charles Powell Descendents

and Elizabeth Powell on the Overwharton VA Parish Registry, however we lack definitive proof of this connection. If you have information that would help prove this point please contact us at powell @cswnet.com.

Halifax Co. VA Book 10 page 266, 1777, Charles Powell of Halifax Co. purchased of George Rainey for 62 pounds, 150 acres on The waters of Licking Creek bound by Landers line, Witnesses John Stanfield, John Gholson, George Patterson.

Book 14 page 447 Recorded 22 June 1789 Charles Powell and wife Sarah sold 150 acres on Licking Creek to Asher Reeves for 100 pounds This land sold by Reeves to son Anthony Powell in 1792, 1793

Book 16 page 181 Dated 26 April 1794 Nathaniel Warren bought 100 acres from James and Robert Holt on Holt Mill Creek Bound by William Stanfield, James Warren, Isaac Smith signed by Charles Powell Jr. his mark - this must be our Charles Jr. in Halifax Co. in 1794 OVERWHARTON PARISH REGISTER Stafford County Virginia 1720 to 1760

From Halifax Co. VA mailing list

Halifax Deed book 13 p 356: 24 Aug 1784, John CHAPMAN of 9 6 Dist in SC to Robt STANFIELD of Halifax Co VA.

Consideration: 100 lbs specie.(?) Land: 300 ac in Halifax.. lying on the waters of John's Run & is bounded by the lines of the said Robert

STANFIELD, Richard OLIVER, Charles POWELL, Joseph MILLER, Thomas GUTTERY, & John TURNER decd.

wit John CASON,

Lewis TURNER, Robert Standfield, John PULLIAM(Pullium)

recorded 19 Jan 1789 John CHAPMAN

POWEL POWELL

Powel, John son of Charles and Elizabeth Powel, b. Sept 20 1731 Powel, Peter son of Charles and Elizabeth Powel, b. Feb 17 1733 Powell, Elizabeth daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Powell, b. April 26 1735 Powel, Martha daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Powell, b. Sept 26 1736 Powel, Charles son of Charles and Elizabeth Powell, b. May 26 1740 Powel, Peggy daughter of Charles and Betty Powell, b. April 8, 1744 Powel, Charles d. April 30 1744 Powell, Elizabeth and Duke Whalebone, m. Dec 3 1745 Powel, Richard son of Mary Powel, b. Feb 14 1746 Powell, Renn son of Mary Powell, b. Feb 2, 1748 Powell, Mary d. Nov 21 1750 at William Hendale's Powel, John and Margaret MacDaniel, m. Feb 10 1752 Powel, Jemima daughter of John and Margaret Powel, b. Nov 9 1753 Powell, Patty daughter of John and Margaret Powell, b. Nov 17 1755 Powell, Martha and John Goldsmith, m. Jan 19 1756

WHALEBONE Whalebone, Duke and Elizabeth Powell, m. Dec 3 1745 Whalebone, Thomas son of Duke and Elizabeth Whalebone, b. Sept 4 1746 Whalebone, Nanny daughter of Duke and Elizabeth Whalebone, b. Oct 5 1749

1st (Harrison's) CONTINENTAL ARTILLERY REGIMENT Authorized 26 November 1776 in the Continental Army as Harrison's Continental Artillery Regiment and assigned to the Southern Department. Organized in spring and summer 1777 at Williamsburg, Virginia, to consist of ten companies, including the Virginia State Artillery Company and the Virginia Continental Artillery Company. Relieved 13 March 1778 from the Southern Department and assigned to the Main Army. Redesignated 10 August 1779 as the 1st Continental Artillery Regiment. Relieved 17 April 1780 from the Main Army and assigned to the Southern Department. Reorganized 9 May 1780 to consist of twelve companies, including the Maryland Continental Artillery Companies. Reorganized 1 January 1781 to consist of ten companies. Furloughed in summer 1783 at Winchester, Virginia, and Baltimore, Maryland. Disbanded 15 November 1783.

CAMPAIGNS Elements of this regiment served in the following : Chesapeake Bay Philadelphia-Monmouth Charleston 1780 Defense of the Carolinas Yorktown Greene's Campaign

Charles Powell Descendents

Charles Powell Sr. Will Mercer County Kentucky, Will Book 4 , pages 112-114 In the name of God Amen, I Charles Powell of Mercer County and state of Kentucky, being in a perfect state of mind and memory but feeling the disposition of my mortal body approaching, do make, constitute, ordain this to be my Last will and testament. First, I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my friends in a decent manner and as to my worldly possessions, I give and dispose of them in the following manner. To Wit: I will that all my just debts be paid and that my Negro man Tom and my Negro woman Dorah be emancipated and enjoy their freedom from and after my death, and unto the balance of my property both real and personal, be sold and the proceeds of the sale be equally divided amongst my children having due regard to legacies they have already received which must be properly accounted for as part of their dividends. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 28th day of March 1810. Charles Powell X his mark Witnesses: Archibald Bilbo, James Sanderfur

Spotsylvania County Patriots 1774-1786, Spotsylvania County Virginia Virginia Book Company, P. O. Box 421, Berryville , Virginia 22611

1776 Spotsylvania County Militia

During The fall of 1776, the members of seven companies of Spotsylvania County Militia became incensed at the requirement to attend general musters at the Courthouse in Fredericksburg. Because of this, the militia men resolved to petition for the privilege of attending muster in a more central locations...The original petitions are preserved in the Virginia State Library in the collection of "Spotsylvania Legislative Petitions."...All seven petitions are virtually identical, and are dated November 14, 1776. Captain Stubblefield's Company Beverley Williams, Harry Stubblefield, James Wiglesworth, Lewis Holladay, James Holladay, Abell Steers, William Wigleworth, John Smith, John Graves, Samuel Bullock, Clayton Coleman, William Brooks, Jos. Duarson, David Sandidge, Wm. Ehterton, W. Cason, Harris Coleman, John Chiles, Henry Chiles, William Blaydes, Jos. True, John Talbert, Phillip Daye, Jos. Etherton, David Pulliam, Thomas Gaddis, Henry Lane, Thos. Turner, Samuel Trainam, Thos. True, James Cason, Robt. Shepherd, John Knight, Wm. Purkins, James Wheeler, Phillip Johnson, Robt. Hart, John Canahan, Roling Pulliam, Richd Murf, Charles Cosby, Thos. Ward, John Sanders, Moses Wheeler, Charles Powel, Dudley Harris, Joel Lewis, Nickles Merriwether

Charles Powell, 3 years in the First Artillery, Samuel Eddens, Captain Charles Powell In the First Artillery Continental Troops Extracted from National Archives Records Appointed January 3, 1777, for 3 years At Valley Forge June 3, 1778, Pay rate \$9 a month paid in New York currency, in 1778 At Camp White Plains August 8, 1778 Sick in Camp at Camp Fredericksburg October 1, 1778 Promoted to Sergeant October 1, 1778 Pay rate \$10 At Camp Pluckamin December 21, 1778 At Middle Brook June 3, 1779 At Camp Smith's Clove July 4, 1779 At New Windsor August 3, 1779 Discharged January 10, 1780 - Morristown, New Jersey

On Sept. 1, 1783 Charles Powell signed as receiving 79 Pounds, 8 sh., 5 pn. From Officers and Privates of the Revolutionary War, page 250 Colonel Harrison's Regiment of the Artillery Company No. 8, As it stood at Valley Forge, June 3, 1778 Samuel Eddens, Captain Lewis Booker, Captain-Lieutenant Richard Hill, First Lieutenant Abraham Cole, Second Lieutenant (Sick in Virginia) John Chick, Sergeant (Sick in Virginia) Christian Francis, Corporal William Machie, Corporal Augustine Lawless, Bombardier Christian Cawthorn, Bombardier Charles Powell, Bombardier James Gentry, Bombardier Richard Croxton, Gunner Richard Rogers, Gunner George Anderson, Drummer John Sneed, Fiffer Matrosses for Three Years Joseph Clark John Denton Charles Lyle Charles Morgan Issac Wesson Benjamin Lawson William Creamer John Lyle Jacob Peales Edward Saggs William Vaughan (Sick in Camp) John Wilds (Sick in Camp) Richard Parker (Sick in Camp) William Bibb (Sick in Camp) Solomon Hall (Sick in Camp) A list of Capt. Samuel Eddens' Company of Artillery, as it stood at Smith's Clove, July 4, 1779 is on page 251. There are thirty members listed in the Company at Valley Forge and only twenty-one at Smith's Clove. All the soldiers listed as sick on the first list are absent from the second. It is possible they all died in camp at Valley Forge. On the second list Charles Powell and Christian Cawthorn are shown as promoted to Sergeant on Oct. 1, 1778. Company Number 9 and 10 of this artillery both have a William Powell on their rosters. It is not known exactly who these two William Powells might be.

Charles Powell was discharged January 10, 1780 at Morristown, New Jersey. Among those listed at the same time were: Ambrose Bohannon, Lieut. & P. M., on furlough to Virginia Charles Powell sold his military warrant to A. Bohannon, 1783 Also listed: John C. Carter (could this be John Crump Carter?) Thomas Carter Samuel Coleman Thomas Coleman Whitehead Coleman

Note: (Charles Powell sold Sarah Gholson's land inherited from her grandfather Sandridge to Clayton

Coleman)

Charles Powell, Halifax Co. VA Militia A list of the mens n ames belonging to Maj. Jones Battalion of Militia who hav e deserted, Distinguishing those who carried off their arm s from those who did not, also those who deserted from thei r post. Cabin Point Feby. 23 1781 John Anderson, Judfood Par rott, John Pulliman, Macajah Simms, Ashwell Stone, Isham Tu rner, Elijah Parrott, Thomas Watkin, William Warmack, Willi am Young, William Dye, William Taylor, Jacob Miller, John F oster, Thomas Whitlock, Reubin Graves, John Hall, Thomas Br ooks, Joseph Peterson, William Davis Moses Turner, John Smi they, Robert Wade, Zacheriah Hill John Carter, Charles Powe ll, David Jones Note: These are the 27 names of men from Ha lifax County on this list. Charles Powell is listed as taki ng his gun, bayonet, cartridge box, flint, and cartridges . Everyone on the list is listed as deserting "From Post" . We have only the first page of this list. We do not kno w the total number off pages. This page contains 41 names w ith others from Buckingham, Bedford and Mecklenburg County.

1782 Halifax Co. Tax list Charles Powell 10 Whites, 3 Black s 1787 Halifax Co. VA Tax list Charles Powell 1Black +16 yr s, 4 Blacks 1-16 yrs, 4 horses, 14 cattle 1810 Mercer Co. K Y Will/Inventory 1 Negro man Tom 1 Negro woman Dorcah 8 cat tle, 8 sheep, 3 horses, 56 hogs

Halifax Co. Marriages

Charles Powell to Salley Nelson April 23 1794 Sur. John Nel son Married 24 April by Rev. Leonard Baker p. 30

David Powell Jr. to Sarah Winn Smith Johnson Jan 17 1791 Wi t. Robert Terry. Sarah dau. of John ans Susanna Wooding. St ep-dau. fo John and dau. of Susanna. Married 18 Jan by Re v Alexander Hay p. 21

David Powell to Susannah Carter Nov 11 1796 Susannah sign s her own consent. Married 17 Nov by Rev. Jaems Watkins. p . 34

James Powell to Nancy Adams Feb 11 1800 dau. of Will Adam s who consents. Sur. Philip Adams. Wit Obadiah Roberts. Mar ried 13 FEB by Rev Reuben Pickett p. 45

Joshua Powell to Fanny Willinham June 2 1787 Sur. David Pow ell p. 12

Thomas Powell to Nancy Wamack Sept 4 1792 dau. of Charles W omack who consents. Sur. Enoch Farmer. Married 6 Sept by Re v. Hawkins Landrum p. 24

William Powell to Sally Johnson Sept 16 1784 Sur. Smith Joh nson. Wit. Henry Goare p. 6

William Powell to Nancy Nelson Dec 25 1798 Sur. John Hodges . Married 26 Dec by Rev. Leonard Baker. p. 39

Newspaper extracts of KY, page 213 Charles Powell, 29 Janua ry 1798, living near Croford's tavern on the Doctor's for k in MErcer County, found a horse.

Spotsylvania Co. VA Deeds July 30, 1766. Jane (or Jean) CUR TIS, single woman, of Orange Co. to Rice CURTIS of Orange C o., Gent. £20 curr. 50 a. in St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co., par t of the sd. Jane's part of a tract of land given by the sd . Rice CURTIS to his three daughters, Elizabeth, Frances an d the sd. Jane, as by Deed recd. in Spts. Co. Court, etc. W itnesses, Joseph HERNDON, Charles POWELL, Thoms. [sic] BART LETT. Augt. 5, 1766.

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~cst/bartlett/wspotsva.htm> Pa ge 139. BARTLETT, William, Berkeley Parish, d. Oct. 13, 177 4, p. Dec 21, 1775. Wit. Edward HERNDON, Joseph Willoughby , Charles POWELL. Ex. Susannah BARTLETT and son Harry BARTL ETT. Leg. son Harry BARTLETT; my wife Susannah; my five chi ldren, viz; Thomas, William and Harry BARTLETT, Ann MONTAGU E and Isabel GRAVES.

Spotsylvania Co. VA records

Octr. 9, 1769. George Humphries of Orange Co. and Eleanor , his wife, and Edward Graves of Culpeper Co. and

Charles Powell Descendents

Sarah, his wife, to John Chiles of Spts. Co. £10 curr. 120 a. in Spts. Co., part of a tract willed by John Graves, Decd., to his sons, the sd. Edward and Thomas, John and Isaac Graves, etc. Witnesses, Henry Chiles, Ben. Chiles, Chas. Powell, Joseph Dicken. May 7, 1770.

From DAR records of Nancy Green Prewitt Hawkins found on LD S FHC microfilm Notes made by Hattie M. Scott, Frankfort KY, Mercer Co. Court Records See Deed Book, 1 page 14 James Hunter and Mary his wife and Hannah Harris sold 300 acres in 1792 to Charles Powell of Mercer Co. Ky. This suit seems to be over the title of 300 acres that Charles Powell bought of Mary Hunter, etc. Charles Powell's Heris vs Mathew Prewitt (Box P, NO. 9, 10, 11) At the house of Sally Prewitt, widow of Mathew Prewitt, Feb 15 1817. Thomas Crawford, adm. of Charles Prewitt (should be Powell) deceased filed Feb 26 1817. Charles Powell, Lewis Powell, Anthony Powell, Nathaniel Warren and wife Lucy, John Wesley and wife Agnes, George Cole and wife Rhode, Fields Prewitt and wife Polly; Edmund Bottom and wife Sally, heirs and devisees of Charles Powell, deceased by Samuel Davis, attorney vs Sarah Prewitt, widow of Mathew Prewitt, deceased, Isham Prewitt, Nancy Prewitt, Edith Prewitt, Walker Prewitt, and Jas. Prewitt, heirs of Mathew Prewitt, deceased. This was land that Sarah Prewitt inherited from her father Wm. Stewart and Wm. Stewart's will given as exhibit, also deed of Charles Powell of Aug. 28 1792 from the Hunters, etc.

Searching the DAR online catalog I found this Title: District of Columbia DAR GRC report ; s3 : ancestry of Nancy Powell Hawkins / compiled by Kathrine Cox Gottschalk Author: Gottschalk, Kathrine Cox District of Columbia DAR, G.R.C. For similar materials, try: Bottom family. Pruitt family. Coulter family Powell family Sandidge family Other Information : Publisher: 1934 Description: [107] leaves : facsim., geneal. tables (some folded) ; 29 cm. Location: FAMILIES BOTTOM GRC-D.C.

More About CHARLES POWELL:

Estate: 25 Nov 1805, Mercer County KY, Deed Book^{26,27}
Military: 14 Nov 1776, Spotsylvania County VA Militia^{28,29}
Property: 22 Jul 1776, Spotsylvania County VA, Land Records^{30,31}
Residence: 13 Oct 1764, Spotsylvania County VA, Wills^{32,33}
Will: 28 Mar 1810, Mercer County KY, Will Book^{34,35}

Children of CHARLES POWELL and SARAH GHOLSON are:

9. i. AGATHA³ POWELL, b. 03 Nov 1765, Spotsylvania Co, VA; d. Y.
10. ii. LUCY POWELL, b. 26 Sep 1767, Spotsylvania Co, VA; d. Y.
11. iii. ANTHONY POWELL, b. 19 Nov 1769, Spotsylvania Co, VA; d. Bet. 1834 - 1837, Calloway Co. MO.
12. iv. RHODA POWELL, b. 09 Mar 1772, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia; d. Y.
13. v. CHARLES POWELL, b. 05 Jul 1774, Spotsylvania Co, VA; d. 09 Jun 1819, Washington Co., KY..
14. vi. LEWIS POWELL, b. 29 Oct 1776, Spotsylvania Co, VA; d. Oct 1840.
15. vii. MARY ANN POLLY POWELL, b. 30 Jul 1779, Halifax Co. VA; d. Bet. 1840 - 1850.
16. viii. SARAH JANE POWELL, b. 01 Feb 1782, Halifax Co., Virginia; d. 30 Nov 1863, Boyle Co., Kentucky.

Generation No. 3

6. SAMUEL³ OWENS (*ELIZABETH BEELAND² POWELL, CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 12 Apr 1762 in VA³⁵, and died 31 Mar 1848 in Mason Co. KY³⁵. He married ELIZABETH CONQUEST WYATT³⁵.

Notes for SAMUEL OWENS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

from IGI M Maximillian Wiatt OWENS (AFN:1695-CWJ)

Born: 18 Jun 1784 Place: , Fauquier, VA Died: Mar 18 35 Place: , Mason, KY

2. Sex Name F Sarah OWENS (AFN:1695-66B)

Charles Powell Descendents

Born: 21 Nov 1785 Place: , , VA Died: 22 Mar 1856 Place: , Mason, KY

3. Sex Name M Joshua OWENS (AFN:1695-DB6)

Born: 1787 Place: , , VA Died: Nov 1822 Place: , Mason, KY

4. Sex Name M Francis Wyatt OWENS (AFN:1695-68Q)

Born: 30 Nov 1788 Place: , , VA

5. Sex Name M Wilfred OWENS (AFN:1695-69X)

Born: 24 Sep 1790 Place: , , VA

6. Sex Name M Athelstan OWENS (AFN:1695-6B5)

Born: 27 Sep 1792 Place: , , VA Died: 30 Mar 1863 Place:

7. Sex Name M Ludwell OWENS (AFN:1695-6CC)

Born: 4 Oct 1794 Place: < , , VA > Died: Abt 1830 Place: , Mason, KY

8. Sex Name M Conquest Wyatt OWENS (AFN:1695-DH7)

Born: 17 Jul 1796 Place: , Mason, KY Died: 5 Oct 1861 Place: Washington, , KY

9. Sex Name M Theoderick OWENS (AFN:1695-DQN)

Born: 21 May 1798 Place: , Mason, KY Died: 10 Apr 1863 Place: , Mason, KY

10. Sex Name F Frances OWENS (AFN:1695-6G0)

Born: 16 Feb 1800 Place: , , KY Died: 14 Sep 1875 Place:

11. Sex Name M Roger Mungo OWENS (AFN:1695-6H6)

Born: 9 Dec 1802 Place: < , , KY > Died: 28 Feb 1829 Place:

12. Sex Name F Louisiana OWENS (AFN:1695-6JD)

Born: 19 Jul 1804 Place: , , VA Died: 5 Apr 1886 Place: , Mason, KY

13. Sex Name M Cleon Cain OWENS (AFN:1695-6KL)

Born: 23 Apr 1806 Place: , , KY Died: 22 Mar 1863 Place: , Mason, KY

14. Sex Name F Elizabeth Mary OWENS (AFN:1695-6LS)

Born: 7 Dec 1808 Place: <, , KY> Died: 28 Jan 1838 Place:

Children of SAMUEL OWENS and ELIZABETH WYATT are:

- i. WILLIAM WIATT⁴ OWENS³⁵, b. 18 Jun 1784, Fauquier Co. VA³⁵; d. Mar 1835, Mason Co. KY³⁵; m. ELIZABETH DURRETT³⁵, 1810, Mason Co. KY³⁵.
- ii. SARAH OWENS³⁵, b. 21 Nov 1785³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
- iii. JOSHUA OWENS³⁵, b. 1787³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

7. JOHN ROLLAND GOLDSMITH³ SR. (*MARTHA² POWELL, CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 1757 in Stafford Co., VA³⁵, and died 30 Oct 1825 in , Bullitt Co., KY³⁵. He married JANE POWELL³⁵ 1776³⁵.

Notes for JOHN ROLLAND GOLDSMITH SR.:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

John Rolland Godsmith Sr. (a bricklayer by trade) served in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted in February 1776 for two years in the 9th Virginia Regiment under Co. Matthews and was discharged from service at Valley Forge. The 9th Regiment was nicknamed "The Tall Virginians". In December of 1776 he was at the battle of Valley Forge where large numbers of his regiment were taken prisoner. John suffered cold, hunger, and sickness and had to occasionally be hospitalized. When he was discharged, he was suffering from black-water fever.

on 25 October 1789, after having moved to Burke County, North Carolina, he purchased 100 acres on a branch of Peppers Creek on the north fork of the Catawba River. He remained there for over ten years, raising his family there. It was here that the Goldsmiths met the Sutherlands. Soon after 1800 both families crossed two borders into the new state of Kentucky where they settled in Casey County and bought farms. By 1820 John, now 63 years of age, was living in the town of Shepherdsville in Bullitt County, Kentucky where two of his sons, Samuel and John Jr. and his brother , Samuel were farming.

He received a pension for service on July 33, 1825. (No. 3 5974)

State of Kentucky - Bullitt County

On this fourth day of July one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five personally appeared in open court, being a court of Record for Bullitt County, John Goldsmith resident of said County, aged sixty-eight years who being first duly sworn according to the law on his oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain the provision made by the act of Congress of the 18th March 1818 and the 1st May 1820: That he the said John Goldsmith enlisted for the term of two years on the ___ day of February 1776 in the state of Virginia in the Company commanded by Captain James Woodson in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Matthews in the line of the State of Virginia on continental establishment that he consented to serve in said company until the expiration of the time for which he enlisted to when he was discharged from service at Valley Forge in the state of Pennsylvania. That he hereby relinquishes every claim to a Pension except the present: That his name is not on the Roll of any State except Virginia and that the following are the reasons for not making earlier

applicatio n for a pension towit. He obtained a discharge form an off icer whose name he does not recollect and having lost sai d discharge by accident and having been informed that his C aptain had long since departed this life he knows of no per son nor does he yet know of any person by whom he could pro ve his service and he was advised that it would be necessar y to prove his service by writing before he could be place d on the Pension list persuance of an Act of the 1st of Ma y 1820 I do solemnly swear that I am a present citizen of t he United States the 18th day of March 1818 and that I hav e not since that time by gifts taken or in any manner dispo sed of my property or any part thereof with interest thereb y so to diminish it or to bring myself within the provision s of an act of Congress enlisted an act to provide for enli sted persons engaged in the ___ of ___ service of the Unite d States in the Revolutionary War papers on the 18th day o f March 1818 and that I have not nor has any person in trus t to me any property or securities, contracts or debts du e to me nor have I any income othe than what is contained i n the schedule hereto annexed and by me subscribed. That s ince the 18th of March 1818 the following changes have bee n made in my property. About that time I had a Equitable c laim to one hundred acres of land (of third rate), a mare a nd colt, about twenty dollars worth of cattle and about thi rty dollars worth of hogs. The Declared further states tha t he is a Brick layer by trade but is now too old and infir med to pursue it for a support. He has a wife nearly of hi s own age who has been sick upwards of four years and he ha s been forced to dispose of is land, mare and colt and a pa rt of his cattle and hogs to pay doctor bills for the suppo rt of himself and wife. He has five children to wit, thre e boys, two daughters who are grown and who have left him a nd he derives no support form the. The Schedule of his pro perty now claimed by him is as follows:

One cow and cafl at \$7, 13 head of small hogs at \$8, 2 chai rs at 50c, Household and kitchen furniture at \$3.00, 1 smal l garden hoe, shovel, plough and bold axe \$20.50. by Joh n X Goldsmith

His son John Goldsmith, Jr. notified the court of his fathe rs death in 1825. Date of death October 30, 1825 leaving J ane Goldsmith his widow and Samuel Goldsmith, Molly Goldsmi th, Polly Nichols, John Goldsmith, Matilda Hopewell his hei rs and representatives. Book E, p. 38, Feb. 6, 1826 Cour t Orders, Bullitt County, Kentucky.

Source: Ruth E. Schultz, Hines, OR

Children of JOHN SR. and JANE POWELL are:

- i. MATILDA⁴ GOLDSMITH³⁵, m. WILLIAM HOPEWELL³⁵, 17 Nov 1817, Kentucky³⁵.
- ii. POLLY GOLDSMITH³⁵, m. UNKNOWN NICHOLS³⁵.
- iii. MOLLY GOLDSMITH³⁵.
17. iv. SAMUEL GOLDSMITH, b. 1777, Virginia; d. 1853, Hardin Co., Kentucky.
- v. WESLEY GOLDSMITH³⁵, b. 1790³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
- vi. JOHN JR. GOLDSMITH³⁵, b. 1799³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

8. SAMUEL³ GOLDSMITH (*MARTHA*² *POWELL*, *CHARLES*¹)³⁵ was born 1760 in Stafford Co., VA³⁵, and died May 1827 in Hardin Co., Kentucky³⁵. He married ELIZABETH CASE³⁵ 15 Nov 1796 in Nelson Co. Kentucky³⁵.

Notes for SAMUEL GOLDSMITH:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Samuel served in the Revolutionary War in 1781-1782 with Ca pt. Thomas Stockley's Rangers in Old Yohogania County, Virg inia. In 1782 he was a signator, along with othe inhabitan ts, to a petition to be laid before the Assembly of that ye ar objecting to Pennsylvania taking control of the region f rom the Mother State. He continued to serve in the Militi a of Pennsylvania untin 1786 when he moved to Nelson County , Kentucky, living in the Salt River area.

During 1786 and 1787 he fought against the Indians who harr assed the early settlers of Kentucky immediately followin g the Revolution.

The name of his first wife is unknown. Elizabeth Case who m he married in 1796 was his second wife.

Notes for ELIZABETH CASE:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Elizabeth Case, daughter of Samuel Case of Bullitt County , Kentucky, Second wife of Samuel Goldsmith.

Marriage Notes for SAMUEL GOLDSMITH and ELIZABETH CASE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Fact 1:

Children of SAMUEL GOLDSMITH and ELIZABETH CASE are:

- i. DANIEL⁴ GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- ii. THOMAS GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- iii. JESSE GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- iv. NANCY GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- v. RACHEL GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- vi. WILLIAM GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- vii. JAMES GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- viii. JOHN GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- ix. REUBEN GOLDSMITH³⁵.

9. AGATHA³ POWELL (*CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 03 Nov 1765 in Spotsylvania Co, VA³⁵, and died in Y³⁵. She married JOHN WESLEY³⁵ 14 Feb 1786 in Halifax Co. VA.³⁵. He was born Abt. 1755³⁵, and died Aft. 1850³⁵.

Notes for AGATHA POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are searching for descendants of Agatha P owell Wesley. If you are a descendant or have research conn ected to Agatha [possibly called Agnes], please contact pow ell@cswnet.com.

IGI Paul WESTLY Sex: M Marriage(s): Spouse: Mary WILLI AMSON Marriage: ABT 1836
Turbeville', Of, Halifax, 'Virginia ----- Paul
WESLEY Sex: M Marriage(s): Spouse: Elizabeth WILLIAMSON Marriage: 15 Nov 1821
Person', 'North Carolina ----- Paul WESL EY Sex:
M Born: 1763
Halifax', 'Virginia ----- Husband's Nam e Paul
WESTLY (AFN:1TGW-HVV) Born: Abt 1812 Place: O f Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia Married: Abt 1836
Place : Of Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia Wife's Name Mary WILLI AMSON (AFN:1TGW-HW3)
Born: Abt 1816 Place: Of Turbeville, Halifax, Virgini a Married: Abt 1836 Place: Of Turbeville, Halifax,
Virg inia Children 1. Sex Name F Mary Catherine WESTLY (AFN: 1TGW-7N8)
Born: 1837 Place: Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia Died : 11 Mar 1916 Place: Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia
Bur ied: Place: Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia 2. Sex Nam e F Agnes WESTLY (AFN:1TGW-HX9)
Born: Abt 1839 Place: Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia 3. Sex Name F Eliza WESTLY (AFN:1TGW-HZH)
Born: Abt 1841 Place: Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia 4. Sex Name F Rhoda WESTLY (AFN:1TGW-J0N)
Born: Abt 1843 Place: Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia 5. Sex Name M John WESTLY (AFN:1TGW-J1V)
Born: Abt 1845 Place: Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia 6. Sex Name F Caroline WESTLY (AFN:1TGW-J23)
Born: Abt 1847 Place: Turbeville, Halifax, Virginia - -----
----- Submitter(s): GLADYS HOGAN Microfil m: 5091 WESLEY RD Submission: AF97106400 SALT
LAKE CIT Y UT USA 84117

Notes for JOHN WESLEY:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are searching for descendants of Agatha P owell and John Wesley. If you are a descendant or have res earch connected to John & Agatha [possibly called Agnes], p lease contact powell@cswnet.com. And we have finally foun d a researcher for this line: Dawn Woolley-Bushey at woolle ybushey@hotmail.com

LDS records Husband's Name John WESLEY (AFN:15LW-R14)

Charles Powell Descendents

Born: 1763 Place: , Caroline, Virginia Married: 14 Feb 1786 Place: , Halifax, Virginia Wife's Name
Agatha POWELL (AFN:15LW-R2B)

Born: < 1767 Place: <, Halifax, Virginia> Married: 14 Feb 1786 Place: , Halifax, Virginia -----
----- Submitter(s): FRANKLIN KENNETH WESLEY Microfilm:
2947 1 FLETCHER LN Submission: AF93110239 WALKER LA USA 70785

Halifax Co. VA marriages John Wesley to Agatha Powell, dau . of Charles Powell who consents. Sur. Joseph
Flippo. Wit . William Wesley and James Watkins. Married by Rev. James W atkins. p. 10

Halifax Co. records Bk 29 pag 476 Aug 1821 John Wesley, Suz y Wesley, Rhoda Wesley, Mary Wesley, and
Sarah Wesley of Ha lifax Co appoint Paul Wesley of Halifax attorney to sue Th omas Crawford of Mercer Co.
Ky adm. of Charles Powell dec' d estate

July 1798 John Wesley and wf. Agatha sell to James Anderson Glenn 130 acres dated Sept 8 1796 for 65 pounds
on Lickin g Creek bounded by Fanny Turner, Anthony Powell, John Wylie , Robt. Stanfield

1850 Halifax Co. Va census # 908 Jhn Wesley 95 Male plante r \$1000 Lucy 40 Sarah 38 Rhoda 36 Mary 33

909 Paul Wesley 55 Male Planter Elizabeth 45 Elizabeth 2 2 Agnes 20 Celmentine 19 John 17 Caroline 16
Charles 14

Children of AGATHA POWELL and JOHN WESLEY are:

18. i. PAUL⁴ WESLEY, b. 1795, VA; d. Y.
- ii. LUCY WESLEY³⁵, b. 1810³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
- iii. SARAH WESLEY³⁵, b. 1812³⁵; d. Y³⁵; m. CHARLES GREGORY³⁵, 03 Mar 1859, Halifax Co. VA³⁵.

Marriage Notes for SARAH WESLEY and CHARLES GREGORY:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

John Wesley, father of birde, Sarah Wesley. James Wiley an d Paul Wesleyey, witnesses. Paul Wesley
bondsman signed wi th X.

- iv. RHODA WESLEY³⁵, b. 1814³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
- v. MARY WESLEY³⁵, b. 1817³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

10. LUCY³ POWELL (*CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 26 Sep 1767 in Spotsylvania Co, VA³⁵, and died in Y³⁵.
She married NATHANIEL WARREN³⁵ 04 Sep 1788 in Halifax Co. VA.³⁵, son of HEDGMAN WARREN. He died Bef.
04 Jan 1856³⁵.

Notes for NATHANIEL WARREN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters would like to contact other researchers w orking on the Nathaniel Warren / Lucy Powell line.
Pleas e contact powell@cswent.com if you have Warren data that co nnects to this family.

Halifax Co. Va marriages Hackley Warren to Frances Turner O ct 18 1787 Sur. James Holt. Wit. Basil Turner
Francis sign s her own consent. Married 2 Nov. by Rev. James Watkins p . 10

James Stuart Warren to Catherine Brandon Dec 15 1794 Sru. W illiam Brandon. Catherine signs her own consent.
Married b y Rev. Nathan Holloway. p 29

James Warren to Dolley Stanfield Oct 16 1798 Sur. Benjami n Stanfield. Wit. Nathaniel Guthrie. Dolley signs her
own c onsent p. 38

Nathaniel Warren to Lucy Powell Aug 25 1788 Sur. Charles Pw oell. Groom's name spelled Warrin. Married 4
Sept by Rev Ja mes Watkins p 13

Jeremiah Warrin to Mary Stanfield Dec 12 1786 Sr. George Wille y p. 10

Larkin Warrin to Unicia Farley Feb 27 1792 Sur. James Warrin p. 25

Marriage Notes for LUCY POWELL and NATHANIEL WARREN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Sur. Charles Powell, Marriage record 25 August 1788, married 4 September 1788 by Rev. James Watkins.,
Halifax Co. Marriage records, page 10.

Children of LUCY POWELL and NATHANIEL WARREN are:

19. i. SALLY⁴ WARREN, d. Bef. 18 Nov 1859.
20. ii. PHOEBE WARREN, d. Bef. 1850.
21. iii. POWELL WARREN, d. Bef. 18 Nov 1859.
- iv. MARTHA "PATSY" WARREN³⁵, d. Aft. 18 Nov 1859³⁵; m. PAUL GREEN³⁵, 11 Dec 1823, Person Co., NC³⁵;
d. Aft. Nov 1859³⁵.

11. ANTHONY³ POWELL (*CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 19 Nov 1769 in Spotsylvania Co, VA³⁵, and died Bet. 1834 - 1837 in Calloway Co. MO³⁵. He married ELIZABETH MILLER³⁵ 15 Dec 1789 in Halifax Co. VA³⁵. She died Aft. 1840 in Calloway Co. MO³⁵.

Notes for ANTHONY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Anthony Powell researcher June Kramer cbkjak@nwinform.net (Carol B. Kramer) contacted us by E-Mail July 1998

Deed with location of Anthony Powell grave Powell to Armstrong Deed Callaway Co. MO

This indenture made and entered into this sixteenth day of January year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Seven between James H. Powell and Sarah his wife of the County of Callaway and State of Missouri of the one part and Solomon Armstrong of the County of Callaway and State aforesaid of the other part witnesses that the said James H. Powell and Sarah his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred and Ten Dollars Thirty Seven and half cents to them in hand paid hereby the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby grant bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said Solomon Armstrong, his heirs and assignees forever all that tract or partial of lands situated and being in the County of Callaway in the State of Missouri it being the East half of the south east quarter of section three in township forty five of range eleven thus containing eighty acres except ten yards square of that around the grave of Anthony Powell together with all and singular appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining to have and to hold the above described premises unto the said Solomon Armstrong his heirs and assignees forever and the said James H. Powell and Sarah his wife the aforesaid premises unto the said Solomon Armstrong his heirs and assignees against the claim of all and every person whomsoever do and will warrant and forever defend by those present witness whereof the said James H. Powell and Sarah his wife. Party of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals this day and year first above written.

James H. Powell Sarah Powell

Halifax Co. Marriages Anthony Powell to Elizabeth Miller Nov 23 1789 Sur. Thomas Watkins. Married 15 Dec. by Rev James Watkins p 17 15 Dec 1789 Anthony Powell and Elizabeth Miller, dau of Elizabeth Miller who consents. Wit. John Ghols on, Joseph Miller, Asher Reaves. p. 17

Anthony Halifax Co. VA records Deed book 16 page 23 Dated 31 Jan 1792 - Asher Reeves sold to Anthony Powell - 100 Acres for 72 pounds on Licking Creek and Deep Bottom Creek - bounded by Wilies line, John Dickies line, Frances Pellies (Pet tys?), and Robert Stanfield line - signed by William Watkins, William Wood, and Dickie

Book 16 page 184 Dated 1 June 1793 - Asher Reeves sold to Anthony Powell - 50 acres for 28 pounds on

Charles Powell Descendents

Licking Creek bound by Elmer Wiley, John Wiley, Fancy Turner and Anthony Powell

This 150 acres is the land Anthony's father Charles Powell sold to Asher Reeves in 1789 for 100 pounds. Asher Reeves signed Anthony's marriage consent as a witness. Could he be a relative?

Book 20 page 564 Dated 23 Sept 1805 - Anthony Powell sold to James Anderson Glenn 150 acres on South side of Dan River for 50 pounds - bound by James Cloudis, James Lalmon, Mil ey Cloudis, J. D. Towers, Henry Lalmon

Book 23 Page 591 Dated 3 Sept. 1811 - Anthony Powell sold to Thomas Stanfield for \$700.30 Six Negroes: Jenny, jElsey, Jack, Miller, Tom & Jacob. signed by Thomas Watkins Sr.

Census Information on Anthony Powell and Family

1810 Halifax Co. VA Anthony Powell 2 White Tithables - 1 Slave over 12 yrs - 4 horses James Warren 2-5-3 Naathaniel Warren 1-2-0 Marmaduke Stanfield 1-0-1 Robert Stanfield 1-0- 2 Shackspeare Stanfield 1-1-1 Thomas Stanfield 1-3-2

1820 Williamson Co. Tn Anthony Powell 110001-00301-0 Charles Powell 000010-10101-0 George Stanfield (same page)

Nanthanel Warren (several pages away) 400010-20010-1 John Warren 320010-20010-0 Archibald Warren 1-0-0 Hukley Warren 1 -0-0

Williamson Co. Tn marriages Charles Powell mar. Polly Stricklin Dec 13 1817 John Gholson mar Sally G. Theweatt June 6 1809 bondsman John Sample John Harvill mar Nancy Powell Oct 9 1809 bondsman John Powell

Census in MO for Anthony and Family 1830 Calloway Co Mo census page 67 Anthony Powell males 002110001 females 010000 001 about 3 listings down is Charles Powell males 02001 females 101001

That means Anthony Powell 1 male 60-70 (1760-1170) 1 female 60-70 (1760-1770) 1 male 20-30 (1800-1810) 1 male 15-20 (1810-1815) 1 male 10-15 (1815-1820) 1 male 10-15 (1815-1820) 1 female 5-10 (1820-1825)

Charles Powell 1 male 20-30 (1800-1810) 1 female 10-15 (1815-1820) 1 male 5-10 (1820-1825) 1 male 5-10 (1820-1825) 1 female -5 (1825-1830)

on this same page was Timothy Holt - no other names I could recognize 1840 Calloway Co. MO census NO ANTHONY POWELL LISTED

page 200 Charles Powell males 0102001 females 0001101001

1 male 40-50 (1790-1800) 1 female 40-50 (1790-1800) 1 female 20-30 (1810-1820) 1 female 15-20 (1820-1825) 1 male 15-20 (1820-1825) 1 male 15-20 (1820-1825) 1 male 5-10 (1830-1835) 1 female 70-80 (1760-1770) Charles' mother ??

7 or 8 listings down James Powell males 100001 females 1 15 -20

1 male 20-30 (1810-1820) 1 female 15-20 (1820-1825) 1 male - 5 (1835-1840)

2 listings down is a McDonald first name unreadable males 0 10001 females 210010001 NOTE: the names were almost unreadable on the above page. If not for the index I would not have been able to read them at all.

1850 Calloway Co. Mo census

Charles Powell Descendents

875/875 James H. Powell age 46 male farmer property value 120 born in VA Sarah 30 female born in KY Francis M. 12 male born in MO attended school within the year Jefferson age 9 born in Mo attended school James A (rest of middle name unreadable) 6 male Mo Malinda A (rest of middle name unreadable) 4 female Mo Amanda C. 9/12 female MO

876 is William Thomas 48 male farmer \$120 NC Amanda W 39 female KY and large family

877 Charles A May 40 VA Cathrine 39 female KY and family

874 martha Stokes 49 Ky # 872 William P. Hold # 871 Francis McDonald # 886 John T Pulliam 52 male farmer \$240 NC Nancy F. 57 NC

804 first name smeared and unreadable but index says James James Powel 24 M farmer 900 MO Sarah J. Powel 30 Female TN Melinda 28 female Tn Thomas 18 male TN

820 James Rice 56 farmer VA Mary 58 female VA James S 23 male VA Mary L/H? female 21 VA Peter 16 VA

821 John Rice 25 VA Amanda J. 27 VA Mary 6 female VA Ann 4 female TN Richard 2 TN Wm Rice 8/12 MO

178 Harrison Lynes 37 male brick moulder 40 MO Angeline Lynes 35 female Ky James Wm 15 male Mo Mary F 9 female MO Andrew J. 7 MO Nancy Powell 13 female MO

20 William F. Powell 36 Male farmer \$800 MD (there was a bio of him in the Calloway history - he did come from Maryland born 1814 to Ky and then to Calloway after 1836 - owned Powell Hotel - lived in Fulton - there was a Wm Powell on 1840 census, this should be him) Mary 24 Mo Elizabeth 16 female Mo Lemuel 8 male Mo James P 6 male MO Wm 2 male Mo William A John 5/12 MO

1860 Calloway Co. Mo census # 769/742 James H. Powell 50 male farmer \$500/\$250 VA Sarah 41 female Ky Jefferson 17 male MO James 15 male Mo Malinda 12 female Mo Amanda 9 female MO Martha J 7 female MO Mary U 5 female Mo Charles W/M/N? ?? MO

776/747 Thomas Powell 30 male farmer \$300/\$200 Mo Rebecca 30 female Mo Rebecca 2 female Mo

1870 Calloway Co census INDEX did not read film

Francis M. 295 Cedar TWP Robert D. Powell page 365 Fulton city James 362 Fulton city Wm F. 465 Jesse 465

In History of Calloway County Pub 1884 I found James Holt Bio founder of Holt's Summit and one of the oldest and highly respected citizens of Calloway county, came here with his parents away back in 1820, and was then a youth fourteen years of age. He was the third of a family of ten children of Abner Holt and Elizabeth Brooks, of Halifax County, VA, who were married about the beginning of the present century. The other children were Susanna, Timothy, Robert, John F., William P, Hiram, Abner, Elijah, and Elizabeth Calloway.... In 1806 the year James Holt, the subject of the present sketch was born, his parents removed from Halifax County VA to Tennessee where they lived until 1819 when they came to Howard County Mo. Their intention however was to settle in Calloway Co but as there was little or no settlement here at that time, they stopped in Howard county until they could provide themselves accommodations (a house ect) in Calloway County. While the family remained in Howard, during the winter of 1819-20 the menfolk were busy making a home and preparing for a crop in Calloway and the following spring the family came on to their new home.... Mr. Holt, or Uncle Jimmy, as

Charles Powell Descendents

hi is now venerable called, was mar ried in 1833 to Miss Lucy Reynolds, who came to Callaway Co unty in a early day....

William and James Reynolds were sons of John Reynolds of Ha lifax Co VA. William married Lucy E. Holt dau of Timothy Ho lt, Sr and settled in Callaway Co in 1828..

Timothy Holt, of Halifax Co VA married Elizabeth Chambers a nd they had.... Hiram, son of Timothy Holt SR was marrie d twice, his first wife being Jane Stanfield, and hsi secon d her sister Nancy. He settled in Callaway Co in 1826.,,,

Anthony Powell and family land records Calloway Co. from BL M website

PATENTEE NAME SIGNATURE DATE DOCUMENT NUMBER ACCESSION NUMB ER POWELL, ANTHONY E 1/2 SE Sec 3 Twp 45 N Range 11 W 8 0 A 6/1/1829 3191 MO0470__216

POWELL, CASPER H 1/1/1850 24728 MO2450__425 POWELL, CHARLE S L NWSW Sec 11 Twp 45 N R11W 40 Acres 4/1/1843 22784 MO29 30__044 POWELL, CHARLES L NWN sec 22 Twp 45 N R11W 40 Acr es 6/1/1850 27883 MO3030__215 POWELL, CHARLES L E1/2 NE Se c 1 Twp 45 N R11W 80 Acres 6/1/1829 3244 MO0470__269 POWEL L, HARMAN W1/2 NE SEC 11 Twp 45N R11W 80 Acres 2/1/1828 270 5 MO0460__239 POWELL, JAMES A 1/15/1858 35688 MO3170__45 1 POWELL, JAMES H SWNW Sec 11 Twp 45N R11W 40 Acres 1/10/18 40 11057 MO2690__386 POWELL, JAMES 6/1/1859 36512 MO3190__410 POWELL, THOMAS NENE Sec 10 Twp 45N R11 W 40 Acres 6/ 1/1859 36548 MO3190__429 POWELL, WILLIAM C Sec 30 Twp 4 8 N R 9 W 47.34 Acres 1/14/1836 4612 MO0100__073 POWELL, W ILLIAM F Sec 25 Twp 46 N R 10 W 3/1/1854 21600 MO0940__444

POWELL MARRIAGES, CALLAWAY CO. MO
MICROFILM MARRIAGE INDEX

MALE	FEMALE	BOOK	PAGE	YEARS	POWELL,
WILLIAM MILLER	JAN E CHEATHAM	B	44	1836-1855	POWELL, WILLIA M MARTHA
POWELL, THOMAS	REBECCA SAUSO N	C	28	1855-1877	POWELL, JEFFERSON M
ENERVA CARLTON	C	145			POWELL, FRANCES NANCY YANCY
WILLIAM A. C	MAR Y C. CHEATHAM	C	261		POWELL, JAMES MATILDA ANN POWELL
POWELL, JAMES A.	SARA H F. DEERING	C	444		POWELL, SAMUEL EMIL Y
CRISWELL D	45	1877-1915			*POWELL, FRANKL IN P. EMMA A. FRY
POWELL, CHARLE S H.	MARY A. WELLS	E	82	1881-1885	PO WELL, HUGH G. L. A.
MC GARY E	103	POW ELL, SAMUEL H.	M. BELL NICHOLS	E	204 POWE LL, ALLIE
G. CARRIE B. BROOK	G	204	18 93-1898		POWELL, JAMES D. NELLIE W. NICHOL S
H 34	1897-1903	POWELL, HARRY	L. M. SIMS	H	354 POWELL, C. A. CLAR
A RICE I	99	1903-1909	*POWELL, ALBER T	BLANCHE HOPSECKER	J 10 1910-
1917 *P OWELL, M. E.	CARRIE A. MILLER	J	95		

MAL E	BOOK	PAGE	YEARS	POWELL, ELIZ.	ELIJAH
FOSTER A	3 7	1821-1836 (12 July 1827)		POWELL, ELIZ.	ELIJAH
B 87	1836-1855 (23 Oct 1822)	POW ELL, MARTHA	DANIEL DUNCAN	B	97 POWE
LL, MARTHA C	44	POWEL, NANCY	WILLIAM T HOMAS	C	77 POWELL, LYDIA WICKLEFF
T HOMAS C	84	POWELL, MALINDA	MORGAN KYGE R	C	168 POWELL,
MATILDA ANN	JAMES POWEL L	C	275	POWELL, MARY E.	REUBIN SMIT H C

Charles Powell Descendants

275 POWELL, M. J. JAMES A. HOL T C 448 POWELL, ANNA E. JOSIAH BURGET T
D 19 1877-1915 POWELL, ALICE P. JACKSON L. BENSON F 493 1885-1893 POWELL,
MOLL IE L. F. BISHOP G 222 1893-189 8 POWELL, SARAH F. JAMES ROBERT
CLEVELAND H 20 6 1897-1903 *POWELL, CLARA J. JAMES H. CLATTERBUC K I 12
1903-1909 *POWELL, EFFIE GEROG E W. STAMBAUGH I 265 POWELL, DIXIE MAUDE
ROBER T OVERTON BAKER I 448 POWELL, SARAH VIRGINIA EARL E MC CONNAHA(S?) J
291 1910-1917 POWELL, BESSI E LEE THOMAS L. NOLIN K 429 1917-1927

* REPRESENTS WENDELL'S FAMILY MEMBERS' MARRIAG ES.

ANNITA M. POWELL RT.#3 BOX 131A, CLARKSVILLE, AR 72830-932 9 EMAIL: wrpowell@cswnet.com

Anthony Powell died between 1834-1837 (per June Kramer) bur ied in a corner of his land set aside for his grave.
Eliza beth Powell died after 1840.

IGI

Husband's Name Anthony POWELL (AFN:GTQT-VD)

Born: 19 Nov 1769 Place: , , Virginia Died: Abt 183 5 Place: , Callaway, MO Married: 15 Dec 1789 Place
: , Halifax Co., Virginia

Father: Charles POWELL (AFN:GTQT-QP) Mother: Sarah GHOL SON (AFN:GTQT-RV) Wife's Name
Elizabeth MILLER (AFN:133C-X 9Q)

Born: Abt 1766 Place: , , VA Died: Abt 1840/1850 Pl ace: , Callaway, MO Married: 15 Dec 1789 Place:
, Hali fax Co., Virginia

Children 1. Sex Name M Charles L. POWELL (AFN:1WVV-ZWQ)

Born: 2 Aug 1793 Place: , , VA Died: 26 Jan 185 0 Place: , Callaway, MO Buried: Place: Prospect Cmt
y, Callaway, MO 2. Sex Name M William POWELL (AFN:1WVV- ZVJ) Born: Abt 1791 Place: , , VA 3.

Sex Name F El izabeth POWELL (AFN:1WVV-ZXX)

Born: Abt 1801 Place: , , VA 4. Sex Name F Heste r POWELL (AFN:1WVV-ZZ5) Born: Abt 1803
Place: , , VA 5 . Sex Name M Harmon H. POWELL (AFN:1WVW-009)

Born: 8 Mar 1805 Place: , , VA Died: Abt 1844 Pla ce: , Callaway, MO Buried: Place: Prospect Cmty,
Call away, MO 6. Sex Name M James Henry POWELL (AFN:CFJK-3R) Born: 24 Oct 1808 Place: , , VA
Died: 23 Feb 186 1 Place: , Callaway, MO Buried: Place: Prospect Cmt y, Callaway, MO

From LDS familysearch.com

Ashur Reaves

marriage spouse Diana Miller

1780 Sandycreek, Halifax, VA

Notes for ELIZABETH MILLER:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Elizabeth probably dau. of Elizabeth Miller wid. neighbo r of Charles Powell. Slaves Anthony Powell sold in
1811 mu st have came from Miller family because of names: One name d Miller, one named Jacob.

From LDS familysearch.com

Ashur Reaves

marriage spouse Diana Miller

1780 Sandycreek, Halifax, VA

I think it is likely that this Diana Miller was a sister t o Elizabeth Miller Powell.

Children of ANTHONY POWELL and ELIZABETH MILLER are:

i. SARAH⁴ POWELL³⁵, m. STEPHEN PINER³⁵.

Charles Powell Descendents

- ii. ELIZABETH POWELL³⁵, m. ELIJAH FOSTER³⁵, 12 Jul 1827, Calloway Co. MO³⁵.

Notes for ELIJAH FOSTER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

from BLM website
Patentee Name:
ELIJAH FOSTER
Warrantee Name:

Document #: 5530
Misc. Doc. Nr: ---
Indian Allotment Nr: ---
Tribe: ---
US Reservations: ---
Mineral Reservations: No
Geographic Name: ---
Metes/Bounds: No
Survey Date: ---

Issue Date: October 1, 1833
Cancelled: No
Authority: April 24, 1820: SALE-CASH ENTRY (3 Stat. 566)
Acres: 40
Land Office: FAYETTE
Comments: ---

Aliquot
Parts Sec/
Blk Twnshp Range Fract.
Sect. Meridian State Counties Survey
Nr.

NENW 23/ 46-N 11-W No 5th PM MO CALLAWAY

22. iii. CHARLES L. POWELL, b. 02 Aug 1793, Halifax Co. VA; d. 26 Jun 1850, Calloway Co. MO.
iv. HARMON HARRIS POWELL³⁵, b. 08 Nov 1805³⁵; d. 1844, Calloway Co. MO³⁵.

Notes for HARMON HARRIS POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Buried Old Prospect Methodist

23. v. JAMES HENRY POWELL, b. 24 Oct 1809, , , Virginia; d. 1889, , Callaway, MO.
vi. MALE POWELL³⁵, b. Bet. 1816 - 1820³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

12. RHODA³ POWELL (*CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)³⁵ was born 09 Mar 1772 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia³⁵, and died in Y³⁵. She married GEORGE COLE³⁵ 13 Mar 1790 in Mercer Co. KY.³⁵, son of JOSEPH COLE and ELIZABETH PETTY. He was born Abt. 1769³⁵, and died in Y³⁵.

Notes for RHODA POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sistes would like to contact descendants of Georg e and Rhoda Cole. If you are a descendant or are researchi ng this line, including Robert and Rhoda Asher Cole, pleas e contact us at powell@cswnet.com.

Charles Powell Descendents

We are indebted to George Perbix GHPerbix@aol.com for contributing data on the Cole family.

1830 Morgan Co. Ill census Charles Cole p 79 Elijah Cole p 64 George Cole p 79 Joseph Cole p 71 Robert Cole p 72 Stephen Cole p. 77 William Cole p. 79

Notes for GEORGE COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters would like to contact descendants of George and Rhoda Cole. If you are a descendant or are researching this line, including Robert and Rhoda Asher Cole, please contact us at powell@cswnet.com.

We are indebted to George Perbix GHPerbix@aol.com for contributing data on the Cole family. Perbix believes that George and Rhoda moved to Lee County, Iowa with their son William between 1830 & 1840 and died there before 1850

Lee County, Iowa 1840 census

Cole, George 1 male over 70, 1 female over 70

Cole, William 2 males under 5, 1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 30-39

From Claudia via email May 2000

Rhoda Powell and George Cole left Mercer Co. KY by 1810. They received one Negro boy "Billy" from George's father's estate in 1805. They were in Illinois, Bond Co., Pow. Twp p37 on the 1820 Census. They are in Morg. Co., IL on the 1830. Sons include Robert, William, and Charles. Don't know the daughters.

We have line of descent for George back to James Cole of Plymouth Rock.

Please advise if you get George and Rhoda's family. thanks, Claudia
Cameron Claudia4ws@aol.com

Hello cousin! George Cole was the eldest son of Joseph Cole, Jr. George was born about 1769. His family was in the process of bugging out of Swansea and Scituate, Massachusetts at the time of his parents' marriage, so things are gray for about ten years. The line goes back to James Cole who owned Plymouth Rock from 1633-1699. Rhoda married Rhoda Mar 13, 1790 in Mercer Co., KY. George received a Negro boy "Billy" valued at \$100 and \$88.97 exclusive of what he had received in advance as part of his father's estate Mar 11, 1805. George and Rhoda went to Bond Co., ILL by 1810. Do you have MS Word, or software for a gedcom? Please advise. Don't know about their children. Claudia4ws@aol.com

Bond County, Illinois, in the 1820 Census, I found:

George COLE (100101 22001 0201) (George w/b 51, Rhoda 48)

Robert COLE (000100 01000 0100) (16-26 would fit for George's son, but he must have just married if that female is his wife!!!)

Fields PRUITT (110001 22010 0200) (I don't have dates for either Mary Ann or Fields, but I would assume that they would be close to George & Rhoda)

John SAMPLES (100110 10100 0200) (Sarah "Sallie" would be 21, 2 children in "about" 3 years of marriage would fit).

There was a Charles M. POWELL in Morgan County IL in 1840

Charles Powell Descendents

Illinois Marriages Online

COLE, ALBERT W	SCHNEIDER, SOPHIA BON D	08/08/1906	3/ 15	159
COLE, ANDREW C	AUSTEN, REBECCA BON D	07/16/1839	A/ 135	
COLE, C EDWARD	WILDS, EMMA MRS BON D	12/03/1885	1/ 98	124
COLE, CARNEY C	AUSTIN, HANNAH BON D	03/18/1843	A/ 146	
COLE, CHARLES	BOUTNEY, SABUNA BON D	01/22/1821	A/ 109	
COLE, CHARLES	BOULDING, SABUNA BON D	01/24/1822	A/ 111	
COLE, CHARLES L	MATLOCK, MARY JANE BON D	04/03/1866	A/ 37	
COLE, DOCTOR F	MYATT, EMILY C BON D	04/22/1840	A/ 137	
COLE, EDWARD R	JACKSON, ANNIE H BON D	07/24/1894	2/ 40	472
COLE, ELMER	GARLAND, ORLENA BON D	12/10/1896	2/ 64	238
COLE, HARVEY W	DUGGER, MARY C BON D	03/17/1869	A/ 51	
COLE, HENRY W	ELLEGOOD, DRESCILLA CA THERINE BOND	10/14/1856	A/ 199	
COLE, JESSE C	GILMORE, LIZZIE J BON D	05/16/1868	A/ 48	COLE, JOH N
HOLT, MARY BOND		11/30/18 23	A/ 111	
COLE, JOHN M	DEVER, FLORENCE BON D	11/22/1903	2/ 144	1262
COLE, JOHN W	FIELDS, ANNIE M BON D	07/27/1890	1/ 152	67
COLE, ROBERT	ASHER, RODA BON D	03/03/1819	A/ 108	
COLE, WILLIAM	BOLAND, POLLY BON D	11/27/1822	A/ 111	
COLE, WILLIAM R	WILLIAMS, BERTHA M BON D	11/24/1898	2/ 83	472

From: Brunetta Lafara Lingg bllingg@columbia-center.org
June 2000

- #1) I picked out from the LDS IGI individuals listed as th e heirs of Joseph COLE from his 1805 Mercer County, Kentucky Will;
- #2) A cousin sent me an extract of the Hardin County, Kentu cky Will of Elizabeth COLE:
Will Dated 28 September, 1818, extract from "Hardin Count y Kentucky Wills 1793-1866 by Mary Josephine Jones (ATHS 19 84), Pg. 74 Brother Harbin PETTY Executor; Witnesses Jame s Durham, Thomas Durham, and Francis M. PETTY; Proven
07 November 1825; Children named: George COLE, Mary COLE, J esse COLE, Nancy McBRAYER, Francis COLE, John COLE, Sally N EFF, Harbin COLE. Also listed as
heirs (sharing equally) were Betsy Acres' children Willia m Acres and Sally Acres.
- #3) Joseph COLE and Francis M. PETTY and Harbin PETTY (pai d by Francis PETTY) all appear in the Halifax County, Virgi nia Tax Rolls ... either or both 1782 & 1785 ... all or par t, can't remember right now.

Children of RHODA POWELL and GEORGE COLE are:

24. i. WILLIAM⁴ COLE, b. Bet. 1790 - 1795; d. Abt. 1845.
25. ii. ROBERT COLE, b. 1794, KY; d. 07 Dec 1874, Montgomery Co, IL.
26. iii. CHARLES COLE, b. Abt. 1800; d. Bef. 1836.
27. iv. JOSEPH COLE, b. Abt. 1802; d. Y.
- v. NANCY COLE³⁵, b. Abt. 1804³⁵; d. Y³⁵; m. JOSEPH PORTER³⁵, Mar 1823, Greene Co., IL³⁵.

Notes for NANCY COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Per George Perbix marriage was not recorded but was with n a day of her brother's marriage of Nancy Porter, sister o f Josph Porter.

The three sisters would like to contact descendants of Nanc y Cole and Josph Porter. One Josph Porter was in Northea st Missouri in 1861rounding up volunteers the Northeast Mo . Cav for the Confererate states. This Joseph and his Calv ary units were welll know during this war. Is Joseph Porte r of Northeast MO. Cav and Joseph Porter who married Nanc y Cole the same individual? Contact fleta@cswnet.com if yo u have more information on this couple.

Charles Powell Descendents

28. vi. MARY COLE, b. Abt. 1805; d. Feb 1856, Montgomery Co, IL.
vii. STEPHEN COLE³⁵, b. Abt. 1810³⁵; d. Y³⁵; m. SEBENA BOWLER³⁵, 25 Mar 1835, Morgan Co, IL³⁵.

Notes for STEPHEN COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Marriage records, Stephen states he believes he is over 21, his father knows and approves of his marriage. William, brother of Stephen, was present and confirmed the statement. Marriage of Mrs. Sebena Bowler. George Perbix thinks this Sebena is the widow of Stephen's brother Charles Cole. No further record of this couple.

13. CHARLES³ POWELL (*CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)³⁵ was born 05 Jul 1774 in Spotsylvania Co, VA³⁵, and died 09 Jun 1819 in Washington Co., KY.³⁵. He married LEAH GOLDMAN³⁵ 21 Dec 1797 in Mercer Co. KY.³⁵, daughter of HENRY GOLDMAN. She was born Abt. 1776 in North Carolina³⁵, and died 19 Jul 1827 in Kentucky³⁵.

Notes for CHARLES POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Halifax Co. VA Book 10 page 266 Charles Powell of Halifax Co. purchased of George Rainey for 62 pounds, 150 acres on the waters of Licking Creek bound by Landers line, Witnesses John Stanfield, John Gholson, George Patterson.

Book 14 page 447 Recorded 22 June 1789 Charles Powell and wife Sarah sold 150 acres on Licking Creek to Sahr Reeves for 100 pounds This land sold by Reeves to son Anthony Powell in 1792, 1793

Book 16 page 181 Dated 26 April 1794 Nathaniel Warren bought 100 acres from James and Robert Holt on Holt Mill Creek Bound by William Stanfield, James Warren, Isaac Smith signed by Charles Powell Jr. his mark - this must be our Charles Jr. in Halifax Co. in 1794 information from the Powell Bible published in Powell Times & Lines, Spring 1994, was copied from the Bible in the possession of David Jackson McWilliams, 2508 Rio Grande, Austin, Texas in 1938. David McWilliams was a grandson of Sarah Catherine Powell and Rev. Henry T. Hart, and a great-grandson of Dr. David Powell. The information was given to Searcy Ballard Powell and his wife, Tinnie Byrd Powell, who resided in Wilson, Oklahoma, where he was president of the bank at that time, 1938. Searcy Powell was a son of Thomas Jefferson Powell (1847 -1904) and his wife, Alice Miller Powell. Thomas Powell and Sarah Catherine Hart were brother and sister.

At the time of Lucinda Shoemaker Powell's death in 1895 six of her children survived: Polly Mallone, Sarah Catherine Hart, Palina Ann Dyer, Thursa Frances Dyer, Thomas Jefferson Powell, and George Washington Powell.

In 1958 William Garland Button, great-grandson of Polly Powell Mallone, received the Powell Bible information from Tinnie Byrd Powell. At that time David McWilliams no longer lived at the Austin address.

James Thurman Furry has been diligently searching for clues to the present location of the Powell Bible. If anyone can help with any clues as the whereabouts of any descendants of Sarah Catherine Powell Hart, her daughter who married the mysterious Mr. McWilliams, or David Jackson McWilliams of Austin, Texas, please contact Thurman Furry at P. O Box 1322, Brownwood, TX, 76804. Thurman would appreciate any help with locating people who might have information about our Powell Bible. Wouldn't it be great to see this Bible belonging to Charles Powell and actually touched by so many of the hands of our Powell ancestors

Mercer Co. KY census 1810 no page numbers Lewis Powell 4111 10-120 (1?) Layer Powell 431300-101(1?) Thomas Powell no numbers listed John Powell 200010-3200

Children of CHARLES POWELL and LEAH GOLDMAN are:

29. i. SARAH⁴ POWELL, b. 05 Oct 1798, Kentucky; d. Y.
30. ii. LEWIS POWELL, b. 27 Sep 1800, Kentucky; d. Y.
31. iii. HENRY POWELL, b. 03 May 1802, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1880, Bates County, Mo..
32. iv. JOHN POWELL, b. 19 Jun 1803, Mercer Co, Kentucky; d. 10 May 1887, Doniphan Co., KS.
33. v. DAVID POWELL, b. 11 Mar 1805, Kentucky; d. 1893, Montague Co. TX.
vi. JACOB POWELL³⁵, b. 18 Jan 1807, Kentucky³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

Notes for JACOB POWELL:

Charles Powell Descendents

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are searching for records of this Jacob Powell. He was in Mercer/Washington Co. KY ca. 1830. Nothing more is known about him. We do not know if he married or had children and do not know if he remained in KY or migrated west like his brothers. Several brothers settled in MO in the 1830/40 period. If you can add to this data, please contact powell@cswnet.com.

34. vii. CYRUS POWELL, b. 31 Oct 1808, Washington Co. Kentucky; d. 05 Jul 1898, Philadelphia, Marion Co., Missouri.
viii. POLLY POWELL³⁵, b. 01 Oct 1810³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

Notes for POLLY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are searching for records concerning this Polly Powell. She was in the Mercer / Washington Co. Ky area ca. 1830. Nothing further is known. If you can add to this data, please contact powell@cswnet.com.

35. ix. JAMES WALTON POWELL, b. 24 Jan 1812, Kentucky; d. 16 Apr 1891, Erath, Texas.
x. ELIJAH POWELL³⁵, b. 15 Mar 1813, Kentucky³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

Notes for ELIJAH POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are seeking descendants of Elijah Powell. There is an Elijah Powell on the 1840 Madison Co. KY census that could possibly be this Elijah. Nothing further is known about Elijah. It is possible he migrated to the St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. MO area with his brothers. If you have data concerning Elijah Powell, please contact powell@cswnet.com.

From Ancestry.com Marriages in Missouri to 1850 Missouri Clay County Powell, Elijah C. married Riley, Mary Elizabeth on 20 Jan 1845 in Clay County, Missouri Missouri Platte County Moon, Susan married Powell, Elijah on 15 Apr 1850 in Platte County, Missouri

36. xi. ELISHA POWELL, b. 15 Mar 1815, Kentucky; d. 09 Nov 1868, Agency, MO.
xii. GOLDMAN POWELL³⁵, b. 11 Apr 1817, Kentucky³⁵; d. Y³⁵; m. MARY ANN HARDIN³⁵, 06 Jun 1841, Washington Co., Kentucky³⁵.

Notes for GOLDMAN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters would like to contact descendants or other researchers who connect to Goldman Powell and Mary Ann Hardin. Nothing is known of Goldman after this 1841 marriage. We feel he may have gone to MO with his brothers, but we can find no records concerning the name Goldman Powell after this marriage record. If you can help clear up this mystery, please contact powell@cswnet.com.

14. LEWIS³ POWELL (*CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)³⁵ was born 29 Oct 1776 in Spotsylvania Co, VA³⁵, and died Oct 1840³⁵. He married MILLY BOTTOM³⁵ 30 Dec 1801 in Mercer Co., KY³⁵, daughter of WILLIAM BOTTOM and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 01 Feb 1782³⁵, and died 14 Mar 1854³⁵.

Notes for LEWIS POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Boyle County Records

Sale bill of the property of Lewis Powell by William Powell his Adm., Nov. 4, 1842.

Milly Powell: 3 Empty Bills?, 1 Small Table, 1 Cupboard, 8 Hogs

Charles Powell: Cross cut saw, 1 mule colt

Samuel Powell: 1 Sythe & Cradle, 2 Bedstead, 1 Clock, 1 Bay Mare

Thomas Powell: 1 Mans Saddle, 1 Pied Cow & Calf, 4 Sheep

Thomas Martin: 2 Cary Ploughs, one Iron Wedge, 1 Shovel Plough, 1 Iron Kettle, 1 Muley Cow & Calf

Edmund Bottom: 1 Chest

John Bottom: 1 Oven & Lid, Half of a sive

Charles Powell Descendents

John M. Williams: Parcel of Chains
William Isam: 1 Bureau, 1 pair Andirons
Robert Burton: 12 head of Hogs
Boyle County Records
Sale bill of the property of Lewis Powell
by William Powell his Adm., Nov. 4, 1842.
Milly Powell: 3 Empty Blls?, 1 Small Table, 1 Cupboard,
8 Hogs
Charles Powell: Cross cut saw, 1 mule colt
Samuel Powell: 1 Sythe & Cradle, 2 Bedstead, 1 Clock,
1 Bay Mare
Thomas Powell: 1 Mans Saddle, 1 Pied Cow & Calf, 4 Sheep
Thomas Martin: 2 Cary Ploughs, one Iron Wedge, 1 Shove l Plough, 1 Iron Kettle, 1 Muley Cow & Calf
Edmund Bottom: 1 Chest
John Bottom: 1 Oven & Lid, Half of a sive
John M. Williams: Parcel of Chains
William Isam: 1 Bureau, 1 pair Andirons
Robert Burton: 12 head of Hogs

Although, we have much information about our Lewis and Milley Bottom Powell line, our first contact with a living descendant of this line was very recent. Reverend John Lynn Powell of Fremont, California is a fifth generation grandson of Lewis and Milley Powell. His father Roxie Thomas Powell was a Methodist minister. John was at first also a Methodist minister, but became an Episcopal Priest in 1954 and served 27 years as Rector of St. Andrews Church in San Bruno, a suburb of San Francisco.

John sent the following new information about his Powell line from William Powell, son of Lewis and Milley Powell. William Powell, born Nov. 1, 1802, died Aug. 14, 1877 Mercer Co. KY, Mar. 1. Catharine Saunders 1827, born 1805, Mar. 2. Mary A. Stewart 1847. CHILDREN: Wm. & Catharine Lewis A. 1828, Mar. Elizabeth Powell 1867 James T. May 1830 - 1900+, Mar Martha E. Roney 1851 Milly Elizabeth Sept. 5 1831 - Jan. 2 1884, Mar. John Lester 1851 Martha A. Dec. 12 1832 - Jan. 19 1906, Mar. Evasmus Lester 1852 Mary C. 1836, Mar. A. T. Chatham 1871 Pauline 1838, Mar Nathan D. Walden 1858 CHILDREN: Wm. & Mary William J. 1849 - 1835, Mar. Nannie Carpenter 1871 Charles S. 1852, Mar. Mary E. Sarah Ann 1854, Mar. F. H. Powell 1879 Joseph Allen 1856, Mar. Isabel Henry 1879 George P. 1858 James T. Powell Mar. Martha E. Roney 1851, born 1834 died 1880-1890 CHILDREN: Mary C. 1852 John Wycliff born Dec. 23 1853 died June 29 1939, Mar. 1. Martha Lester 1882, Mar. 2. Sarah Russell 1899 Woodford H. 1856 Alemedia A. 1858 Laura W. 1862 John Wycliff Powell Mar. Mattie Lester 1882, born 1862, died 1896, both buried Deep Creek Churchyard, Rosehill, KY CHILDREN: Rufus L. 1888 - 1962, Mar. Mary Lester Bugg Ruth 1890-1964, Mar. J. Allen Best Roxie Thomas 1892-1960, Mar. Minnie T. Kerr 1922-1988 Joseph R. 1894-1958, Mar. Lorene Roxie Thomas Mar. Minya T. Kerr CHILDREN: John Lynn Mar. Shirley Stewart, Living in Fremont, CA Roxie Grant, Living in Baltimore, MD

A Church in the Hills

Excerpts from the book ROXIE A Man After My Own Heart The story of the life of Rev. Roxie Powell and his wife Minya in the Methodist Ministry

By Minya Kerr Powell

It was the custom in the hills of Kentucky at this time (1911) for the women and children to go inside for the meeting. Most of the men stayed outside where they talked of crops, horse trading, and politics which along with their Kentucky bourbon often led to fights. It was manly to be noisy but not enough to break up the meeting. Gunfire however, was not uncommon and a knife was as essential as a man's breeches. These men were family men and it was all in good humor. Even the young-bloods who dashed away on their horses firing an occasional blast when the meeting ended did so in good spirit.

Roxie was often among the crowd outside the church. It was the place to visit and get the news. When the revival season came, some of the men went inside to listen and get religion. But not Roxie. Eventually he found himself standing alone outside the little Methodist Church called Antioch, where his mother had attended

church. He listened to hymns being sung. He realized that at the age of nineteen he had never "looked between the lids of a Bible." He thought of his mother in heaven with a longing for her that urged him to go inside. That night at the altar he found Christ. From that moment his life and his interests changed.

That summer he worked all day in the fields plowing corn. On Wednesday night he rode his horse nine miles to a prayer-meeting at his grandmother's Baptist Church near Rose Hill. On Thursday night he rode his horse seven miles to the Methodist Church where he had been converted.

After preaching the sermon, Brother Sawyer of this church would say, "I'm turning the meeting over to Brother Roxie," and he sat down. One night Brother Sawyer made the announcement, "Tomorrow night, Brother Roxie will preach the sermon." This all began on April 3, 1911. By the time August arrived he knew what he wanted to do with his life.

Instinctively Roxie knew his education was not adequate. He had managed to finish the eighth grade in a country school called Follis Run, where he had shared an old-fashioned double seat with his cousin Earl Lester. The year following his conversion he was able to go to school in Enterprise Florida, where he earned his expenses working in the school dining room.

The next year he enrolled in the academy at Asbury College in Wilmore, Kentucky. Since he was licensed to preach he was given a small charge of three churches at places called Barren Creek, Pittsburg, and Broadhead. These were mining communities "up in the hills of Kentucky" where he gathered many of the stories that he so loved to tell.

The pay was small and irregular, but it helped to provide the bare necessities if not much else. Often there was the problem of the train fare to his appointment on Sunday morning, yet somehow, it always appeared before the train pulled out.

These mountain men were capable of providing a rugged enough experience for any young preacher. There was always the possibility of a fist fight or a stray shot might break up the meeting. Most new preachers refused to come back the second time.

The miners hated weaklings. They considered preachers in that class, but if they could respect a man he had no further trouble. Roxie understood these men who stood outside the church, for he had been one of them. When they saw he was not afraid of their guns nor their muscles he had their respect.

Editors Note: This was the start of Roxie Powell's 45 years in the ministry. In 1916 he left Kentucky for Kansas, first to continue his education and then to Pastor churches in many places across Kansas. On his retirement on September 22, 1967 he wrote in his date book, "45 years in the ministry. I would do it again."

Mercer Co. land records Lewis Powell to Edmond Bottom 92 acres on Wilson Creek Oct 3, 1814 Deed Book 9 page 197

Children of LEWIS POWELL and MILLY BOTTOM are:

- i. MARGARET⁴ POWELL³⁵, m. THOMAS SOLMONS³⁵, 19 Jun 1839, Mercer County KY³⁵.
37. ii. WILLIAM POWELL, b. 01 Nov 1802; d. 14 Aug 1877, Mercer Co., KY.
38. iii. CHARLES POWELL, b. 28 Jan 1805, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. 05 Sep 1884.
39. iv. MARY POWELL, b. 06 May 1807, Mercer Co, Kentucky; d. 13 Aug 1885, Nodaway Co. MO.
 - v. ELIZABETH POWELL³⁵, b. 25 Dec 1808³⁵; d. Oct 1844³⁵.
 - vi. ANN POWELL³⁵, b. 11 Oct 1810³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
 - vii. THOMAS POWELL³⁵, b. 19 Jul 1812³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

Notes for THOMAS POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Thomas Powell bought a mans saddle, a cow and calf and 4 sheep at the Lewis Powell estate sale.

1850 Census Washington Co. Ky Thomas Powell 35 Elizabeth 25 James H. 11 Benjamin 4 Sarah 11/12

From Eula D. Luzovec, Willard, WI Thomas Powell is buried in Jenkinsville, Washington Co., KY. Thomas Powell married ? Williams

1. Ben Powell mar. Kate Arnold (1872) Thomas Powell mar. 2nd Harriet Wheat (1845)
2. James Haden Powell mar. Almira Williams (1866)
 - i. Mary ii. Charles iii. Martha Ann Thomas Powell mar. 2nd Elizabeth McIntire (1849)
3. John Powell b. 1852 mar. Nancy McMullin (1872)
 - i. Charles Powell mar. 1 Trecie Black mar. 2. Maggie Rooney Teater
 - ii. Mattie Powell b. 1876
 - iii. Thomas Arthur Powell b. 1879
 - iv. Gilla b. 1880

Charles Powell Descendents

- v. Tabitha b. 1855
- vi. Gertrude b. 1889
- 4. Naomi
- 5. Mattie
- 6. Katie
- 7. Wood From the 1850 census, we assume that James Ha den is acutally the child of the first wife and Ben is a child of Harriet Wheat. In 1850, Tom Powell is living next door to Samuel Bottom on the Washington Co. KY census.
- viii. JAMES POWELL³⁵, b. 15 Mar 1814³⁵; d. 17 Sep 1852³⁵.
- ix. SAM POWELL³⁵, b. 26 May 1816³⁵; d. Oct 1844³⁵.
- 40. x. GHOLSTON POWELL, b. 23 Feb 1818, Washington Co. Kentucky; d. 08 Dec 1862, MO.

15. MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL (*CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 30 Jul 1779 in Halifax Co. VA³⁵, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850³⁵. She married FIELDS PREWITT³⁵ 13 Nov 1797 in Mercer Co. KY.³⁵, son of FIELDS SR. and MARY BURKE. He died Bet. 1840 - 1850³⁵.

Notes for MARY ANN POLLY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters would like to contact descendants of Fields and Polly Powell Pruitt. Contact powell@cswnet.com if you are researching this line.

Pruitt

Missing pieces from the family history puzzle can make family research frustrating. Through Ardis Phillips Rasperger we have recently filled in two missing pieces in our family puzzle.

Two daughters of Charles and Sarah Powell, Rhoda and Mary Ann (Polly), married in Mercer County and shortly thereafter disappeared from all Kentucky records. Rhoda married George Cole March 11, 1790 and Mary Ann married Fields Prewitt November 13, 1797. Since we found no George Cole nor Fields Prewitt on the 1810 census for Mercer County we have always assumed the sisters and their families probably left Kentucky together. When Ardis told us Fields and Mary Ann Prewitt settled in Illinois we decided to look for George Cole there also and found the sisters together as we expected.

Land records in Bond County, Illinois indicate Fields Prewitt, Jr. and his father Fields Prewitt, Sr. moved to Illinois about 1807. This was the same time Charles Powell, Sr. and Sarah Powell separated. When Sarah accused Charles of threatening to sell his land and leave the state with his slaves, maybe he was thinking of going to Illinois with his daughters.

Fields Prewitt, Jr. (the name is now spelled Pruitt) was a son of Fields Prewitt, Sr. and Mary Burke. They settled first in Bond County, Illinois and later Morgan County, Illinois. The known children of this couple are: 1. Sarah (Sallie) b. Nov. 20, 1799 mar. John Sample ca. 1817 Bond Co. Ill. 2. Patsy b. May 19, 1810 mar. Lowery Hoskins 1829 3. David D. mar. Sarah McDaniels 1829, Ill. 4. Nancy mar. Daniel Boothley 1830, Ill. 5. Fields mar. 1 Mary Ann ca. 1840 in Tx., mar. 2 Rhoda Barker ca. 1855

John and Sallie Sample were parents of fourteen children, all born in Morgan County near Jacksonville. They were Southern Baptists and quite active in the Church.

Fields Prewitt is listed on the 1818 census of Bond County with two white males over 21 and nine other white inhabitants. In 1820 he is in Morgan County with one male over 21, two males under 21, and five females. His son-in-law, John Samples is listed with one male over 21, two males under 21, and two females. George Cole with one male over 21, two males under 21, five females, and one slave is shown close by. Robert Cole, surely George's and Rhoda's son, is listed right after George with one male over 21 and one female.

In 1830 Fields and David Prewitt are both shown in Morgan County on page 128 of the census, John Samples and Robert Cole are both on page 72, Joseph Cole is on page 71, and George, Charles, and William Cole are all on page 79. Stephen and Elijah Cole are also listed.

A. F. Prewitt is found on the 1840 Morgan County census with a male and female both 60-70, and I would assume this to be Fields and Mary Ann. Robert Cole also appears on this census. There is no trace of Fields or Mary Ann Prewitt or Robert and Rhoda Cole on the 1850 Morgan County census, so we assume all four died ca. 1840-1850.

I was pleased to see on the 1850 census that these two sisters had children still living next to each other. House # 561 is Charles Samples, eldest child of John and Sallie; House # 562 is Robert Cole, probably Rhoda's first

son ; and House # 563 is John and Sallie Sample.

I do not know any more about the fate of Rhoda's children, but the children of Fields and Sallie Prewitt seem to leave Morgan County one by one after 1850. David Prewitt reportedly went to Adams County, Illinois.

Ardis reports her line of descent from Fields Prewitt as follows: James Monroe Sample & Rufina Hamilton; Mary Isabel Sample & James House; Addie House & Charles Phillips ; Ardis J. Phillips. She goes on to say, My grandparents , James & Mary House came to Jackson County, MO in 1883 and both died here. I have three children, ten grandchildren and nineteen great-grandchildren so I have lots of reasons to find all I can about our ancestors.

With this information about the fate of Mary Ann and Rhoda we come closer to a complete picture of the family of Charles and Sarah Powell. The missing pieces in our puzzle are slowly coming to light.

Thanks to Ardis Phillips Rasperger of Independence, MO and Alan Hunt of Springfield, Illinois for helping with information for this article.

Notes for FIELDS PREWITT:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters would like to contact descendants of Fields and Polly Powell Pruitt. Contact powell@cswnet.com if you are researching this line.

Mercer Circuit Ct record Mercer Co. Ky Box P3 Dec 14 1798 I sham Prewitt says that Fields Prewitt late his tenant rented his plantation...

<http://www.linkline.com/personal/xymox/roh/prewitt.htm>

Site showing connection between the Fields and Prewitt families early Henrico Co. VA. Also, the Prewitts owned land in vicinity of Byrd land. Prewitt family in Halifax Co. VA used Byrd as a given name.

Via email April 1999 From Phil Tomlinson
tomfurn@one-eleven.net

The following is from "The Territorial Papers of the United States -- The Indiana Territory":
"Memorial to Congress by Inhabitants of Randolph and St. Clair Counties. December 12, 1804. Inhabitants request that the government make some means so that the settlers may get a preemption on more favorable terms, as the \$2 per acre, cash, cannot be paid by many, and since the lands upon which settlements are made is not the best land, as the settlers had to live close to each other due to the Indian troubles."

Among many signatures are: Fields Prewitt

"Petition to Congress by the inhabitants of Randolph and St. Clair Counties, commonly called the Illinois Country, in the Indiana Territory, dated December 2, 1805; asking that assistance be given them as they are unable to advance the sums of money which the terms of sale require. They had not expected the lands to be offered for sale so soon, and they are afraid their houses may be sold over their heads as they have no cash to purchase the property and further request that the land above Cahokia and ending at a (blank) river below Kaskaskia be exempt for the terms of sale to which other public lands are subject."

Among the many signatures are:

Field (X) Pruet [this would be Fields Prewitt, Sr.]

Fields Prewitt [Fields Prewitt, Jr.]

Fields Prewitt is listed as a private in the "Muster Roll of a Company of Volunteer Infantry commanded by Captain William Jones, ordered into service by his Excellency, Ninian Edwards, Governor of the Illinois territory", [The War of 1812] from "History of Madison County, Illinois".

In the St. Clair County, Illinois Territory Court of Common Pleas, August 3, 1809 Fields Prewitt, Sr. and Fields Prewitt, Jr. were ordered to pay Jonathon West \$39.16.

To my knowledge, this is all the information that I had on Fields Prewitt prior to discovering your web site.
Phil Tomlinson

Children of MARY POWELL and FIELDS PREWITT are:

- i. NANCY⁴ PREWITT³⁵, m. DANIEL BOOTHLEY³⁵, 1830, Ill³⁵.
41. ii. SALLIE PREWITT, b. 20 Nov 1799, KY; d. 22 Jul 1858, Morgan Co., Ill.
42. iii. DAVID D. PREWITT, b. 1805, Ill Or KY; d. Y.
43. iv. MARTHA PRUIT, b. 19 May 1810, Madison County, IL; d. 1847, North Okaw, Coles County, IL.
44. v. ANDREW FIELDS PREWITT, b. 1818, IL; d. Y.

16. SARAH JANE³ POWELL (*CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 01 Feb 1782 in Halifax Co., Virginia³⁵, and died 30 Nov 1863 in Boyle Co., Kentucky³⁵. She married EDMOND BOTTOM³⁵ 23 Dec 1800 in Mercer County, Kentucky³⁵, son of WILLIAM BOTTOM and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born 04 Dec 1775 in Henrico County, Virginia³⁵, and died 27 Mar 1866 in Boyle Co., Kentucky³⁵.

Children of SARAH POWELL and EDMOND BOTTOM are:

- i. MILLY⁴ BOTTOMS³⁵.
- ii. LUCY A. BOTTOMS³⁵.
- iii. JOHN BOTTOMS³⁵, b. 1804³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
- iv. THOMAS BOTTOMS³⁵, b. 1806, Mercer County, Kentucky³⁵; d. Aft. 1889³⁵.
- v. WILLIAM BOTTOMS³⁵, b. 1808, Mercer County, Kentucky³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
- vi. NANCY BOTTOMS³⁵, b. 06 May 1812³⁵; d. 12 Nov 1889³⁵.
- vii. SARAH BOTTOMS³⁵, b. 25 Dec 1821³⁵; d. 12 Dec 1859, Mercer County, Kentucky³⁵.
- viii. CATHERINE BOTTOMS³⁵, b. 03 Jul 1827³⁵; d. 08 Apr 1908, Washington Co, Kentucky³⁵.

Generation No. 4

17. SAMUEL⁴ GOLDSMITH (*JOHN ROLLAND GOLDSMITH³ SR., MARTHA² POWELL, CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 1777 in Virginia³⁵, and died 1853 in Hardin Co., Kentucky³⁵. He married MILLY SOUTHERLAND³⁵ 1802 in Kentucky³⁵, daughter of WILLIAM SOUTHERLAND and MARY OWEN. She was born 1780 in Burke Co., North Carolina³⁵, and died 10 May 1852 in Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., Kentucky³⁵.

Notes for SAMUEL GOLDSMITH:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Bullitt Co. Order Book G, Page 2: Monday 15 Oct 1838 Samue l Goldsmith satisfied this court that he is the owner of th e land on which he lives on the north side of Salt River ab out 12 miles by road below Shepherdsville he applied fo r a ferry to be established on his land across Salt River o n his motion a ferry is established at said point across sa id River and said Samuel Goldsmith is appointed ferry keepe r. Thereup and therefor he excuted bond in the penal sum o f \$20. with Nelson Goldsmith as Security (who Justified a n oath in court as to his ability) conditions agreeably t o law and the court fee the folling rates as ferry at sai d point 4 wheel wagon and 2 hoarses \$1. driver and 4 horse s 75c driver and f2 horses 50c carts with 2 wheels 50c 2 wh eel carrier with one horse 37 1/2c single man 6 1/4c each h orse 6 1/4c each head meat cattle 3c each sheep 2c ferry bo at to be at least 40 feet long and 10 feet wide (he ran th e ferry until 1849)

The Early HIstory of West Point, page 135,136: Samuel Golds mith was the son of a Virginia Revolutioary War veteran, Jo hn Goldsmith, SR., and he settled sometime around 1821 nea r Pitts Point, later moving to Indiana, and about 1834 he r eturned to Hardin County. He was a charter member of Barke r Lodge.

Dec. 12, 1821 Samuel Goldsmith bought 1200 acres on Salt Ri ver in Bullitt Co. about 3 or 4 miles from the rolling For k from John Loagan.

Source: Ruth E. Shultz, Hines, OR

Children of SAMUEL GOLDSMITH and MILLY SOUTHERLAND are:

- i. WALTER⁵ GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- ii. REUBEN GOLDSMITH³⁵.
- iii. OWEN GOLDSMITH³⁵, b. 15 Nov 1798, Hardin Co., Kentucky³⁵; d. 12 Jun 1879³⁵; m. MARY ELLEN GREENWOOD³⁵, 15 Feb 1819, Hardin Co., Kentucky³⁵.
- iv. NELSON JR. GOLDSMITH³⁵, b. 12 Apr 1803, Pitts Point, Bullitt Co., Kentucky³⁵; d. 08 Mar 1893, Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Minnesota³⁵; m. NANCY DAVIS³⁵, 11 Aug 1823³⁵.
- v. DAVID WILLIAM GOLDSMITH³⁵, b. 1812, Kentucky³⁵; d. Y³⁵; m. REBECCA NICHOLS³⁵, 03 Feb 1833, Bullitt Co., Kentucky³⁵.
- vi. MATILDA GOLDSMITH³⁵, b. 1818³⁵; d. Y³⁵; m. ANDERSON JEFFERIES³⁵, 30 May 1839, Bullitt Co., Kentucky³⁵.

18. PAUL⁴ WESLEY (*AGATHA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 1795 in VA³⁵, and died in Y³⁵. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN³⁵. She was born 1805³⁵, and died in Y³⁵.

Children of PAUL WESLEY and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ WESLEY³⁵, b. 1828³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
- ii. AGNES WESLEY³⁵, b. 1830³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
- iii. CLEMETINE WESLEY³⁵, b. 1831³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
- iv. CAROLINE WESLEY³⁵, b. 1834³⁵; d. Y³⁵.
45. v. JOHN R. WESLEY, b. 23 Feb 1834, Halifax Co. VA; d. 25 May 1864.
- vi. CHARLES WESLEY³⁵, b. 1836³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

19. SALLY⁴ WARREN (*LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ died Bef. 18 Nov 1859³⁵. She married PETER WARREN³⁵. He died Bef. 18 Nov 1859³⁵.

Children of SALLY WARREN and PETER WARREN are:

- i. BURWELL⁵ WARREN³⁵, d. Aft. 18 Nov 1859³⁵.
- ii. PHOEBE WARREN³⁵, d. Aft. 18 Nov 1859³⁵.
- iii. LUCY WARREN³⁵, d. Aft. Nov 1859³⁵.
46. iv. JERRY WARREN, d. Aft. Nov 1859.
- v. ANNA WARREN³⁵, d. Aft. Nov 1859³⁵; m. MASON WARREN³⁵; d. Aft. Nov 1859³⁵.
- vi. MARTHA WARREN³⁵, d. Aft. Nov 1859³⁵; m. NATHANIEL WARREN³⁵; d. Aft. 1800³⁵.
- vii. NATHANIEL WARREN³⁵, d. Aft. Nov 1859³⁵.

20. PHOEBE⁴ WARREN (*LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ died Bef. 1850³⁵. She married ROBERT FORD³⁵ 05 Feb 1818 in Person Co., NC³⁵. He was born Bet. 1790 - 1800³⁵, and died Abt. 1844 in Lauderdale Co., TN³⁵.

Children of PHOEBE WARREN and ROBERT FORD are:

47. i. JEHASHUBA⁵ FORD, b. Abt. 1822, VA; d. Y.
48. ii. DAVID FORD, b. Abt. 1825, VA; d. Prob MO.
49. iii. LUCY FORD, b. 12 Dec 1825, VA; d. 17 Dec 1908, Dist. 8, Lauderdale Co., TN.
50. iv. POWELL FORD, b. 29 Jun 1828, Halifax Co., VA; d. 03 Jun 1908, Haywood Or, Lauderdale Co., TN.
51. v. REBECCA FORD, b. Abt. 1836, NC; d. Y.

21. POWELL⁴ WARREN (*LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ died Bef. 18 Nov 1859³⁵. He married POLLY NEWMON³⁵ 26 Jul 1814 in Person, North Carolina³⁵.

Notes for POWELL WARREN:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

IGI Powell WARRIN Sex: M

Marriage(s): Spouse: Polly NEWMON Marriage: 26 Jul 1814
Person', 'North Carolina

Children of POWELL WARREN and POLLY NEWMON are:

52. i. SUSAN⁵ WARREN.
53. ii. SALLY WARREN.
54. iii. ANN WARREN.
55. iv. FANNA WARREN.
56. v. BASSETT WARREN.
57. vi. JOEL WARREN.
58. vii. WILLINGTON WARREN.
59. viii. RICHARD WARREN.
60. ix. ROBERT WARREN.
- x. JEFFERSON WARREN³⁵.

22. CHARLES L.⁴ POWELL (*ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 02 Aug 1793 in Halifax Co. VA³⁵, and

Charles Powell Descendents

died 26 Jun 1850 in Calloway Co. MO³⁵. He married POLLY (MARY) STRICKLIN³⁵ 13 Dec 1817 in Williamson Co. TN³⁵. She was born in Williamson Co. TN³⁵.

Notes for CHARLES L. POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Buried Old Prospect Methodist Cemetery. Wife Mary called Polly IGI Charles L. POWELL (AFN:1WVV-ZWQ)

Born: 2 Aug 1793 Place: , VA Died: 26 Jan 1850 Place: , Callaway, MO Buried: Place: Prospect Cmty, Callaway, MO Married: 12 Dec 1817 Place:

Father: Anthony POWELL (AFN:GTQT-VD) Mother: Elizabeth MILLER (AFN:133C-X9Q)

Wife's Name Mary (Poly) W. STRICKLIN (AFN:1WVW-02P)

Born: 24 Feb 1796 Place: <, Tn> Died: 14 Nov 1842 Place: , Callaway, MO Buried: Place: Prospect Cmty, Callaway, MO Married: 12 Dec 1817 Place:

Father: Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name F Sarah J. POWELL (AFN:1WVW-03W)

Born: 5 Sep 1818 Place: , TN Died: 26 Nov 1890 Place: , Callaway, MO Buried: Place: Prospect Cmty, Callaway, MO

2. Sex Name F Malinda POWELL (AFN:1WVW-044)

Born: Abt 1822 Place: , TN Died: Place: , MO

3. Sex Name M Jefferson W. POWELL (AFN:1WVW-05B)

Born: 29 Aug 1823 Place: , Callaway, MO Died: 29 Sep 1842 Place: , Callaway, MO Buried: Place: Prospect Cmty, Callaway, MO

4. Sex Name M James Knox Polk POWELL (AFN:1WVW-06J)

Born: 14 May 1824 Place: , Callaway, MO Died: 18 Jan 1908 Place: , Callaway, MO Buried: Place: Prospect Cmty, Callaway, MO

5. Sex Name M Thomas POWELL (AFN:1WVW-08X)

Born: Abt 1832 Place: , Callaway, MO

6. Sex Name F Unknown POWELL (AFN:1WVW-07Q)

Born: Abt 1825 Place: , Callaway, MO Died: Abt 1828 Place: , Callaway, MO

Children of CHARLES POWELL and POLLY STRICKLIN are:

- i. FEMALE⁵ POWELL³⁵.
- ii. REBECCA POWELL³⁵.
- iii. SARAH J. POWELL³⁵, b. 05 Sep 1818, TN³⁵; d. 26 Nov 1890³⁵.
- 61. iv. MALINDA POWELL, b. Sep 1822, TN; d. Y.
- v. JEFFERSON POWELL³⁵, b. 29 Aug 1823³⁵; d. 29 Sep 1843³⁵.
- 62. vi. JAMES POWELL, b. 14 May 1824; d. 1908.
- vii. THOMAS POWELL³⁵, b. Bet. 1830 - 1839³⁵; d. Y³⁵.

23. JAMES HENRY⁴ POWELL (*ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁵ was born 24 Oct 1809 in , , Virginia^{36,37}, and died 1889 in , Callaway, MO³⁷. He married SARAH ANN McDONALD³⁷ Abt. 1835 in , Callaway, MO³⁷. She was born 27 May 1820 in , Calloway, Missouri³⁷, and died 24 Oct 1848 in New Bloomfield, Carroway, Missouri³⁷.

Notes for JAMES HENRY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census - 1850

Notes: Census indicates he was a farmer.

In the 1840 Cedar Township, Callaway County, Missouri James H. Powell is listed as having one male under the age of 5 and one male between 20 and 30 and one female between the ages of 5 and 20.

The 1850 United States Census in Callaway County, Missouri lists the following: POWELL, James H. 48 M Va

Sarah	30	F	Ky
Frances M.	12	M	Mo
Jefferson	9	M	Mo
James A.	6	M	Mo
Malinda A	4	F	Mo
Amanda C.	9/12	F	Mo

The 1860 United States Census in Callaway County, Missouri lists the following: POWELL, James H. 50 M Va

Sarah	41	F	Ky
Jefferson	17	M	Mo
James	15	M	Mo
Malinda	12	F	Mo
Amanda	9	F	Mo
Martha J	7	F	Mo
Mary E.	5	F	Mo
Charles H	3	F	Mo
Rebecca	3/12	F	Mo

More About JAMES HENRY POWELL:
Burial: Prospect Cemetery, Callaway, MO³⁷

Notes for SARAH ANN McDONALD:

Charles Powell Descendents

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census - 1850

More About SARAH ANN MCDONALD:

Alt. Birth: 27 May 1820, , Callaway, Missouri^{38,38,39}

Alt. Death: 24 Oct 1898, New Bloomfield, Callaway, MO³⁹

Burial: Prospect Cemetery, Callaway, MO³⁹

Children of JAMES POWELL and SARAH MCDONALD are:

63. i. FRANCIS MARION⁵ POWELL, b. 10 Mar 1839, , Callaway, Missouri; d. 17 Jul 1902.
64. ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON POWELL, b. 30 Jan 1843, Holts Summit, Callaway, Missouri; d. 19 Mar 1928, Holts Summit, Callaway, MO.
65. iii. JAMES K POLK POWELL, b. 14 Mar 1845, , Callaway, Missouri; d. 18 Jan 1908.
66. iv. MALINDA ANNE POWELL, b. 05 Aug 1849, , Callaway, Missouri; d. 06 May 1931.
 - v. AMANDA CATHERINE POWELL³⁹, b. 14 Sep 1850, , Callaway, Missouri^{40,41}; d. 01 Aug 1903^{42,43}.
 - vi. MARTHA JANE POWELL⁴³, b. 12 Jan 1853, , Callaway, Missouri^{44,45}; d. Y⁴⁵.
67. vii. MARY ELIZABETH POWELL, b. 30 Apr 1855, , Callaway, Missouri; d. 27 Feb 1933.
- viii. CHARLES HARMON POWELL⁴⁵, b. 01 Sep 1857, , Callaway, Missouri^{46,47}; d. 06 Sep 1902^{48,49}; m. MARY A. WELLS⁴⁹; b. , Ireland⁴⁹; d. 1923, Washington State⁴⁹.

Notes for MARY A. WELLS:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Birth and Marriage information received from June Kramer on October 6, 1999.

- ix. REBECCA F. SUE POWELL⁴⁹, b. 09 Apr 1860, , Callaway, Missouri^{50,51}; d. 07 Mar 1882^{52,53}.

24. WILLIAM⁴ COLE (*RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)^{54,55} was born Bet. 1790 - 1795⁵⁵, and died Abt. 1845⁵⁵. He married MARY BOWLING⁵⁵ 27 Nov 1822 in Bond Co., Ill⁵⁵, daughter of BENJAMIN BOWLING and ELIZABETH O'NEAL. She was born Bet. 1803 - 1804 in KY⁵⁵, and died in Y⁵⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM COLE:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

William was probably born in KY and died sometime in the 18 40s. Family was in Morgan County, IL in 1830 & 1835; in Le e County, IA in 1840.

Notes for MARY BOWLING:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

1850 census Jersey Co. IL, page 36:

Cole, Stephen 23 IL

Cole, Mary 46 KY

Cole, William 22 KY

Cole, Jackson 18 KY

Cole, Rhoda 17 KY

Cole, Tesa Ann 14 KY

Cole, Joseph 12 IL

Cole, George 11 IL

Cole, Burgess 9 IL

Cole, Lucinda 7 IL

Cole, James 5 IL

Marshall, William 26 VA

Marshall, Elizabeth 26 IL

Marshall, Mary 4 IL

Marshall, Jackson 2 IL

All one household

Children of WILLIAM COLE and MARY BOWLING are:

68. i. ELIZABETH⁵ COLE, b. Abt. 1823, IL; d. Y.
- ii. STEPHEN COLE⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1826, IL⁵⁵; d. Y⁵⁵.
- iii. WILLIAM COLE⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1827, IL⁵⁵; d. Y⁵⁵.
- iv. JACKSON COLE⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1831, IL⁵⁵; d. Y⁵⁵.
- v. RHODA COLE⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1832, IL⁵⁵; d. Y⁵⁵.
- vi. TESA ANN COLE⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1835, IL⁵⁵; d. Y⁵⁵.
- vii. JOSEPH COLE⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1837, IL⁵⁵; d. Y⁵⁵.
- viii. BURGESS COLE⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1840⁵⁵; d. Y⁵⁵.
69. ix. GEORGE COLE, b. 03 Apr 1840, IL; d. Y.
- x. LUCINDA COLE⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1842, Iowa⁵⁵; d. Y⁵⁵.
- xi. JAMES COLE⁵⁵, b. Abt. 1845, Iowa⁵⁵; d. Y⁵⁵.

25. ROBERT⁴ COLE (*RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)^{56,57} was born 1794 in KY⁵⁷, and died 07 Dec 1874 in Montgomery Co, IL⁵⁷. He married RHODA ASHER⁵⁷ 03 Mar 1819 in Bond Co., Ill⁵⁷, daughter of ROBERTERSON ASHER. She was born 1801 in TN⁵⁷, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870⁵⁷.

Notes for ROBERT COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

We are indebted to George Perbix GHPerbix@aol.com for contributing data on the Cole family.

In Bond Co., IL 1820
In Morgan Co., IL 1830, 1840, 1850
In Montgomery Co. IL 1860, 1870

Estate records of Robert Cole, Montgomery Co. IL Probate Records per George Perbix, death 7 Dec. 1874, no mention of wife, heirs: Sarah Williams, Stephen Cole William Cole, John Cole, Rebecca Gibbons, Elizabeth Anderson, Martha Follis, Malinda Duncan, Mary J. Thompson and the heirs of Albert Cole

1850 Morgan Co. Ill census

551/584 No township listed pg 213 Andrew Anderson 21 Male Armer Ky Elizabeth Anderson 25 Female Ill Robert Anderson 2 male Ill James 4/12 male Ill Alfred Cole Farmer 22 Ill # 561/588 Charles Samples 32 male Ill Jah? 24 female Ill John 6 Ill Joseph 3 Ill James 3/12 Ill John Iemsberry? 1 2 Ill Nancy Jackson 20 Female IA

562/589 Robert Cole male Farmer Realestate \$3000 or 500 0 KY Rhoda Cole 49 Female TN Mary 19 female Ill William 1 6 farmer Ill Melinda 14 female Ill Martha 12 Female Ill John 7 male Ill Burgess 18 male farmer Ill

563/590 John Samples 52 male realestate \$1200 KY Sally Samples 48 female KY James 24 male Farmer Ill Feilds 22 male farmer Ill William 20 male farmer Ill Joseph 16 farmer Ill John 14 farmer Ill Marhh?? male farmer Ill

573/600 Sarah McCurley 29 female Ill John MCCurley 11 male Ill William McCurley male 7 Ukk Stephen Ill Saplin Cole 28 farmer Ill

1860 Montgomeyr Co. IL census pages 110, 111, 127, 133, 328
Cole, Robert 66 KY, Rhoda 60 TN, John 17 IL, William 26 IL, Martha 22 IL
Cole, Stephen 38 IL, Nancy 29 IL, Robert 6 IL, Charles W. 4 IL, Sarah 3 IL, John 1 mo. IL
In household with Stephen Cole, Anderson, Mary E. 15 IL, Anderson, James 12 IL
Anderson, Andrew 39 KY, Elizabeth 37 IL, Robert W. 12 IL, James T. 11 IL, John P. 9 IL, Ann E. 5 IL, Sarah J. 1 IL

1870 Montgomery Co., IL census pages 166, 296, 300, 301, 328
Robert Cole 76 KY, John Cole 25 IL, Martha Cole 27 IL, Jane 11 IL, Robert 7 KY?, Ida 3 IL, Jeanette 1 IL

Notes for RHODA ASHER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

We are indebted to George Perbix GHPerbix@aol.com for contributing data on the Cole family.

Information from John Jones indicates that in 1875, a Robert Cole is buried beside his wife, Rhoda Cole, in Montgomery County, Illinois within the Zaneville P.O.

Children of ROBERT COLE and RHODA ASHER are:

70. i. SARAH⁵ COLE, b. 26 May 1821; d. Y.
71. ii. ELIZABETH COLE, b. Abt. 1822, IL; d. Aft. 1874.
72. iii. STEPHEN COLE, b. Feb 1823, Ill; d. Y.
- iv. ALFRED COLE⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1827, IL⁵⁷; d. 15 Jun 1874, Montgomery Co, IL⁵⁷; m. SARAH BUSEY⁵⁷, 02 Nov 1854, Morgan Co, IL⁵⁷.
73. v. REBECCA COLE, b. Abt. 1828, IL; d. Aft. 1874.
74. vi. MARY JANE COLE, b. Dec 1830, IL; d. 06 Sep 1886.
75. vii. WILLIAM COLE, b. 1834; d. Aft. 1874.
76. viii. MALINDA COLE, b. Abt. 1836, IL; d. Aft. 1874.
77. ix. MARTHA ANN COLE, b. Abt. 1837, IL; d. 10 Dec 1924.
- x. JOHN COLE⁵⁷, b. 1843⁵⁷; d. Aft. 1874⁵⁷.

Notes for JOHN COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Per Perbix may not have married.

26. CHARLES⁴ COLE (*RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁷ was born Abt. 1800⁵⁷, and died Bef. 1836⁵⁷. He married SEBENA BOWLING⁵⁷ 24 Jan 1822 in Bond Co., Ill⁵⁷.

Notes for CHARLES COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

In Morgan Co. IL 1830, no record after this.

Child of CHARLES COLE and SEBENA BOWLING is:

- i. BURGESS⁵ COLE⁵⁷, b. 30 May 1830, IL⁵⁷; d. 22 Dec 1914⁵⁷; m. SARAH MCCULLOUGH⁵⁷, 10 Jul 1851⁵⁷.

Notes for BURGESS COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Obituary of Burgess Cole., Colchester IL Independent, 31 Dec. 1914, per George Perbix:
Surviving children John Cole, Mary Smith, George Cole, J. V. Cole, Ellen Pfeiffer, Cora Teeter, Minnie Pennington. Married Sarah McCullough July 10 1851. Twelve children.

27. JOSEPH⁴ COLE (*RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁷ was born Abt. 1802⁵⁷, and died in Y⁵⁷. He married NANCY PORTER⁵⁷ 10 Mar 1823 in Greene Co., IL⁵⁷, daughter of GWIN PORTER. She was born Abt. 1805 in VA⁵⁷, and died in Y⁵⁷.

Notes for JOSEPH COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

In Morgan Co. 1824, 1830. Sold several parcels of land Morgan Co. Ill 1832-1836. In Pike Co. Il 1836 per land sale. In Jefferson Co. Iowa several years. Probably In Scotland Co. MO 1860 & 1870.

Joseph & Nancy had 2 other sons and 2 daughters that have not been identified according to early census records. Lucinda Cole married Acquila Barnes 14 March 1849 Scotland Co., MO & Elizabeth Cole married George W. Forrester 13 September Scotland Co., MO could be daughters of this couple.

Notes for NANCY PORTER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Marrigae record, consent by Gwin Porter.

Children of JOSEPH COLE and NANCY PORTER are:

78. i. CHARLES⁵ COLE, b. Abt. 1823; d. 05 Oct 1860.
79. ii. GWIN COLE, b. Abt. 1824; d. Y.
- iii. MARTIN COLE⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1829⁵⁷; d. Abt. 1870⁵⁷; m. MARGARET HAINES⁵⁷, 11 Jan 1849, Scotland Co. , MO⁵⁷; b. Abt. 1830, IN⁵⁷; d. , Y⁵⁷.
- iv. ELIZA COLE COLE⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1835⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.

28. MARY⁴ COLE (*RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁷ was born Abt. 1805⁵⁷, and died Feb 1856 in Montgomery Co, IL⁵⁷. She married WILLIAM ASHER⁵⁷ Abt. 1822⁵⁷, son of ROBERTSON ASHER.

Notes for MARY COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Montgomery Co., IL probate Records, Estate of Mary Asher di ed Feb. 1856. Heirs: Sarey Modlin, Robert, John, Jefferson Asher. Estate due money form Thomas Thompson, Elihu Boan and Burgess Cole. Stephen Cole was witness for mark of Jefferson Asher.

Children of MARY COLE and WILLIAM ASHER are:

- i. JOHN⁵ ASHER⁵⁷, b. Bet. 1823 - 1830⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.
- ii. ROBERT ASHER⁵⁷, b. Bet. 1823 - 1830⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.
- iii. MARTIN ASHER⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1830⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.
80. iv. SARAH ASHER, b. Abt. 1835; d. Y.
- v. THOMAS JEFFERSON ASHER⁵⁷, b. Abt. 1840⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON ASHER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Married several times, last to widow Sarah YOUNG Harris in Oct. 1891.

29. SARAH⁴ POWELL (*CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁷ was born 05 Oct 1798 in Kentucky⁵⁷, and died in Y⁵⁷. She married HENRY TAYLOR⁵⁷ 10 Apr 1822 in Mercer County, Kentucky⁵⁷, son of WILLIAM TAYLOR.

Notes for SARAH POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are seeking descendants of Henry & Sally Powell Taylor. It is believed one son was named Greenbury. The family is listed on the 1830 Mercer Co. Census, but we have not located any information after that date. If you are researching this Taylor, please contact us at powell@cswnet.com.

Notes for HENRY TAYLOR:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are seeking descendants of Henry & Sally Powell Taylor. It is believed one son was named Greenbury. The family is listed on the 1830 Mercer Co. Census, but we have not located any information after that date. If you are researching this Taylor, please contact us at powell@cswnet.com.

Tracy, the William Green Taylor that you are inquiring about is the son of a Henry Taylor of Mercer/now Boyle co. Ky. and a Sally Powell or Powar. The Henry Taylor is the son of a William Taylor. The William Green or sometimes just Green Taylor was married to a Caroline Murphy. They had 6 or 8 kids and one was a Dicey and they had a Elkins Zachary and one female was married to a Napoleon "Boneapart" Peyton. I think you and I are trying to find the identity of the same John Taylor #280 on the 1830 Census of Casey co. one house away from

my George Taylor. I think that the John Taylor is the father of my George. I think the John Taylor Jr. is out of Washington co. Ky. I think that John was kin to the old William Taylor. For more info please contact me. Sincerely Bill Taylor 3826 Dogwood Rd. Floyd Knobs, IN 47119 at work Bill.Taylor@mail.state.ky.us from Taylor at Genforum.com

Child of SARAH POWELL and HENRY TAYLOR is:

81. i. WILLIAM GREEN⁵ TAYLOR, b. 1827, Kentucky; d. Y.

30. LEWIS⁴ POWELL (*CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁷ was born 27 Sep 1800 in Kentucky⁵⁷, and died in Y⁵⁷. He married DORSHY HERRINGTON⁵⁷ 19 Nov 1829 in Mercer Co. KY⁵⁷, daughter of ELIJAH HERRINGTON.

Notes for LEWIS POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

1850 Breckinridge Co. Ky Census Dist. # 2 taken Sept. 4 1850 by D. Hambleton # 529/529

Lewis Powell 44 Male KY

Theodecia 35 Female KY

Charles 15 Male Ky

Grenbury 10 Male Ky

David 8 Male Ky

Silas 5 Male Ky

Mary 2 Female KY

Also on 1860 Breckinridge Ky census

Your "Story Corner" article "Horses from the Past" was of particular interest to me because of all the interest in horses and horse racing in my line of the Powells. My cousin, Joyce Powell Churchman, of Louisville, raises and races thoroughbreds. A couple of years ago, I was her guest at the Derby week festivities and we were able to meet some of her horses first-hand. She did not have a horse in the Derby, but one of her horses had been in a prior Kentucky Derby race. Too, my dear aunt (who is past 90 and living in a personal care home in Louisville) handicaps the horses daily during racing season and does quite well. Joyce's father was a cousin to my 90-year-old aunt and my father. Not too many years ago, I took up horseback riding and learned English-style riding and some jumping before I decided I was afraid to jump! Some of my earliest happy memories are of "Diamond" and "Jack" two of the horses on my Grandfather William Henry Powell's farm in Hardin County, Kentucky. Another cousin and I now own that farm and she manages the farming activities and has a "summer place" there, maintaining her primary residence in Louisville. I am sending a copy of the "Horses from the Past" to both of these cousins and my dear Aunt Effie.

Pat Reeser Acworth, GA

Children of LEWIS POWELL and DORSHY HERRINGTON are:

- i. GRANDBERRY⁵ POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1841⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.
82. ii. DAVID LEE POWELL, b. 1844, Breckinridge Co. KY; d. 01 May 1919, Hardin Co. KY.
- iii. SILAS POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1846⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.

Notes for SILAS POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census Place:Custer, Breckinridge, Kentucky

Source:FHL Film 1254405 National Archives Film T9-0405 Page 182D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

Silas POWELLSelfMMW34KY

Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: KY

Sarah POWELLWifeFMW32KY

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: KY

Laura POWELLDauFSW12KY

Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY

Sarah POWELLDauFSW9KY

Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY
 Addie POWELLDauFSW7KY
 Fa: KYMo: KY
 Zellie POWELLDauFSW5KY
 Fa: KYMo: KY
 Martha POWELLDauFSW3KY
 Fa: KYMo: KY

- iv. MARY POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1847⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.
- v. COLUMBUS POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1851⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.
- vi. LODIANN POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1854⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷.

31. HENRY⁴ POWELL (*CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁷ was born 03 May 1802 in Kentucky⁵⁷, and died Aft. 1880 in Bates County, Mo.⁵⁷. He married (1) MATILDA HILTON⁵⁷ 21 Feb 1825 in Washington Co., KY.⁵⁷, daughter of JOHN HILTON and MARGARET FERRILL. She was born Abt. 1810 in Kentucky⁵⁷, and died Abt. 1844 in Schuyler Co. MO.⁵⁷. He married (2) NANCY BASS⁵⁷ 14 Dec 1847⁵⁷. She died 15 Mar 1882 in Bates Co. MO.⁵⁷.

Notes for HENRY POWELL:
 [3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census Place:Lone Oak, Bates, Missouri
 Source:FHL Film 1254673 National Archives Film T9-067 3 Page 213D
 RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
 Henry POWELLSelfMMW78KY
 Fa: VAMo: NC
 Nancy POWELLWifeFMW68NC
 Fa: NCMo: NC

Henry Powell was in Washington County, Kentucky when the census was taken in October, 1830. He was in Illinois when his daughter, Margaret, was born in 1832. He was in Monroe County, Missouri when his next child, Jacob was born in 1834. Cyrus Powell, brother of Henry, married Matilda Porter Crane July 28, 1831 in Washington County and according to his own words arrived in Marion County, Missouri in the Spring of 1833. Cyrus settled in Philadelphia, Missouri close to the Mississippi River. Monroe County borders Marion County. These are the facts we know about the two brothers' migration to Missouri.

We suspect Henry and Cyrus scouted Missouri on horse back without their families before moving to the state together, probably in the company of several other families. It is possible Henry lived for a time in Louisville, Kentucky or somewhere in Illinois before he went to Missouri, and we are not certain he and Cyrus traveled together. They did, however, leave Kentucky about the same time, and long before any of the other Powell brothers. The only brother we have not found a record of after 1830 is Jacob, so it is possible he left with Henry.

Henry did not settle in one spot as Cyrus did. Andrew Jackson Powell, Henry's fifth son said he was born in Shelby County, Missouri, in 1836. On October 18, 1840 G. M. Taylor taking the census for Wells Township, Macon County, Missouri counted Henry Powell, his wife, six sons and two daughters among the residents. We only have records for one son born to Henry and Matilda between 1835 and 1840 but this census lists two. This son is not listed with Henry in 1850 so he must have died young.

Some have suggested Henry was not living in the present area of Schuyler County in 1840 even though this area was part of Macon County at that time. When looking at the list of neighbors of Henry Powell in 1840 Macon County, and 1850 Schuyler County, I find several of the same names. There is no Wells Township in present day Schuyler County but there was a Wells Township along the northern edge of Schuyler County in 1846 when it was first formed. I believe Henry Powell had settled north of Lancaster in Schuyler County, and before 1840 he had been joined by his brother David Powell. Before 1850 his brother James Walton Powell had followed him to northern Missouri. A Jonathan Hilton from Kentucky with a wife named Margaret is listed on the 1850 Schuyler County census. This is surely Matilda's brother.

Henry, coming from the wornout land of Kentucky, found a country of rolling farmland, where he could break the prairie and grow corn, tobacco, and other farm crops in abundance. In visits between the brothers he must have told of the rich land in Missouri where you could grow such glorious crops, or maybe his brothers came on

horseback to see for themselves. By 1850 we think at least six of the Powell brothers were in the Missouri wilderness making a new life on the frontier.

We haven't found any record of Henry purchasing land in Missouri until 1848, but still think he had settled down with Matilda and his young family on a farm north of Lancaster long before that. He was there to be appointed to the first Grand Jury of Schuyler County on April 10, 1846.

Matilda had three more daughters in Missouri: Sarah A. 1838, Melinda A. 1842, and Lucinda 1844. We think Matilda may have died with the birth of Lucinda in 1844. Certainly she died before December 14, 1847 when Henry married Nancy Bass Melvin, the widow of Thomas Melvin. Thomas Melvin's estate papers list vouch # 22 "Cash paid Henry Powell for five and one half days services of his oxen and waggon in gathering and hauling corn. \$2.75". We know Henry and Nancy were neighbors.

Thomas Melvin left his widow with the following children which lived with Henry and Nancy after the marriage: Levi 1832, Sarah Emily 1834, Catherine 1836, Simeon 1842 (the 1850 census calls this child Susan, but estate records repeatedly identify the child as Simeon), Benjamin 1844, and Nancy 1846. Thomas Melvin died August 24, 1847. At his death he held title to 400 acres of land in Schuyler County, TWP 66, Range 15 in Sections 2,3,10 and 11. He owned considerable livestock and farm equipment. The inventory of his estate is given on page 8. We decided to use this estate as our family record because it tells so much about the lives of our Schuyler County pioneers.

The marriage of Henry Powell and Nancy Melvin would seem to be one of convenience, with two close neighbors left widower and widow with several young children to raise. Also, Henry gained control of, if not title to considerable farm land with this marriage. Whatever their motives, this couple remained united over thirty years; years longer than either had with their first spouse. Two of Henry's sons married daughters of Nancy, and several of Henry's children named a child for their step-mother. Nancy Melvin surely became a much beloved mother to Henry Powell's children.

On June 1, 1845 Charles Powell married Elizabeth Jane Lane, daughter of John C. Lane and Ann G. Martin. Sarah Emily Melvin, Nancy's eldest daughter, at the age of fourteen married George W. Lane, brother to Elizabeth Lane, on August 17, 1848. Sarah left George Lane and married her step-brother, Jacob Powell sometime in the 1850's. John Powell married Sarah Kiff, daughter of Richard Kiff, October 23, 1848. Cyrus Powell married Caroline Pell December 26, 1851. Caroline Pell Powell died in 1859 and Cyrus then married Elizabeth Dollison in 1866. Margaret Powell married Sterling Crowder November 11, 1853. Catherine Melvin married Andrew Jackson Kimbrel in 1851. Andrew Jackson Powell married his step-sister, Nancy Melvin about 1859. Sarah A. Powell married John Edwards about 1860. We have found no record of Melinda or Lucinda Powell after 1860.

In April of 1849 Henry and Nancy sued Daniel D. Smith, the administrator of Thomas Melvin's estate for Nancy's share of the estate land. Nancy Powell was granted title to 121 1/2 acres right in the corners of sections 2, 3, 10, and 11 as her widow's dower.

In September 1850 George W. Lane sued Robert S. Neely, Charles Powell, and Jackson Kimbrel over the Thomas Melvin land. Robert S. Neely was appointed guardian of the Melvin minors by the court, Jackson Kimbrel married Catherine Melvin, and I am assuming Charles Powell was probably living on a portion of the Melvin land. As a result of this suit, the remainder of the Melvin land was divided equally among the children.

In September 1850 Henry Powell sued in Schuyler County Circuit Court for title to 80 acres in sections 10 and 11 of TWP 66 Range 15. He stated he made a contract with James H. Sanders to purchase this land for \$60 in November 1848 and Sanders had since left the state without giving him title. The court ordered the sheriff to make Henry a deed for this land which lies adjacent to the Thomas Melvin land.

Henry Powell and sons Charles, John, and Cyrus were involved in a lot of land dealings in Schuyler County in the 1850's. Henry, Charles, Levi Melvin and Jackson Kimbrel owned several lots in the town of Lancaster, the county seat. Charles Powell's occupation was listed as grocer on the 1850 census. Oral family history in the Cyrus (s/o Henry) Powell family has it that Henry ran a drygoods business. Henry may have made some money from these deals but most involve small amounts of money. Nearly all his transactions involving farm land were in TWP 66, Range 15 and seem to involve Thomas Melvin land.

At the September 1852 term of Schuyler County Circuit Court Levi Melvin, Benjamin (Jacob) Powell and several others are charged with betting on cards. Henry Powell and Charles Powell were charged with gambling and "permitting gambling in their house." The bail for betting on cards was set at \$50 and the bail for Henry and Charles was set at \$200.

Our scoundrel Henry was in trouble again, but court records indicate he had a place to go for assistance. His more respectable brother David Powell came to the courthouse to sign Henry's bond for release from jail. That David and James Walton followed Henry to Missouri, and David helped bail him out of jail seems to show that his brothers thought well of Henry.

Levi Melvin pleaded guilty and was fined \$10. Benjamin Powell pleaded innocent and the case was dismissed because the witness did not appear. When Henry and Charles came to trial, it seemed Henry was the only one present. He pleaded guilty and was fined \$10 and court costs. Charles Powell was charged with gambling again in 1855. This case was dismissed because the witness did not appear.

Nannie Powell, daughter of Cyrus Powell and granddaughter of Henry, told of Henry owning two race horses, "Screwball and Dolly Varden." Cyrus was only 5 foot 2 inches tall and because of his small size rode his father's horses in races. This story fits in with Henry running a gambling house as gambling has long been synonymous with horseracing.

Levi Melvin died in 1853 and Henry Powell was appointed administrator of his estate. He was not married so his brothers and sisters and his mother should have been his heirs, but I did not find the heirs named in the estate papers.

Although there were a few schools in early Schuyler County, a system for public schools was not effective until after the Civil War. Later census records for Henry's children state that Charles, John, Cyrus, Margaret, Jacob, Andrew Jackson, and Sarah could not read and write. Jack Powell told us he had heard that Andrew Jackson Powell went to school three days and then told his father, "All I learned was A apple, B ball. I'd be better off plowing corn." Thereafter he stayed home and plowed corn.

Henry Powell could read and write. In 1859, according to records in Schuyler County, he was a mail carrier. He evidently received \$150 each quarter for his services. On July 29 he was fined \$3.43 for an unnamed infraction. By this time Henry seems to have encountered financial difficulties.

We have records of at least three court judgments on notes against Henry Powell in 1859 and 60. On October 5, 1859 a judgment was granted against Cyrus Powell for \$104.95. On October 1st Henry made a note for just over \$100 to William S. Thatcher. In July 1860 Thatcher received judgment against Henry for \$97.81. It seems likely Henry borrowed this money to pay Cyrus' debt. Cyrus' wife died in 1859 and his sons James Madison and Andrew Jackson went to live with Henry, while Cyrus worked on a farm in Marion County, close to his Uncle Cyrus Powell.

Schuyler County sued Henry Powell, Charles Powell, and Azanial Shelton in April 1859 for "use of the inhabitants of said county for school purpose." The judgment was for \$76.56 plus interest. January 2, 1860 the records state, "comes the Constable and makes the following return, no Goods nor chattel found whereon to levy this execution. Wm. J. Gates J. P." I believe the reason Constable Gates found "no goods nor chattel" at Henry's was because on December 13, 1859 Henry deeded his land to his sons Andrew Jackson and Jacob. Throughout his life Henry walked to a different drummer. When the tax man came to his door to collect money for schools he did not patronize Henry was determined the man would leave empty handed.

In 1859 Henry's brothers, David and James, sold their land in Schuyler County and moved to Collin County, Texas.

Missouri had been in turmoil long before Civil War broke out. Missouri was a slave state and many of her citizens were active in a underground war against Kansas. Much blood was shed along the Missouri-Kansas line. In April 1861 President Lincoln called for troops from Missouri to put down the rebellion. The Missouri Governor refused the call and Federal Troops were sent to Missouri. Although Missouri officially remained a Union state during the war, the governor of Missouri sided with the Southern Cause and was replaced by a federally appointed official.

The majority of Schuyler County residents were pro-southern, and we feel our Powell family were by and large strong southern sympathizers. A descendant of Charles Powell said Henry, Charles, and John (s/o Charles) fought for the Union Army. Jack Powell, grandson of Andrew Jackson Powell, said his grandfather fought for the South and hired a substitute to represent him in the Union Army. Our own John Powell died during the Civil War and served on the Confederate side. Cyrus Powell (s/o Henry) is said to have rode with Southern Bushwackers under Pap Price.

Beulah Winger has found one Confederate record from the Civil War we feel sure is our Henry. Henry Powell of Schuyler County enlisted in Company A, Clarks Regiment Missouri Infantry, August 25, 1862 and was discharged on disability March 23, 1863.

John Powell sold his land in February of 1861 and we believe enlisted as a soldier shortly thereafter. We have not found a record we are certain was this John, but feel sure he fought for the South. We have heard differing accounts concerning his death. The one thing that seems certain is that John Powell died in the Civil War. The most plausible story says John's family learned of his fate when neighbors, who went to war with him, returned home and told of his death.

We feel his son's death was a particularly bitter pill for Henry. The Civil War period was one of high emotions and where Henry lived almost every able-bodied man either fought or hid out. After John's death we think Henry may have taken his family into hiding. A February, 1869 Schuyler County probate record of the Levi

Melvin estate says , "Henry Powell has been absent from the state and has removed his domicile from this state for the space of six years ." According to later census records Andrew Jackson had a son born in Nebraska in 1868. Charles Powell moved to Iowa about 1861 and lived close to Council Bluffs. Stories say Cyrus went to Texas. The 1870 census shows Cyrus and his family living in Buchanan County, Missouri, close to the family of Uncle Elisha Powell. We have not located Jacob Powell on a census for 1860 or 1870.

Whatever else Henry did or did not do, he certainly stood firmly by his son John's widow, Sarah Kiff Powell. Henry cared for and protected her and her children until the end of his days.

The Bates County, Missouri census for 1870 lists house number 121 Sarah Powell and her children Henry, Nancy, Richard, and John W. House number 122 lists Henry Powell, Nancy, A. Jack Powell, Nancy and Gibber. Maps show Andrew Jackson's land with two houses.

Bates County was laid waste by bushwackers and jayhawkers during the war. Very few buildings were left standing , and the government issued the famous Order Number Eleven ordering the citizens to vacate the county. Andrew and Henry probably came to Bates County in search of cheap farmland. The land here was prime farm country, much like Schuyler County, although slightly more hilly with more timber.

Andrew Jackson bought a farm in Section 2, TWP 39, Range 31 near Butler, Missouri in February, 1870. We did not find any record of Henry Powell buying land in Bates County or indeed any record of Henry at all except the census record. We found no record of Sarah Powell purchasing land . We think she and her family lived on Andrew Jackson's land until her sons were old enough to take care of her.

The 1880 census for Lone Oak Township, Bates County reads like a Powell family history. House No. 1 is Jacob and Sarah Powell and family, No. 6 is J. W. and Matilda (d/o John Powell) Spry, No. 7 is Sarah Powell (widow of John) and her son J. W., No. 8 is Sarah's sons Henry and Richard Powell, No. 18 is William (Sarah Lane Powell's son) and Rebecca Lane, No. 26 is Andrew Jackson, his wife Nancy, and family with Henry and Nancy Powell, No. 30 is Clark and Nancy (d/o John Powell) Deems, No. 31 is John and Sarah (d/o Henry Powell) Edwards. It is entirely possible some of the other families are Powell in-laws or Powell outlaws we have not yet discovered.

The Bible of Catherine Melvin Kimbrel Dotson records the birth and death of her mother Nancy Bass Melvin Powell as September 7, 1809 - March 15, 1882. It is likely Nancy is buried with other Powells in Fairview Cemetery near Butler, Missouri.

The 1880 census record listing Henry age 78, born in Kentucky, his father born in Virginia, his mother born in North Carolina and his wife Nancy age 68, born in North Carolina as were her father and mother, is the last record we have for Henry Powell. His descendants scattered throughout Bates County by virtue of the families of his three sons , John, Andrew Jackson, and Jacob. Even today Henry Powell's children's, children's, children populate the hills of Bates County and his sons lie buried in a little cemetery on the old Elliott farm not far from where he plowed and planted. It is likely Henry lies beside them, watching over us still. 1840 Macon Co. Census Wells TWP dated Oct 16 1840 taken by G. M. Taylor Page 58 J. M. Lesley John Paxton Lewsey Montgomery Stephen Salle David Powell Samuel Biggs Richard J. Sallee Charles Cook James P???? Berit Sebat Wm. Whilon Thomas Marcheod Thomas Low M. W. Locket Wm Hud son Richard Mc Nutty Samuel Packer Margaret Stull Wm. Dicke rson Peter Shultz Steve Hill Lochenah Reed Wm. Gate * later Constable in Schuyler Co. Charles Foplewry John Jones Nelson Aleron Leon Dunn Isaac Newlin John M. Fish V. Ward

Page 60 * page following pg. 58 Jones HOW George Tobin Elijah Glogen ASe Fisk Elenor Bryant Thomas Hood Jesse Fluce T? Byle Henry Pansey Nathon Tho. & Summerville C. Twoo & Sculson John W. Wetherford * W. B. Wetherford later Sheriff of Schuyler Co. Wm. Carpenter Henry Powell Merl Philip Benjamin Thompson * neighbor to H. Powell in 1850 Alex Hayse Salsberry Miller Branch Miller T. W. McDaniel Robert Hendrix W.? Gresty Edward Butt * Neighbor to H. Powell 1850 Walter Wann George Neely Benj. Mudd John F. Scoff Clos. Hill John Bull George Bish

CENSUS RECORD AND CENSUS NOT PREVIOUSLY NOTED 1850 Schuyler Co. census Henry Powell # 9 date 10 August taken by Wm . S. Thatcher - Cyrus cannot read/write Richard Kiff # 112 John Powell # 113 date 20 August taken by Thatcher John (22) & Sarah cannot read/write James W. Powell # 106 date 20 August David Powell # 192 date 27 August taken by Wm . S. Thatcher Charles Powell # 329 date 12 Sept. GROCER Charles & Eliz. cannot read/write

1860 Schuyler Co. Independence TWP taken 26 June by John A. Davis # 528/520 Sterling Crowder 50 Ky Farmer \$2000/ \$1200 Margaret 28 Illinois cannot read/write dau of Henry & Matilda Powell Sarah H. 14 female KY attended School Must be Margaret's step-dau. Burnice 11 male Missouri attended School George A. 8 male Missouri attended School Mary 3 female Missouri Reuben H. 1 male Missouri

Charles Powell Descendents

1870 Schuyler Co. Ind. TWP 17 Aug # 161/162 Starling Crowder 61 Ky \$2000/\$6000 Sarah H. 24 KY Lorenzo B. 21 Mo Mar y M. 22 MO (from marriage records this was Lorenzo's wife Mary M. Skelton) Georginia 19 MO female Mary 13 (this dau. married Wm. Powell probably son of James Walton Powell) Ruben 11 MO Jacob 9 MO Matilda 5 Permelia 6/12 female Dec Dec written to side/Margaret must have died in childbirth or shortly thereafter IGI marriage Mary Crowder to Wm. Powell 9 Arp 1876 Schuyler Co. Mo Ruben Crowder mar. Jane Ne wcum 4 July 1881 Sch. Co. Mo Lorenzo B. Crowder mar. Mary M. Skelton (Sleighton) 28 Mar 1869 Sch. Co. Mo.

1860 Schuyler Co. # 221 9th June Henry Powel 57 Ky \$700/\$4 00 Ky Nancy 50 NC Lucinda 17 MO cannot read Andrew 4 M O James 3 MO #222 Jackson Powell 23 Farmer MO \$500/\$45 0 cannot read Nancy 16 MO

27 July John Powell 28 \$800/\$200 cannot read Sarah 2 ? Matilda, Mary, & Henry attended school

Moses, Wright Henry and other BASS living close to John Powell in 1860

1870 Bates County Mt. Pleasant TWP taken 29 June # 117/1 16 John Edwards 32 Farmer \$200 Iowa Sarah 30 MO cannot read dau of Henry & Matilda Powell Mary 8 Mo Henry 5 ILLino is Campbell 3 MO

1880 Bates County Lone Oak TWP # 30 31 Clark Deems 26 Nancy 25 MO blank blank dau. of John & Sarah Powell Essie C. 3 dau. MO Ia Mo # 31/32 John Edwards 40 farmer IN KY VA Sarah 40 MO KY KY dau of Henry & Matilda Powell Mary 19 works on farm MO IN MO Henry 14 Ill In MO Campbell 12 Mo In Mo Benjamin 9 Mo Charles 6 MO Jacob 4 MO Berylla 1 Mo daughter

1900 Schuyler Co. Ind. TWP # 116/117 Wm Powell born May 1 853 47 years old MO KY Ky farmer think this is son of

James Walton Powell Mary born June 1856 44 married 22 years # 111/112 James W. Park 6 5 Jennie E wife 59 Henry M. Crowder 9 born Oct 1890 grandson # ?? Reuben H. Crowder 41 born Dec 1858 MO KY IA Mar y J. wf. born May 1865 35 yrs old married 18 yrs Julia A. dau born July 1882 17 yrs old Tilda J. born Nov 1885 14 years old Henry E son born April 1892 8 years old # 63 James McAllister born Mar 1845 55 years old OHio this could be widower of Mary Powell

dau of John & Sarah Serrah A wife born Apr 1856 44 mar 8 years, Lewis Milles step son 19, plus children of this marriage and two sons 10 and 9 from a previous marriage born 1889 & 1890

CEMETERY RECORDS FROM SCHUYLER CO. MO.

In Linn Grove Cemetery (Just south of Downing)

Amarilla Powell d. 6/9/1876 53 yrs 8 m 2 d

Grave just above Amarilla's was Wm. S. Powell 1853 1940
on same stone Mary Powell 1857-1948

In same cement enclosure Infant children of W S and Mary Powell

Next to Amarilla's grave Ollie T. A. dau of D. B. & S. J. Powell d 3/14/1883 1 day old
(this must be dau. of David Buford Powell and Sarah Jane Rogers who were married in Schuyler Co.)

Surely David B. Powell and William S. Powell were Amarilla's and J. W. Powell's sons

Listed in Cemt. records of Schuyler Co. for Linn Grove Cemt. but grave not found Elizabeth Ann Powell
5/18/1831-7/14/ 1923

In Queen City William Edward Powell ARTS US Navy WWII Korea June 17, 1912 - Dec. 9, 1978 Lot # 16

In Downing Cemt. Chester A. Powell Aug. 7, 1907 - Mar. 15, 1956

Charles Powell Descendents

1850 Mortlity list for Schuyler Co. Jane B. Powell 1 year old female (from KY??) died of flux 8 days ill 1830
Cen sus

WASHINGTON CO. KY. Henry Powell (page 68) 30202--00 001 Name Age Born Henry Powell
20-30 1800-1810 Wife (Matilda) 20-30 1800-1810 Male 20-30 1800- 1810 Cyrus? Male 10-15
1815-1820 Goldman? Elish a? Male 10-15 1815-1820 Goldman? Elisha? Male (C harles) 0-5 1825-1830
(Son) Male (John) 0-5 1825-1 830 (Son) Male (Cyrus) 0-5 1825-1830 (Son)

Henry Powell (Page 71) Think this is our Henry 30121--0000 1 Henry Powell 20-30 1800-1810 Wife (Matilda)
20-30 1800-1810 Male 15-20 1810-1815 Walton Elijah Elis ha? Male 15-20 1810-1815 Walton
Elijah Elisha?
Male 10-15 1815-1820 Elisha Goldman? Mal e (Charles) 0-5 1825-1830 (Son) Male (John) 0-5
18 25-1830 (Son) Male (Cyrus) 0-5 1825-1830 (Son)

MERCER CO. KY. Henry Taylor 11101--11001 Henry Taylor 20 -30 1800-1810 Wife (Sally) 20-30 1800-
1830 Mal e 10-15 1815-1820 Elisha Goldman? (Not Son) Mal e 5-10 1820-1825 Son Female
5-10 1820-1825 Dau. Male 0-5 1825-1830 Son Femal e 0-5 1825-1830 Dau.

David Powell 00011--20002 David Powell 20-30 1800-1810 Wife (Lucinda)20-30 1800-1810 Female
20-30 1800-1810 Polly Powell B. 1810 Male 15-20 1810-181 5 Walton Elijah Elisha Female 0-5
1825-1830 Dau . Female 0-5 1825-1830 Mary

Lewis Powell 00001--00001 Lewis Powell 20-30 1800-1810 Wife 20-30 1800-1830

In 1840 in Schuyler Co. Mo. David has a Male with him tha t is 20-30 (1810-1820). He had no son this old. If it
i s his brother it has to be Elisha because Elijah and Walto n are in Marion Co. Ky., Cyrus is in Marion Co. Mo.,
Goldma n is married and still in Ky.

1830 Census Mercer Co. Ky. Page 335 Elizabeth Dye Pleasan t Martin Tho. Bottom 2101001001--0011010001
J? (James?) Ruy sell Wm. Powell 20001--000011 Wm. Ruysell Chas. Hungate 200 1101--1020101

Page 337 Charles Powell 10001--00001 John Greenwood

Page 363 Jn. Powell 2101001--220001 (Page 364 says Merce r City and has several Voris & Vhooris on it and
on page 36 3)

1830 City Pages Danville 298-300 Harrodsburg 301-304 Shaker Town 307 Perryville 333-334 Salvis
a 366

1850 Census Breckinridge Co. Ky Dist. # 2 taken Sept. 4 1850 by D. Hambleton? # 529/529 Lewis Powell 44
Male Kentucky Theodecia 35 Female " can not read & write C harles
15 Male " Greenbury 10 Male " Davi d 8 Male " Silas 5 Male " Mar y 2 Female
"

558 (taken Sept. 5) Isaac S. Carter 33 Male Ky Emeli ne 26 F. Ky Moses 10 M. Ky. S
ebastain 6 M. Ky. Isaac 4 M. Ky. Isavana Powell 17 Female Kentucky

Notes for NANCY BASS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Many people have asked if I have found any famous relative s in our family tree. I think I may have at last found
a l egendary family member.

Nancy Bass had brothers named Moses and Wright Bass . Max Kearse had told me he felt Sam Bass, the
outlaw, wa s related to this family. I have found some information ab out Sam's history. He was the son of
Daniel Bass of Laware nce County, Indiana. Born in 1851, he was left an orphan i n 1864, and ran away to Texas
at 17. Sam Bass got his star t as an outlaw after a cattle drive to North Dakota. Whe n his outfit got paid they

went on a gambling and drinking spree and lost all their money. Being stranded so far from home they came up with the bright idea of robbing a bank. Sam was betrayed by one of his own men and killed by Texas Rangers in 1878. Doesn't this sound typical of one of our relatives?

Children of HENRY POWELL and MATILDA HILTON are:

83. i. CHARLES⁵ POWELL, b. 23 Feb 1826, Kentucky; d. 06 Jan 1897.
84. ii. JOHN POWELL, b. Bef. 1828, Kentucky; d. Unknown.
85. iii. CYRUS POWELL, b. 29 Oct 1829, Washington Co. KY; d. 28 Mar 1889, Indian Territory.
86. iv. MARGARET POWELL, b. Abt. 1832, Ill.; d. 1870, Schuyler Co. MO.
87. v. JACOB POWELL, b. 08 Jun 1834, Monroe Co. Missouri; d. 20 Feb 1915, Butler, Bates County, Missouri.
88. vi. ANDREW JACKSON POWELL, b. Abt. 1838, Shelby Co. MO; d. 31 Mar 1928.
89. vii. SARAH A. POWELL, b. 05 Oct 1838, Missouri; d. 10 Aug 1911, Turlock CA.
90. viii. MELINDA POWELL, b. Abt. 1840, Missouri; d. 1911, Jasper Co. IA.
91. ix. LUCINDA POWELL, b. 07 Jun 1844, Missouri; d. 25 Jan 1918, Carthage MO.

32. JOHN⁴ POWELL (*CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁷ was born 19 Jun 1803 in Mercer Co, Kentucky⁵⁷, and died 10 May 1887 in Doniphan Co., KS⁵⁷. He married (1) MARY MARTIN⁵⁷ 12 May 1826 in Mercer County KY⁵⁷, daughter of UNKNOWN MARTIN and SUSANNAH. She died Bef. 1849⁵⁷. He married (2) MARY JANE NOBLE⁵⁷ Abt. 1845⁵⁷, daughter of UNKNOWN NOBLE. She was born 02 Nov 1816 in KY⁵⁷, and died 08 Jan 1881 in Doniphan Co. KS⁵⁷.

Notes for JOHN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are searching for descendants of John Powell and his first wife. It is known that James, John and Walton settled in the area of Doniphan Co. KS / Buchanan Co. MO and had many descendants. If you are researching John Powell and his descendants, please contact powell@cswnet.com.

John Powell married Mary Martin May 12, 1826 Mercer Co. KY. It is not proven that this is our John Powell, but we believe it is. There is an Elizabeth Powell with this family age 16 born KY on the 1850 census. She could be a daughter of John and Mary, or possibly she could actually be Elizabeth Sweeney. Henry, Wilson, John age 8, and Minerva are listed as Powell on this census, but they were actually Sweeney children of Mary Jane Noble and her first husband, Unknown Sweeney.

Amanda Powell born to John and first wife in 1845. Thomas born to John and Mary Jane Noble 1849.

From Buchanan Co. genweb site 1850 census Jackson TWP Rol Page Seq	Family name	Ind name	Age
Birthplace 393 262 5 08	Powell	Elisha	35 Kentucky
393 262 508	Powell	Mary	34 Kentucky
393 262 508	Powell	James	15 Kentucky
393 262 508	Powell	Charles	13 Kentucky
393 262 508	Powell	John	10 Kentucky
393 262 508	Powell	Frances	4 Kentucky
393 262 508	Powell	Sarah	2 Kentucky
393 262 509	Sonland	Robert	41 New York
393 262 509	Sonland	Elizabeth	21 Indiana
393 262 509	Sonland	Eliza	4 Missouri
393 262 509	Sonland	Rachael	2 Missouri
393 262 510	Gideon	Solomon	18 Indiana
393 262 510	Gideon	Eli	24 Indiana
393 262 510	Gideon	June	33 Indiana
393 262 510	Gideon	Sarah	7 Indiana
393 262 511	Gideon	Martin	27 Indiana
393 262 511	Gideon	Nancy	24 Indiana
393 262 511	Gideon	Mary	5 Missouri
393 262 511	Gideon	Sarah	3 Missouri
393 262 511	Gideon	William	1 Missouri
393 262 512	Powell	John	46 Kentucky
393 262 512	Powell	Mary	34 Kentucky
393 262 512	Powell	John G	18 Kentucky
393 262 512	Powell	Elizabeth	16 Kentucky
393 262 512	Powell	Henry	14 Kentucky
393 262 512	Powell	Waller	11 Missouri
393 262 512	Powell	Wilson	11 Missouri
393 262 512	Powell	John	8 Missouri
393 263 512	Powell	Minerva	6 Missouri
393 263 512	Powell	Thomas	5 Missouri
393 263 512	Powell	Elijah	1 Missouri

Washington Co. Ky land records August 8 1840 John and Mary Powell his wife sold to William Martin 45 acres on Lick Creek for \$130

Charles Powell Descendents

Buchanan Co. MO land records 1839 William Powell bought from Elijah Powell Book A page 94

1880 Doniphan Co. Ks census John Powell 75 farms Ky KY KY Iowa Twp Jane 65 wife MO KY KY Thomas 30 son Farms Mo Ky Ky

Doniphan Co. KS Citizen's Directory 1868-69 John Powell, farmer, residence 1 mile north of Highland, Iowa Twp James M. Powell, farmer, 1 mile north of Highland, Iowa Twp

From Ancestry.com Kansas Territorial Census, 1855-1856

Surname Given Name CITY District/County Precinct/Township Election Date Page # Powell J. P. 1 March 30, 1855 438 Powell Henry M. 1 March 30, 1855 439 Powell John 1 March 30, 1855 440 Powell Calvin 5 Bull Creek March 30, 1855 461 Powell H. 13 Hickory Point March 30, 1855 481 Powell Wm. 14 Doniphan March 30, 1855 487 Powell A. C. Leavenworth 16 March 30, 1855 499 Powell A. F. 4 Prairie City January 15, 1856 774 Powell James 9 Slough Creek January 15, 1856 800 Powell A. F. 4 Willow Springs October 9, 1856 773 Powell E. F. 16 Leavenworth October 9, 1855 699 Powell A. F. 4 Prairie City December 15, 1855 729

Notes for MARY JANE NOBLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

I now have a picture of John Powell, which I will scan in and send to you in the next couple of days after I get home. To the extent that any doubt remained that this is Henry, David, and Cyrus's brother, that doubt is now removed as far as I am concerned. The resemblance is striking, especially between John and Cyrus (though evidently John favored David's style of facial hair).

I have photos of several descendants as well. My mother would not let me leave the state with much, but I have spent the last several days hunched over these photos with my 96-year-old grandmother, and I now know how much more there is there. Imagine a 3' by 3' by 4' volume full of old photos. Not all are Powells, and not all are 100 or more years old. But more than I care to count are. There are photos of Martins and Nobles as well.

It turns out that Thomas Harrison Powell (s/o John) was quite the amateur photographer, according to my grandmother (his granddaughter). The Nobles (John Powell's second family) are also well represented in pictures, no doubt because many of those were taken by one "S.S. Noble" in MO.

I also have a Powell bible -- not the one you're looking for, unfortunately, but here's some of what it has to say. This bible was "Grandpa Powell's" I imagine that this means T.H. Powell (John's son):

"Jane Noble, wife of Robert Swinny, recently wife of John Powell, was Born 2nd of November 1816. John Powell Born June the 19th - 1804. & T.H. Powell was Born Nov. 15 - 1849." It goes on from there.

In the bible is a newspaper clipping of most of Jane Noble/Swinney/Powell's obit from 1884 (I think -- the date's missing but 1884 is mentioned in a nearby article), and I'll have to get the name of the paper from my mom:

Died.

At her home, three miles and one half northeast of Highland <<Kansas>>, at 8 o'clock, Saturday evening, after a short illness of pneumonia fever, Mrs. Jane Powell, aged 64 years, 2 months , and 6 days.

When it became evident that her recovery was doubtful, on e only living brother, Wilson G. Noble <<note -- I have his picture>> of Weston, Platte County, Mo., and a sister, Mrs. Fiddler, o f Buchanan County, Mo., were telegraphed for but arrived too late to b e recognized by their sister, she having been unconscious for some day s previous to her death.

Mrs. Powell was one of the old settlers of Doniphan county <<Kansas>>, coming here from Buchanan county, Mo. in 1856 . The family settled the place on which she died. Mrs. Powell had bee n a worthy member of the Christiian Church for more than 40 years. I n her death the aged husband and father, who is bowed down with grief a t his irreparable loss, loses a devoted wife, who was the stay an d comfort of his declining years, and the children a loving and indulgen t mother, and the community a kind and obliging neighbor.

Notwithstanding the extremely cold weather, her funeral was largely attended by the friends and neighbors on the 10th i nst., when an appropriate discourse was delivered by Rev, S. M. Irvin, o f Highland, after which the remains were buried in the family burying g round, at the Martin Schoolhouse."

As for the Martin family (John Powell's first wife) there a re a few photos laabeled "so-and-so Martin, Mom's relation" "Mom" wo uld be John Powell's granddaughter.

There's much much more, but I wanted to give you at least t his much to ring in the New Year with. I can't wait to finish getting h ome, so that I can scan photos and transcribe bibles :)

Shannon Smith
cantante@xocolatl.com

Children of JOHN POWELL and MARY MARTIN are:

92. i. JAMES MARTIN⁵ POWELL, b. 22 Jun 1829, KY; d. 13 Nov 1904, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN G. POWELL⁵⁷, b. 12 Mar 1832, KY⁵⁷; d. 11 Jul 1894, Highland, Doniphan Co, KS⁵⁷.

Notes for JOHN G. POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From Shannon Smith GOULD POWELL.

Notes for GOULD POWELL: A bachelor, lived in Crestline K S (fleta's note, this name probably comes from Gouldman/Gol dman, and there is a John G. on the 1850 census, could tha t be John Gould?)

More About JOHN G. POWELL:
Burial: Martin Cemetery, Highland, Doniphan Co., KS⁵⁷

93. iii. WALTON POWELL, b. 1839, KY; d. Y.
- iv. MIRANDA POWELL⁵⁷, b. Jun 1843, KY⁵⁷; d. 25 Jan 1861, Highland, Doniphan Co, KS⁵⁷.

More About MIRANDA POWELL:
Burial: Martin Cemetery, Highland, Doniphan Co., KS⁵⁷

- v. AMANDA POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1845⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷; m. EDGA MARCHUM⁵⁷, 18 Oct 1863, Dohiphan Co. KS⁵⁷.

Notes for AMANDA POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

DATA FROM SHANNON SMITH ABOUT HER JOHN POWELL FAMILY AMANDA POWELL FAMILY, daughter of John married Newton 3. AMANDA "MANDY"² POWELL (JOHN¹, CHARLESA, CHARLESB). She married NEWTON PERRY.

Children of AMANDA POWELL and NEWTON PERRY are: i. EDNA 3 PERRY.

ii. ROY PERRY.

Marriage to Edgar marcum is from Doniphan Co. Ks marriage records.

Children of JOHN POWELL and MARY NOBLE are:

94. vi. THOMAS HARRISON⁵ POWELL, b. 15 Nov 1849; d. 1917.
95. vii. ELIJAH T. POWELL, b. 15 Nov 1849; d. 26 Apr 1884, Colony, Anderson Co., KS.
- viii. MISSOURI A. POWELL⁵⁷, b. Feb 1852, MO⁵⁷; d. 01 Jul 1870, Martin Cemetery, Highland, Doniphan Co., KS⁵⁷.

33. DAVID⁴ POWELL (*CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁷ was born 11 Mar 1805 in Kentucky⁵⁷, and died 1893 in Montague Co. TX⁵⁷. He married LUCINDA SHOEMAKER⁵⁷ 10 Oct 1825 in Mercer County, Kentucky⁵⁷, daughter of JAMES SHOEMAKER and SALLY TAYLOR. She was born 22 Dec 1810 in Kentucky⁵⁷, and died 27 Mar 1895 in Texas⁵⁷.

Notes for DAVID POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

David Powell researcher James Furry jmsfurry@web-access.net

David Ellis Powell and his wife, Lucinda Shoemaker Powell, were born in Mercer County, Kentucky. He was born in 1805, the fifth child of Charles Powell, Jr. and Leah Goldman. Lucinda was born in 1810 to James Shoemaker and Sally Taylor. James Shoemaker died and Sally Shoemaker married Allen Davis in 1823.

A story handed down through the family says David Powell found Lucinda crying by a spring, abandoned by her family. David Powell and Lucinda Shoemaker were married October 10, 1825. Lucinda's step-father, Allen Davis, and her mother, "The Widow Sally Shoemaker", signed permission for her to marry. Lucinda's name is spelled "Lewcindy" on these two papers indicating she was known by her family as Lucindy.

On the 1830 Mercer County census David is listed in the Forkland community along Rolling Fork River in southern Mercer County. His brother Lewis Jr. is living next door and Henry and Sally Taylor, his sister, are only six listings above.

Family tradition says David Powell received his Doctor training in Mercer County. Dr. Nelson Crane, a relative by marriage of David's brother Cyrus, could possibly be the Doctor David trained with.

David and Lucinda had three children born in Kentucky according to the 1850 Schuyler County census: Mary (1830), Matilda (1832), and Emeline (1834). Sometime between 1834 and 1837 David followed his brother Henry to northern Missouri where he and his family are listed on the 1840 Macou County census. Six more children were born in Missouri: Sarah Catherine (1837), Palina Ann (1840), Martha (1841), Thursa Frances (1845), Thomas Jefferson (1847), and George Washington (1850). Lucinda had three children that died as infants.

David Powell owned at least 200 acres in western Schuyler County, Missouri, about two miles above the present town of Downing. By 1859 David and Lucinda had sold all this land and, with his brother James Walton Powell and family, moved by wagon to Collin County, Texas.

Five single children and two married daughters and their husbands also accompanied the Powell family to Collin County. The single children were Palina, Martha, Frances, Thomas, and George. One of the married daughters was Polly (Mary) Powell Mallone and her husband, William Elliott Mallone. This couple brought with them three young sons, David Powell, John T., and William Elliott, Jr. The other married daughter was Sarah Powell Hart and her husband, the Rev. Henry T. Hart. Another married daughter, Matilda Powell Pell and her husband, James Pell, joined the family in Texas prior to 1870.

Charles Powell Descendents

David settled on Honey Creek near Cottage Hill, Texas . The first record of land ownership for David Powell in Collin County is 232 acres bought from J. D. Brown for \$1000 , May 17, 1860. James W. Powell also bought land out of the same track. David owned a couple other small tracts adjoining this land. He paid taxes on eight horses but paid a poll tax only once.

Collin County Census - 1860 # 758 Charles Powell 20 Male Carpenter MO Mary C. 20 Female MO Mary E. 1 Female MO NOTE: Charles is son of James W. # 759 James W. Powell 46 Male Carpenter KY Emma E. 37 Ky Emma E. 18 KY Elizabeth 12 KY James R. 10 Male MO Agusta J. 9 Female MO William S. 7 Male MO David 5 Male MO Eberely 1 Male MO # 760 David Powell 55 Male Farmer KY Lucinda 48 Female KY Palina 20 Female KY Martha 17 Female MO Thursa 15 Female MO Thomas J. 13 Male MO George W. 10 Male MO # 761 William Mallone 40 Male Farmer ALA Polly 32 KY David P. 12 MO John T. 10 MO Lucinda 1/12 female TX # 762 Henry T. Hart 21 Male Sarah C. 22 Female MO

Collin County Census - 1870 James Pell 42 Matilda 38 Lucinda 16 William 13 Sarah 6 Luvena 3

David Powell Lucinda Thomas J. 22 Martha Alexander 29 Widow John Alexander Thomas Dyer 8 (grandson) Betsy Jones (friend)

George W. Powell 19 Virginia 18 King 8/12 months

Henry T. Hart Sarah 32 Alice 3

Collin County Census - 1880 David Powell Lucinda Thomas J. Dyer 18 Betsy Jones Thomas J. Powell Alice David Ellis Jo Ann

William Pell 23 Martha F. 19 James O. 2 Lydia M. 11/12 months Matilda 47 Widow

In 1867, James W. Powell sold 99 acres to his son-in-law, T. B. Culwell. By 1870, James W. and his younger children had moved back to northern Missouri. His daughter Lucinda Ellen and her husband Samuel Boone Bradley, and probably his son Charles Powell and family remained in Texas.

Three of David Powell's children remained in Collin County throughout their lives: William E. and Polly Mallone, James and Matilda Pell, and Thomas J. and Alice Miller Powell. The census listings clearly show David and Lucinda had several people living with them. In 1870 their widowed daughter, Martha Alexander, and her son John are in the household along with another grandson, Thomas Dyer, and a widowed neighbor, Aunt Betsy Jones, whom the Powell's took in when she had no place to go. David and Lucinda Powell surely were very kind hearted and generous.

W. Garland Button told a humorous story about Aunt Betsy. In the Powell home, Aunt Betsy was sitting peacefully by the fire dipping snuff with a bonnet on her head. Suddenly a carriage came up the lane and stopped before the house. Aunt Betsy, excited at the thought of company arriving, arose hastily from her chair and threw her bonnet in the fire and spat her snuff in the middle of the feather bed!

The 1870 census also lists James Pell age 42, Matilda age 38, and children Lucinda, age 16, William age 13, Sarah age 6, and Luvena age 3; George W. Powell age 19, Virginia age 18, and King 8 months; Henry Hart, Sarah age 32, and Alice age 3. In 1880 Thomas J. Powell, his wife Alice and children David Ellis and Jo Ann as well as Thomas Dyer age 18, and Betsy Jones are listed with David Powell. William Pell age 23 is listed with his wife Martha age 19 and his children James and Lydia along with his mother, Matilda age 47 Widow. James Pell, Matilda's husband, must have died after 1870.

Mr. Button also wrote: During the War Between the States, Dr. Powell was for a time the only physician in Collin County. He faithfully ministered to all and did the best a physician of that day could do within the limitations of medical science of that time. I was told he was a beloved and revered figure as he ministered to the people to the best of his ability. Dr. Powell and Lucinda lived at the Honey Creek homestead until he died in September, 1893, while visiting their daughter, Palina Powell Dyer and her family in Montague County, Texas. He is buried in the Pleasant Hill cemetery in Montague County. Lucinda Shoemaker Powell died March 27, 1895 and is buried at Cottage Hill cemetery near their Honey Creek homestead where they first settled in Collin County in 1859. William E. Mallone and Polly Powell Mallone are also buried in the Cottage Hill cemetery along with several other relatives of David and Lucinda Powell.

If you ever pass through Collin County, look close and maybe you will see the ghost of Dr. David Powell with

his little black doctor's bag and his horse and buggy roaming the prairie around Cottage Hill in search of the sick and ailing.

The Celina Record - 1915 Decoration Day at Cottage Hill

Dr. Powell is among the pillars that early planted himself in this community. He headrighted land, practiced medicine, ministering to the sick at a very early day. He also helped establish this church and cemetery.

Children of DAVID POWELL and LUCINDA SHOEMAKER are:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ POWELL⁵⁷, m. VIRGINIA QUIGLEY⁵⁷.
- 96. ii. MARY "POLLY" POWELL, b. 01 Mar 1830, Mercer County, Kentucky; d. 21 Mar 1898, Texas.
- iii. MELINDA POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1832, Kentucky⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷; m. JAMES PELL⁵⁷; b. 1830⁵⁷; d. , Y⁵⁷.

Notes for MELINDA POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Name may be Matilda but I think it is Malinda

- iv. SARAH CATHERINE POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1837, Missouri⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷; m. HENRY T. HART⁵⁷.
- 97. v. PALINA ANN POWELL, b. 1839, Macon Co. MO; d. 1920, Francis, Pontotoc Co., OK.
- vi. MARTHA POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1842, Missouri⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷; m. UNKNOWN ALEXANDER⁵⁷.
- vii. THURSA FRANCES POWELL⁵⁷, b. 1845, Missouri⁵⁷; d. Y⁵⁷; m. DWIGH DYER⁵⁷.

Notes for DWIGH DYER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Brother to Richard and Martin VB Dyer, both husband to sister Palina Ann

- 98. viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON POWELL, b. 1847, Missouri; d. 1904, Collin Co., TX.

34. CYRUS⁴ POWELL (*CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁷ was born 31 Oct 1808 in Washington Co. Kentucky⁵⁷, and died 05 Jul 1898 in Philadelphia, Marion Co., Missouri⁵⁷. He married MATILDA PORTER CRANE⁵⁷ 26 Jul 1831 in Washington Co., Kentucky⁵⁷, daughter of TARLETON CRANE and MARY BEADLE. She was born 14 Aug 1815 in Cane Ridge, Kentucky^{58,59}, and died 1903 in Philadelphia, Marion Co., Missouri^{60,61}.

Notes for CYRUS POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

POWELL - CRANE CEMETERY

Commonly referred to as the Terrill Cemetery in Marion County, Missouri two miles southeast of Philadelphia.

Asa L. Bottom 1808-1833
Elizabeth L. Crane Bottom 1812-1879
James Alva Bottom 1849-1923
James W. Bottom 1837-1876
Mary F. Bottom 1839-
Matilda C. Powell Bottom 1862-1882
Pregellie Bottom 1860-1861
Amanda Crane
Charles B. Crane 1834-1840
Joseph L. Crane 1843-1866
Mary (Polly) Crane 1796-1844
Tarleton Lee Crane 1783-1849
Thomas L. Crane 1842-1845
Zachary Taylor Crane 1820-?
George B. Johnson 1862-1863
George R. Johnson 1869-1893

Charles Powell Descendents

Jennie Johnson's Baby Boy
G. P. Netherland 1802-1864
George Netherland 1862-1864
Minnie B. Netherland 1864-1864
Nellie A. Pafford
Al Thurston Powell 1880-1903
Charles Talton Powell 1836-1912
Charles Powell 1880-1928
Cyrus Powell 1808-1898
Cyrus Powell 1861-?
David M. Powell 1878-1879
Falconer Obediah Powell 1856-1921
Fannie Powell
George Washington Powell 1838-?
G. M. Powell (infant) 1868-
G. Powell
Ina and Tiny Powell (Twins) Died Young
Jennings Powell Died at 18 Mos.
Lazarus Powell Died at Birth
Luther Powell 1896-1896
Martha Powell 1810-1869
Martha Powell Crane 1858-1928
Mary E. Powell 1847-1935
Matilda Crane Powell 1815-1903
Meridosa Powell 1869-?
Mollie Turner Powell 1848-1935
Mollie Powell 1889-?
Sally Powell 1856-1882
Sarah Bottom Powell 1839-?
Silas Powell
Richard Powell 1854-1902
Taylor D. Powell 1876-1896
Taylor Green Powell 1878-1908
Taylor Powell Jr. 1896-
Tom T. (Little Tom) Powell 1867-
Winnie Frances Powell 1862-1938
Vernon Clarence Powell 1904-
Almeda Powell Ward 1863-1942
Lucy J. Proctor 1824-1904
Columbus Proctor 1810-1865
John C. Proctor 1858-1868
Montgomery Proctor 1815-1870
Cassandra Bottom Porfitt 1850-

CRANE CRAIN

By Lilly Hazel Bates

Many relatives I have interviewed have told me "the Cranes and Powells are all mixed up" and they cannot get the m all straightened out. I have never known many of the Cran es or Powells, as my mother died when I was two and her mot her Susan Powell Gibson, daughter of Cyrus and Matilda Cran e Powell and granddaughter of Tarleton Crane, died when m y mother was just a child, so my mother, herself, did not k now many of them. It has been very difficult for me to tra ce my family tree.

Our first known Crane ancestor was James Crane of Pitt sylvania County, Virginia. He was born about 1715 and wa s married to Susanna. Their known children included John (b . 1738, married Frances Pond ca. 1765, d. 1831 Mercer Count y, Kentucky), Thomas (b. 1755, married Ann Lee, daughter o f John Lee, Jr. in Goochland County, Virginia, d. 1839 Merc er County, Kentucky), and Aaron (b. 1756, married Susann a Veach, d. 1824

Fayette County, Kentucky). James Crane died in Pittsylvania County in 1794.

His sons, John, Thomas, and Aaron all served in the Revolution and all migrated to Mercer County, Kentucky by about 1810 and settled along Doctors Fork of Chaplin River. John Crane fathered thirteen children, Thomas Crane had eight children, and Aaron had ten. Dr. Nelson Crane was a son of Aaron Crane.

The first child of Thomas W. and Ann (Lee) Crane was Tarleton Lee Crane, born 1783, he married Mary Elizabeth Beadle August 12, 1812 in Mercer County. Mary Elizabeth was about 15 when she married Tarleton. Their first child, Elizabeth, was born in 1812, and thereafter a child was born every year or so, until a total of nineteen children were born. The daughter, Elizabeth married Asa Bottom in 1830 and another daughter, Matilda, married Cyrus Powell in 1831. As a Bottom and Cyrus Powell took their young families to Marion County, Missouri shortly after this and settled on adjoining farms near Philadelphia, Missouri.

In the fall of 1839, after thirteen children were born to Tarleton and Mary, they packed up their belongings and with teams made the trip to Marion County, Missouri. They had eight children sixteen and under. It took them nine weeks to make the trip. They settled on a farm near their children. In Missouri more children blessed this family.

Five Crane sons, Richard, Robert, Joel, William and Thomas J., were seized with the prevailing gold fever and went to California to seek their fortunes. On March 18, 1849 the Crane boys joined a party of twenty-four other men for the trip to California with dreams of coming back with enough gold to buy the biggest farm in Missouri!

It took the party six months to reach El Dorado County. The Cranes staked out claims and for two and a half years swung their picks into the gravel beds for gold. They did very well but they could see the gold was not going to last forever. The Cranes had always been farmers so Robert and Richard decided to look for a farm.

The brothers loaded their horses on a barge and went down the Sacramento River to San Francisco Bay. From there William and Thomas J. returned to Missouri by way of Panama. It is said that William paid \$20 to ride a mule across the Isthmus of Panama. Richard, Robert, and Joel settled in the Cotate Valley near Santa Rosa and became successful farmers. Over the years the Crane families of California helped a host of relatives, or "boys from Missouri", get a start in California. In 1864 Thomas J. Crane and his family crossed the plains by covered wagon and rejoined his brothers in California.

As late as 1950, almost one hundred years after Richard and Robert Crane first set eyes on their glorious Cotate Valley, their descendants still farmed the original Crane homesteads.

Even today the names Crane, Powell, Bottom, and others that intermarried with these families can be found throughout Marion County, Missouri and the surrounding area where they first settled over a century ago.

Tarlton Lee Crane 1783 Charlotte, VA - 1849 Philadelphia MO Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Beedle 1796 - 1844 Philadelphia MO Married August 5, 1812 Mercer Co. KY

CHILDREN 1. Elizabeth L. Crane 1812 Mercer Co. KY - 1879 Philadelphia MO, Mar. Asa L. Bottom June 9, 1830 Washington Co. KY 2. George Miller Crane 1814 Mercer Co. KY - 1904 Phila. MO, Mar. Frances Marshall Nov. 2, 1834 KY 3. Matilda Proter Crane 1815 Mercer Co. KY - 1904 Marion Co. MO, Mar. Cyrus Powell July 28, 1831 Washington Co. KY 4. Thomas J. Crane 1818 Mercer Co. KY - 1888 Sonoma CA, Mar. Elizabeth M. Crane Nov. 4, 1852 MO 5. Theodocia Crane 1819 Mercer Co. KY - 1895 Marion Co. MO, Mar. James Marshall Marion Co. MO 6. Zachary Taylor Crane 1820 Mercer Co. KY - died Sonoma CA 7. Robert Crane 1822 Mercer Co. KY - 1900 Sonoma CA, Mar. Susan Davidson Nov. 3, 1853 Santa Rosa, CA 8. William C. Crane 1824 Wash. Co. KY - 1915, Mar. Hethy Pettit 1859 Marion Co. MO 9. King Crane 1826 Mercer Co. KY - died 1863 Civil War in Miss. 10. James Crane 1827 Boyle Co. KY - 1912 Phila. MO, Mar. Catherine Taylor 1849 Phila. MO 11. John Crane 1828, Mar. Martha Crane 12. Richard H. Crane 1829 Mercer Co. KY - 1915 Sonoma CA, Mar. Nancy Patton 1853 Marion Co. MO 13. Calvin Crane 1830 Mercer Co. KY - died Sonoma CA, Mar. Elizabeth Jones 14. Joel Crane 1831 Mercer Co. KY - 1908 CA, Mar. Jane Davidson 1853 Santa Rosa, CA 15. Silas Harland Crane 1832 Wash. Co. KY - 1909 Marion Co. MO, Mar. Matilda R. Pemberton 1859 16. Charles B. Crane 1834 Phila. MO - 1840 Phila. MO 17. Carrie Allen Crane 1836 Marion Co. MO - died 1863 Civil War in Miss. 18. Nelson Lee "Little Doc" Crane 1838 Marion Co. MO, Mar. Clara Allen 19. Joseph L. Crane 1843 Marion Co. MO - 1866 Marion Co. MO Cyrus Powell was born October 31, 1808 probably in Washington County, Kentucky. He was the seventh child and sixth son of Charles Jr. and Leah Goldman Powell. He married Matilda Porter Crane in Washington County, Kentucky on July 28, 1831. She was the third child born to Tarlton Lee and Polly Beedle Crane. Tradition says when Matilda was 16 she jumped out a school house window and rode off on horseback to be married to Cyrus.

Hazel Bates, a great-granddaughter of Cyrus Powell, states: "In 1829 Cyrus Powell journeyed from Washington County Kentucky to Marion County, Missouri, and patented two forty acre plots of land in Section

29, Township 58, Range 7 near Philadelphia from the United States. It is on this 80 acres that Cyrus Powell built his home, planted his orchard, and raised his family of eight children. In 1836 he purchased an adjoining 80 acres for \$100."

The children of Cyrus and Matilda were Mary E. (1844-1915), Charles Talton (1836-1912), George W. (1838), Martha Jane (1840), Theodocia Ellen (1843-1947), Thomas Walton (1845-1918), Susan E. (1850-1882), and Richard C. (1854-1902).

The 1860 census for Marion County values Cyrus Powell's estate at \$2450. His farm is described as well situated and carefully cultivated. He had 130 acres of improved land, 750 bushels Indian corn, 15 bushels wheat, 1000 pounds tobacco, sixty sheep, and fifty swine. Cyrus was definitely a successful farmer. He and Matilda were staunch members of the Baptist Church, and for many years Cyrus held the position of school director.

Asa L. Bottom owned a farm adjoining Cyrus Powell. As a married Elizabeth L. Crane the eldest sister of Matilda Crane Powell. Three of the Powell sons married daughters of Asa and Elizabeth Bottom. George Powell married Mary Elizabeth Bottom; Thomas Walton Powell married Matilda Bottom; and Richard Powell married Theodocia Bottom. The Powell, Crane, and Bottom families of Marion County all raised large families and of their descendants intermarried, creating a many faceted connection among these three family names.

In 1860 Cyrus Powell's nephew, also named Cyrus Powell and son of Henry Powell, was working as a farm hand for Columbus Proctor, a neighbor of the elder Cyrus. This is a firm indication that the Powell brothers stayed in contact even though they lived about one hundred miles apart. As late as 1900 we have accounts of descendants of James Walton Powell from Scotland County, Missouri visiting the descendants of Cyrus Powell in Marion County.

Cyrus Powell suffered from arthritis the last nine years of his life and was bed ridden much of that time. Cyrus died June 5, 1895 and is buried in the Terrill Cemetery not far from the farm where he and Matilda lived out their lives.

Matilda Crane Powell died in 1903 and is buried beside her husband. All Matilda's children, except for Susan who died in 1882, joined her, on August 14, 1900, to celebrate her 85th birthday. At that time all seven children lived in Marion County. In attendance at the celebration were 28 grandchildren, 31 great grandchildren, one great great grandchild, and many others. It was stated, "She enjoys the distinction of having 140 direct living descendants."

More than one hundred fifty years have now passed since Cyrus Powell and Matilda Crane were joined in marriage. If we could count the descendants of this couple, I wonder how many we would find today.

Children of Cyrus Powell and Matilda Porter Crane

1. Mary E. Powell, b. Nov. 23, 1834, Mar. Robert Ward, 1853 in Marion Co., d. Jan. 6, 1915: CHILDREN: Alonzo, Henry, Cyrus, Robert, John, Rahcael, Minna.
2. Charles Talton Powell, b. May 14, 1836, Mar. 1. Martha Netherland, 1855, Mar. 2. Aldora Allen, 1877, d. Jan. 8, 1912: CHILDREN: (of Martha Netherland) Thomas, Falconer, James, Robert, Will, Kate; (of Aldora Allen) Charles, Emmett, Benjamin, Winnie, Isla, Abbie, Nona, Susie, Jennings, David.
3. George W. Powell, b. June 9, 1838, Mar. 1. Mary E. Bottom, 1858, CHILDREN: Thomas, Cyrus, Almeda, Martha, Ena, Tiny. Mar. 2. Mary Turner, CHILDREN: Richard, Taylor, Margaret, Lazarus.
4. Martha Jane (Jennie), b. May 4, 1840, Mar. Orson Johnson, 1861, CHILDREN: Pearl, Gene, Kaiser, Charles, George.
5. Theodocia Ellen Powell, b. June 12, 1843, Mar. 1. Henry Netherland, 1860, d. Jan. 14, 1937, CHILDREN: George, Minnie, Rhoda, Matilda, Susie, Mary, Lula. Mar. 2. Bryan Pendery, 1879, CHILDREN: Lula Pearl.
6. Thomas Walton Powell, b. April 3, 1845, Mar. 1. Matilda Bottom, CHILDREN: Alphus, Dudley, Thomas, Rosa, William, Ina. Mar. 2. Cora Crane, 1893, CHILDREN: Viola, Mary, Una.
7. Susan E. Powell, b. Oct. 26, 1850, Mar. John Gibson, 1871, d. Sept. 6, 1882, CHILDREN: Lillie Bell, Cynthia Matilda (Cynthia Gibson, mother of Hazel Bates, married Francis Brown).
8. Richard Powell, b. Sept. 21, 1854, Mar. 1. Sarah Allen, CHILDREN: Ida, Lula, Oney. Mar. 2. Theodocia Bottom, CHILDREN: Dora, Delbert, Jackson, Audra, Roger.

Children of CYRUS POWELL and MATILDA CRANE are:

99.
 - i. MARY E⁵ POWELL, b. 23 Nov 1834, Philadelphia, Missouri; d. 06 Jan 1915, Philadelphia, Missouri.
 - ii. CHARLES TALTON POWELL⁶¹, b. 14 May 1836, Philadelphia, Missouri⁶¹; d. 08 Jan 1912, Philadelphia, Missouri⁶¹; m. (1) ELDORA ALLEN⁶¹, WFT Est. 1853-1886^{62,63}; b. WFT Est. 1832-1852^{64,65}; d. WFT Est. 1853-1936^{66,67}; m. (2) MARTHA A. NETHERLANDS⁶⁷, 12 Mar 1855⁶⁷.
100.
 - iii. GEORGE W. POWELL, b. 09 Jun 1838, Marion Co., Missouri; d. Y.
 - iv. MARTHA JENNIE POWELL⁶⁷, b. 04 May 1840, Marion Co., Missouri^{68,69}; d. WFT Est. 1854-1934^{70,71}; m. ORSON D JOHNSON⁷¹, WFT Est. 1854-1887^{72,73}; b. WFT Est. 1823-1843^{74,75}; d. WFT Est. 1857-1929^{76,77}.
 - v. THEODOCIA ELLEN POWELL⁷⁷, b. 12 Jun 1843, Marion Co., Missouri⁷⁷; d. 14 Jan 1937⁷⁷; m. (1) BRYAN PENDERY⁷⁷; m. (2) HENRY J. SOWER NETHERLANDS⁷⁷, 31 Jan 1860⁷⁷.
 - vi. THEODOCIA ELLEN POWELL⁷⁷, b. 12 Jun 1843^{78,79}; d. 14 Jan 1937^{80,81}; m. (1) HENRY SOWERS

Charles Powell Descendants

- NETHERLAND⁸¹, 31 Jan 1860^{82,83}; b. WFT Est. 1826-1846^{84,85}; d. WFT Est. 1860-1932^{86,87}; m. (2) BRYAN PENDERY⁸⁷, 1879^{88,89}.
- vii. THOMAS WALTON POWELL⁸⁹, b. 03 Apr 1845, Marion Co., Missouri⁸⁹; d. 26 Apr 1918⁸⁹; m. (1) MATILDA BOTTOMS⁸⁹, WFT Est. 1862-1894^{90,91}; b. WFT Est. 1841-1861^{92,93}; d. WFT Est. 1862-1945^{94,95}; m. (2) CORA CRANE⁹⁵, WFT Est. 1862-1894^{96,97}; b. WFT Est. 1841-1861^{98,99}; d. WFT Est. 1862-1945^{100,101}; m. (3) MATILDA F. BOTTOMS¹⁰¹, 14 Feb 1867¹⁰¹.
- viii. SUSAN E. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 26 Oct 1850, Marion Co., Missouri¹⁰¹; d. 04 Sep 1882¹⁰¹; m. JOHN CAPERTON GIBSON¹⁰¹, 10 Oct 1871, Marion Co., Missouri¹⁰¹.
101. ix. RICHARD C. POWELL, b. 21 Sep 1854; d. 14 Aug 1902.

35. JAMES WALTON⁴ POWELL (*CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 24 Jan 1812 in Kentucky¹⁰¹, and died 16 Apr 1891 in Erath, Texas¹⁰¹. He married AMARILLA THURMAN¹⁰¹ 01 Feb 1839 in Marion Co., Kentucky¹⁰¹. She was born 07 Oct 1822 in Washington Co., Kentucky¹⁰¹, and died 08 Jun 1876 in Scotland Co. MO¹⁰¹.

Notes for AMARILLA THURMAN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Obit St. Louis Chistian Advocate Powell - Amarilla Thurman was born in Washington Co. KY, 7 Oct 1822. She was married to J. W. Powell on 1 Feb 1838 and joined the Methodist Church in 1840. They emigrated to Schuyler Co. MO in 1849 and to McKinney Co. TX in 1860. In 1866 they returned to Schuyler Co. where she died 8 June 1876 in Scotland Co. - A. S. Doark (Texas Christian Advocate please Copy) Obit from James Furry

Children of JAMES POWELL and AMARILLA THURMAN are:

- i. CHARLES T.⁵ POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 22 Oct 1838, Kentucky¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- ii. LUCINDA ELLEN POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 17 Sep 1840, Marion Co., Kentucky¹⁰¹; d. 1907, Erath, Texas¹⁰¹; m. SAMUEL BOONE BRADLEY¹⁰¹, 19 May 1857, Schuyler Co., Missouri¹⁰¹; b. 25 Sep 1833, Indiana¹⁰¹; d. , Erath, Texas¹⁰¹.
- iii. ELIZABETH POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 17 Jan 1843¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iv. JAMES R. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 16 Oct 1845, Marion Co., Kentucky¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

Notes for JAMES R. POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census Place:Jefferson, Scotland, Missouri
Source:FHL Film 1254736 National Archives Film T9-073 6 Page 193D
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
James R. POWELSelfMMW35KY
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: KY
Mandana R. POWELWifeFMW33MO
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: MO
Susan E. POWELDauFSW13TX
Fa: KYMo: MO
Mary E. POWELDauFSW11MO
Fa: KYMo: MO
James I. POWELSonMSW6MO
Fa: KYMo: MO
Wm. B. POWELSonMSW5MO
Fa: KYMo: MO
Nancy E. POWELDauFSW3MO
Fa: KYMo: MO
Ida M. POWELDauFSW1MO
Fa: KYMo: MO

- v. AUGUSTA JANE POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1849, Schuyler Co., Missouri¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. JACOB WEEHEMORN¹⁰¹, 07 Nov 1871, Scotland Co. , MO¹⁰¹.

Notes for JACOB WEEHEMORN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Scotland Co. Marriage Records from copy ordered from LDS records Page 35? Last name of groom unclear

Charles Powell Descendents

Groom of Scotland Co. MO Bride of Scotland Co. Mo married at the brides residence John K. Humphries
J.P. filed Jan 18 1872

- vi. JANE B. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 01 May 1849¹⁰¹; d. 15 Jul 1849¹⁰¹.
- vii. WILLIAM POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 26 May 1853¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. MARY CROWDER¹⁰¹; b. 1857, Schuyler Co. MO¹⁰¹; d. 1948, Schuyler Co. MO¹⁰¹.

Notes for MARY CROWDER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

CEMETERY RECORDS FROM SCHUYLER CO. MO.

In Linn Grove Cemetery (Just south of Downing)

Amarilla Powell d. 6/9/1876 53 yrs 8 m 2 d

Grave just above Amarilla's was Wm. S. Powell 1853 1940
on same stone Mary Powell 1857-1948

In same cement enclosure Infant children of W S and Mary Powell

Next to Amarilla's grave Ollie T. A. dau of D. B. & S. J. Powell d 3/14/1883 1 day old
(this must be dau. of David Buford Powell and Sarah Jane Rogers who were married in Schuyler Co.)

Surely David B. Powell and William S. Powell were Amarilla's and J. W. Powell's sons

Listed in Cemt. records of Schuyler Co. for Linn Grove Cemt. but grave not found Elizabeth Ann Powell
5/18/1831-7/14/ 1923

In Queen City William Edward Powell ARTS US Navy WWII Korea a June 17, 1912 - Dec. 9, 1978 Lot # 16

In Downing Cemt. Chester A. Powell Aug. 7, 1907 - Mar. 15, 1956

1850 Mortlity list for Schuyler Co. Jane B. Powell 1 year old female (from KY??) died of flux 8 days ill

Census Place:Independence, Schuyler, Missouri
Source:FHL Film 1254736 National Archives Film T9-073 6 Page 6D
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
William S. POWELLSelfMMW26MO
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: KY
Mary POWELLWifeFMW23MO
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: MO
Matilda CROWDERSisterLFSW15MO
Occ:Helps Keep HouseFa: K

- 102. viii. DAVID BUFORD POWELL, b. 29 Aug 1855, Schuyler Co, MO; d. 08 May 1939, Adair Co, MO.
- ix. ELBERLY POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 14 Dec 1858¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- x. EMERILLA POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 01 May 1863¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

36. ELISHA⁴ POWELL (*CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 15 Mar 1815 in Kentucky¹⁰¹, and died 09 Nov 1868 in Agency, MO¹⁰¹. He married MARY HOLDERMAN¹⁰¹ 01 Sep 1834 in Mercer Co., Kentucky¹⁰¹, daughter of JACOB HOLDERMAN. She was born 1813¹⁰¹, and died 08 Sep 1883 in Agency, MO¹⁰¹.

Notes for ELISHA POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

1850 census Buchanan Co. MO Jackson TWP
514 John Powell 46 M b. KY (brother to Elisha and Henry)
Mary 34 F. b. KY
John G. 18 M KY
Elizabeth 16 F KY

Charles Powell Descendents

Henry 14 M KY
Waller 11 M MO
William 11 M MO
John 8 MO
Miranda 7 F MO
Thomas 6 M MO
Elijah 1 M MO

654 Lawson H. Powell 30 M KY Platte Co. Record b. 12/15/ 1818 d. 4/29/ 189?1 bur. Goss Cem. (I do not know who thi s is)
Minerva 21 F. KY b. 11/3/1824 d. 12/18/1892 bur. Goss Cem.
Sarah 10 F. Ky Martha 8 F. KY
Edward 6 M KY William 5 M KY
Robert 5 M KY Mary 1 F MO

669 Charles Powell 33 M KY (I do not know who this is)
Elizabeth 31 F KY Vincent Pl 11 M KY
Emeline 9 F MO A
rmstead 7 M MO Mary 5 F MO
James 3 MO John 5/12 M MO
William 5/12 M MO

1860 census Buchanan Co. MO Jackson TWP
1038 Elisha Powell 45 framer 2575-1275 b. KY
Mary 46 b. 1814 KY
Charles F. 22 b. 1838 KY
John Lee 19 b. 1841 KY
Francis A. 16 Female KY
Sarah E. 12 MO
Mary F. 8 MO
1039
J. W. Powell 24 farmer 5500-345 KY (John W. in 1880?, Di d Elisha have two sons named John?)
Frances 23 F. KY
Cyrus 4 MO Mary A. 1 F. MO

1870 Buchanan Co. Census
5/5 Jackson TWP
Mary Powell KY keeping house
Francis F. 25 KY
Mary 19 MO
6/6
John Powell 27 KY
Josphine 25 KY ??? 7 MO
Elisha 5 L??? 3
John 5/12

Center TWP
Cyrus Powell 40 MO (son of Henry Powell & Matilda Hilton)
Elizabeth 22 Ohio
Andrew J. 15 MO
Jackson 11 or 12 MO female?
Sarah E. 2 female

1880 Buchanan Co. MO Jackson TWP
29/30

Charles Powell Descendents

John L. Powell 38 KY KY KY
Josephine 32 KY KY KY
Leorann 17 MO KY KY
Elisha F. 15 Sarah Ellen 12
Marion E. 8
Mary 67 KY VA VA

Agency Twp
55/55
C. F. Powell 43 KY KY KY male
Nancy 40 VA VA VA Eliza 14 MO KY VA
William 12
James R. 8
Margaret 4
Charles 4/12

151/151
William Martin 33 KY KY KY
Sallie 23 MO KY KY William 6/12
Mary 64 KY VA VA (could this be Mary Powell dau. of Lewi s and Millie who married Charles Powell? I have from anothe r source that she died in 1885 in Nodaway Co. MO)

St Joseph City
Francis Powell 43 KY KY Ky (With J. W. age 24, next door t o Elisha in 1860)
Cyrus C. 24 Mo KY ky

John W. Powell 44 KY Ky Ky
May C. 26 MO KY MO
Charles 6 Kansas KY MO

Fremont TWP
169/175 Henry Poore 34 MO Ind Ind
May 27 MO KY KY
Sarah MO MO MO
Rebecca 6
Mary 6
John 4
Cora 2
Mary Powell 65 KY KY KY (who is this Mary?)

Buchanan Co. Mo marriage records
Henry H. Poore to Mary (maybe May?) F. Powell on the 15 o f December 1870
John B. Wagoner to Miss Sarah E. Powell 20th day of Februar y 1870

Found marriage record for dau. Sarah married a Wagner and M ary Powell married Henry Poor but cant find my notes now . Who is this Mary Powell?

From Beulah Winger

1840 & 1842 Tax list Buchan Co. Charles K. Powell James Pow ell B. C. Powell

Buchan Co. landowners record of 1877
Charles F. Powell 139.81 A in S33 Twp 56 R 34
J. Powell 14.9 A. S 35 57 34
John Lee Powell 84.24 A. in S 4 55 34
J. M. Powell 80 A in S 30 56 34 Landowners in 1895
Charles F. Powell 215 A in S 33 Twp 56 R 34

Charles Powell Descendents

John Lee Powell 139.2 A in S 3 & 4 TSP 55 34

Index to deeds, Buchanan Co. 1839-1873 1839
William Powel bought from Elijah Powell PA bk A p 94 1839
Peter Powell b from Joseph Robidoux deed bk a p 242 1839
John Powell b. from John Dorrell and wife deed bk B p 193 1 838
John Powell b. f. John Dorrell and wife deed bk E pg 316 1 857
Andrew J. Powell b. from John M. Stephens deed bk O pg 61 7 1857
Mary Powell b. from Andrew J. Powell deed bk P pg 516 1860
James W. Powell b. from William P. McGaughay deed bo k y p 202 1860
James W. Powell b form Wm W. Reynolds and wf mort. bk 27 p g 449 1860
John Powell b. from Wm Redman and wife bk 27 p 326 1861
Elisha Powell b. from David Dollison bk 28 page 84 1865
Charles F. Powell b. from Elisha and wife deed bk 32 p 3 0 1865
James W. Powell b. from Wm S. Leach and wife bk 34 p 63 186 5 same b. from Nels Nelson bk 38 p 103 1865
same b. from John Patee bk 41 p 307 1865
Charles F. Powell b. from T. B. Knapp and wf bk 47 pg 307 o r 309 1870
John Lee Powell b from J. W. Powell and wife bk 61 p 625 18 70
David J. Powell b from Joseph W. Smith bk 61 p 609 1870
John L Powell b from Joseph W. Smith bk 62 p 231

Washington Co. Ky court records Estate of Charles Powell Jr.

Charles Hart Adm of the estate of Charles Powel Dcd. and Le ah Powel widow of said Powel d?? To boarding and clothing J ames W. Powel infant son and heir of Charles Powel Jdcd . 2 yrs at \$15 per year \$30 To boarding and clothing Elish a Powel infant son and heir of Charles Powel dcd. 4 years a t \$15 per year \$60 To boarding and clothing Elijah Powel infant infa nt son and heir of Charles Powel dec. 4 years aat \$15 per y ear \$60 To boarding and clothing Goldman Powel infan t son and heir of Charles Powel dce. 5 years at \$15 per ye ar \$75 \$225

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that we George T. Kirkland a nd J. A. Lewis are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwea lth of Kentucky, int eh penal sum of two hundere Dollars cu rrent money, to the payment of which, well and turly to b e made to the said Commonwealth, we bind ourselves, our hei rs, &c jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sea led with our seals, and dated this 4 day of Nov 1833 The co ndition of the above obligation is such that wheras the abo ve bound Kirkland has this day been appointed guardian of E lisha Powell orphan of Charles Powell by the county ocourt o f Mercer County. If therefore the said Kirkland shall dilig netly and faithfully collect, account for and pay to said O rphan all the estate which he now or may hereafter be entit led to during his minority or to such other person or perso ns as shall be entitled to recieve the same and shall regul arly make up an account in his guardinaship at such time a s shall be hereto required by law or by the said court an d shall in all particulars faithfully discharge his offic e as guardian, Then this obligation to be void or else to r emain in full force and virtue. Executed in persence of th e court. George T. Kirkland J. A. Lewis

Goldman Powell was bound out to George Sandsbury proven b y mortgage in Washington Co. Ky 15 July 1840 from Goldman Po well to George Sandsbury for \$200 for board

Buchanan County, Missouri Taxpayers, 1887-1890 From Ancestr y.com

LAST NAME FIRST NAME TOWNSHIP POSTOFFICE YEAR
Powell E F Jackson Platte River 1887-8SJ
Powell J L Jackson Platte River 1887-8SJ
Powell C E Tremont Garretsburg 1887-8SJ
Powell C F Agency Agency 1889-SJ
Powell M C Washington St. Joseph 1889-SJ
Powell C F Agency Agency 1890SJ
Powell E ? Jackson Platte River 1890SJ

Charles Powell Descendents

Powell J L Jackson Platte River 1890SJ
Powell M C Washington St. Joseph 1890SJ

Buchanan County, Missouri, Directories, 1902, 1904-1906 From Ancestry.com

LAST NAME FIRST NAME TOWNSHIP POSTOFFICE YEAR

Powell C F Agency Agency 1902
Powell C R Agency Agency 1902
Powell Robert J Agency Agency 1902
Powell W H Agency Agency 1902
Powell J L Jackson Agency 1902
Powell Chas Rush Rushville 1902
Powell C E Tremont Frazer 1902
Powell C F Agency Agency 1904
Powell Chas Rush Rushville 1904
Powell Chas. R Agency Agency 1904
Powell J L Jackson Agency 1904
Powell Robt Agency Agency 1904
Powell W E Washington Inza 1904
Powell W H Agency Agency 1904
Powell C F Agency Agency 1905
Powell C R Agency Agency 1905
Powell Robert Agency Agency 1905
Powell W H Agency Agency 1905
Powell Jesse Bloomington DeKalb
1905 Powell J L Jackson Agency 1905
Powell Charles Rush Rushville 1905
Powell W E Washington Inza 1905
Powell C F Agency Agency 1906
Powell J L Agency Agency 1906
Powell Robert Center Faucett 1906
Powell E F Center Sta D 1906
Powell M E Center Sta D 1906
Powell C R Jackson Agency 1906
Powell Charles Lake Rushville 1906
Powell W E Washington Inza 1906

Marriage Notes for ELISHA POWELL and MARY HOLDERMAN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Mercer Co.KY Marriage records, book 2 page 12

Children of ELISHA POWELL and MARY HOLDERMAN are:

103. i. CHARLES FLETCHER⁵ POWELL, b. 19 Dec 1836; d. 20 Jun 1921, Buchanan Co. MO.
104. ii. JOHN LEE POWELL, b. 1841; d. 1923.
- iii. SARAH E. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1848¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. JOHN B. WAGONER¹⁰¹, 20 Feb 1870¹⁰¹.
- iv. MARY F. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1852¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

37. WILLIAM⁴ POWELL (*LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 01 Nov 1802¹⁰¹, and died 14 Aug 1877 in Mercer Co., KY¹⁰¹. He married (1) CATHERINE SANDERS¹⁰¹ 29 Jun 1827 in Mercer Co., KY¹⁰¹. She was born 29 Jan 1805¹⁰¹, and died 03 Apr 1847 in Mercer Co., KY¹⁰¹. He married (2) MARY STEWART¹⁰¹ 1847¹⁰¹.

Notes for WILLIAM POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

I have a copy of a commissioner's deed, Mercer Co. KY Commi ssioner's Deed
Book 1 pages 14-15 dated March 1878 with the names of Willi am Powell's

heirs. They are as follows:

Martha A. Lester and her husband Erasmus Lester, J. A. Powell, George P. Powell, Milley E. Lester and her husband John Lester, Charles Powell and his wife Mary E. Powell, Lewis A. Powell and Bettie Powell his wife, Mary C. Chatham and A. T. Chatham her husband, Paulina C. Walden and N. D. Walden her husband, W. J. Powell and Nannie Powell his wife and Sarah A. Powell, James T. Powell ... Mary A. Powell wife of Wm Powell deceased...
by J. H. Lapsley? Commissioner of the Mercer Co. Court

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~powell/powell/WmPowell-1878MerCoKYDeedpg1.gif> See Image Page 1 and <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~powell/powell/WmPowell-1878MerCoKYDeedpg2.gif> Image Page 2

Children of WILLIAM POWELL and CATHERINE SANDERS are:

105. i. LEWIS ALLMAN⁵ POWELL, b. 21 Sep 1827, Mercer Co. KY; d. 19 Mar 1893, Mercer Co. KY.
106. ii. JAMES T. POWELL, b. 04 May 1830; d. Aft. 1900, Mercer Co, Kentucky.
- iii. MILLIE ELIZABETH H. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 05 Sep 1831¹⁰¹; d. 02 Jan 1884, Mercer Co, Kentucky¹⁰¹; m. JOHN LESTER¹⁰¹, Abt. 1851, Kentucky¹⁰¹; b. 07 Mar 1833, Mercer Co, Kentucky¹⁰¹; d. 19 Aug 1897¹⁰¹.

Notes for MILLIE ELIZABETH H. POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=richardl&i d=I0015>
Lester Genealogy, Richard Lester

More About MILLIE ELIZABETH H. POWELL:
Burial: Deep Creek Churchyard, Mercer Co., KY¹⁰¹

Notes for JOHN LESTER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=richardl&i d=I0004>
Lester Genealogy, Richard Lester
son of Obidah Winfield Lester and Nancy Young

More About JOHN LESTER:
Burial: Deep Creek Churchyard, Mercer Co., KY¹⁰¹

- iv. MARTHA A. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 21 Dec 1832¹⁰¹; d. 19 Jan 1906, Mercer Co, Kentucky¹⁰¹; m. ERASMUS LESTER¹⁰¹, 05 Sep 1852¹⁰¹; b. 21 Jun 1831, Mercer Co, Kentucky¹⁰¹; d. 09 Jan 1909, Mercer Co, Kentucky¹⁰¹.

More About MARTHA A. POWELL:
Burial: Deep Creek Churchyard, Mercer Co., KY¹⁰¹

Notes for ERASMUS LESTER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=richardl&i d=I0003>
Lester Genealogy, Richard Lester
son of Obidiah Winfield Lester and Nancy Young

More About ERASMUS LESTER:
Burial: Deep Creek Churchyard, Mercer Co., KY¹⁰¹

- v. LOUISA J. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 21 Feb 1834¹⁰¹; d. 25 Feb 1839¹⁰¹.
- vii. MARY C. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 19 Sep 1835¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. A. T. CHATHAM¹⁰¹, Abt. 1871, Kentucky¹⁰¹; d. , Y¹⁰¹.
- viii. FRANCIS E. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 08 Feb 1837¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
107. viii. PAULINA C. POWELL, b. 18 Jan 1839, Kentucky; d. 1909, Bates Co. MO.

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of WILLIAM POWELL and MARY STEWART are:

- ix. CATHERINE⁵ POWELL¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1848¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- x. WILLIAM J. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 17 Jan 1849¹⁰¹; d. 05 May 1935¹⁰¹; m. NANNIE B. CARPENTER¹⁰¹, 31 Jul 1871, Boyle Co., Kentucky¹⁰¹.

More About WILLIAM J. POWELL:

Burial: Perryville Cemetery, Perryville, KY¹⁰¹

- xi. CHARLES S. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 26 Apr 1852¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. MARY E.¹⁰¹.
- xii. SARA A. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 12 Aug 1854¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. F. H. POWELL¹⁰¹, Bef. 1778¹⁰¹.
- xiii. JOSEPH ALLEN POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 28 Nov 1856¹⁰¹; d. 17 Jan 1937¹⁰¹; m. ISABELL HENRY¹⁰¹, Abt. 1879¹⁰¹.
- xiv. GEORGE P. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 16 Mar 1858¹⁰¹; d. 06 Jan 1892¹⁰¹.

38. CHARLES⁴ POWELL (*LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 28 Jan 1805 in Mercer County, Kentucky¹⁰¹, and died 05 Sep 1884¹⁰¹. He married SUSAN MAY¹⁰¹ 31 Jul 1828¹⁰¹, daughter of JOHN MAY. She was born 07 Jun 1807¹⁰¹, and died 13 Jun 1888¹⁰¹.

Children of CHARLES POWELL and SUSAN MAY are:

- i. JOHN LEWIS⁵ POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 26 May 1829, Mercer County, Kentucky¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- ii. JAMES R. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 19 Dec 1831¹⁰¹; d. 05 Sep 1891¹⁰¹.
- iii. ELIZABETH C. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1833¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
108. iv. ELIZABETH ANN POWELL, b. 01 Feb 1835; d. 08 Mar 1893, Mercer Co. KY.
- v. SAMUEL G. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 09 Dec 1837¹⁰¹; d. 11 Feb 1839¹⁰¹.
- vi. WILLIAM T. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 09 Sep 1838¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vii. HILDA J. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 08 Mar 1839¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- viii. NELSON P. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 01 Jun 1841¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- ix. CHESTER P. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 25 Mar 1843¹⁰¹; d. 04 May 1886¹⁰¹.
- x. MARY CHRISTINE POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 16 May 1844¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- xi. AZARITAN M. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. Aft. Feb 1845¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- xii. FERRIS H. CHARLES POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 04 Feb 1850¹⁰¹; d. 05 Apr 1911¹⁰¹.

39. MARY⁴ POWELL (*LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 06 May 1807 in Mercer Co, Kentucky¹⁰¹, and died 13 Aug 1885 in Nodaway Co. MO¹⁰¹. She married THOMAS MARTIN¹⁰¹ 08 Feb 1827 in Mercer County, Kentucky¹⁰¹. He was born 1805¹⁰¹, and died 17 Jan 1856¹⁰¹.

Notes for MARY POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From Dale Wilkin 1855 31 st ST Marion, IA 52302 contacted u s by email wilkend@aol.com July 1998 Mary died Nodaway Co . Mo buried in Smith Cemetery - Do not know where Martin di ed

additional data from a unrelated indiv. from Nodaway County : i noticed a mary powell m. thomas martin, died nodaway co unty missouri. my family is from nodaway county, and i chec ked on mary powell martin in a book of newspaper abstract s from the area. the obit was printed 20 aug 1885 in the n odaway democrat. says she died 13 aug 1885, age 83 years , 3 months, 9 days. born 4 may 1802 mercer co ky, wed 20 m ar 1822 thomas martin, had 10 children, to MO 1854, husban d died 17 jan 1856. thanx again, elvalee

More About MARY POWELL:

Alt. Birth: 06 May 1807, Mercer County, Kentucky¹⁰¹

Children of MARY POWELL and THOMAS MARTIN are:

- i. ELIZA⁵ MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 1828¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- ii. LEWIS A. MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 1830¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iii. CHARLES P. MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 1832¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iv. AMANDA F. MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 1834¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- v. LUCRETIA J. MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 1836¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vi. WILLIAM G. MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 1838¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vii. BENJAMIN F. MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 1841¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

Charles Powell Descendents

Notes for BENJAMIN F. MARTIN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Thomas Martin Married Mary Powell in Mercer co. Kentucky &
> Had most of their children there. Family lore states that Benj.
> Franklin Martin came to Mo. with family at age nine yrs. old.
> I found them in Nodaway co. first.

bonnietl@hotmail.com

- viii. LOUSIA C. MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 1843¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- ix. THOMAS MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 1843¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- x. WESLEY B. MARTIN¹⁰¹, b. 17 Feb 1846, Mercer Co., Kentucky¹⁰¹; d. 23 Sep 1907, Edison, Furnas Co. NE¹⁰¹; m. LILLY ANN BUSBY¹⁰¹, 17 Mar 1870¹⁰¹; b. 09 Sep 1853, Harrison Co. OH¹⁰¹; d. , Maryville, Nodaway Co. MO¹⁰¹.

40. GHOLSTON⁴ POWELL (*LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 23 Feb 1818 in Washington Co. Kentucky¹⁰¹, and died 08 Dec 1862 in MO¹⁰¹. He married MARY COULTER¹⁰¹ 25 Dec 1839 in Washington Co., Kentucky¹⁰¹, daughter of THOMAS COULTER and NANCY PRUITT. She was born 11 Dec 1823¹⁰¹, and died 07 Jun 1920¹⁰¹.

Notes for GHOLSTON POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

In Randolph Co. MO 1850 census

1860 Randolph Co. MO Census
Prairie Township
page 845
G. Powell, farmer age? KY
Mary Powell age 34 KY
Isham Powell 17 male KY
Samuel Powell 15 Male MO
Lafayette Powell 13 Male MO
Delia Powell 11 female MO
Amanda 7 female MO
Louisa 4 female MO

Children of GHOLSTON POWELL and MARY COULTER are:

- i. NANCY⁵ POWELL¹⁰¹, b. Mercer Co., KY.¹⁰¹; m. WILLIAM BEVERLY HAWKINS¹⁰¹.

Notes for NANCY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Joined DAR on Charles Powell, June 9, 1934. DAR number 352 68.

- ii. SARAH POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1840¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iii. ISHAM POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1843¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iv. SAMUEL POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1845¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- v. LAFAYETTE POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1846¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vi. DELIA POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1849¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vii. AMANDA POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1853¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- viii. LOUSIA POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1856¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

41. SALLIE⁴ PREWITT (*MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 20 Nov 1799 in KY¹⁰¹, and died 22 Jul 1858 in Morgan Co., Ill¹⁰¹. She married JOHN SAMPLE¹⁰¹ Abt. 1817 in Bond Co., Ill¹⁰¹. He was born 22 Nov 1797 in KY¹⁰¹, and died 19 Feb 1869 in Morgan Co., Ill¹⁰¹.

Notes for SALLIE PREWITT:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Hi Fleeta Aday!

I am still so excited about finding all this information last night.
Aren't I silly?
Anyway, looking at the info I see where I can fill in some of the blanks on John and Sallie.

They are buried in Sample Cemetery - SE1/4NE1/4, Section 10 T15N-R10W-3PM.
The cemetery is almost within sight of the city of Jacksonville, IL.

John d: 19 Feb 1869 age 51 yrs 2 mo 27d
Sallie d: 22 July 1868 age 58 yrs 8 mo 2 d
and also listed is:
Susan d: 6 Jan 1863 age 10 mos 2 da - dau of Sallie & John

Above information from Morgan County IL Gen Web - Mary Ann Kaylor & Shirley Aleguas, July 1999
Jacksonville Township Cemeteries -www.rootsweb.com/ilmorgan/twp-jack.htm

There are several other Samples listed with John & Sallie, but I don't know who they are.

Sample, Ann D 7 Feb. 1877 age 18 yr 1 mo dau of F&MA Sample
Dorothy E. 10 Mar 1839 -22 Feb. 1891 Wife of FM Sample

Sample, Francis M. 26 Feb. 1841

Sample, Hettie Bell d 232 Jan 1877 8 yrs 10 mos 2 da dau of F & MA Sample
"It was an angel that visited the green earth And took the flower away."

Mary d 15 July 1863/8 Age 5 mo 1 da

Albert d 8 Aug 1872 age 8 mo 22 da

Take care and thanks for all your help.
Sally Barber Graham

Children of SALLIE PREWITT and JOHN SAMPLE are:

- i. SARAH⁵ SAMPLE¹⁰¹, b. 1822¹⁰¹; d. 1914¹⁰¹; m. JAMES BAKER¹⁰¹, 1846¹⁰¹.
109. ii. JAMES MONROE SAMPLE, b. 15 Dec 1824, Morgan Co., Ill; d. Jan 1907, Payne Co, OK.
- iii. JOHN SAMPLE¹⁰¹, b. 1826¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iv. FIELDS SAMPLE¹⁰¹, b. 1828¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- v. JOSEPH SAMPLE¹⁰¹, b. 1834¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vi. WILLIAM SAMPLE¹⁰¹, b. 1836¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vii. M. SAMPLE¹⁰¹, b. Aft. 1836¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

42. DAVID D.⁴ PREWITT (*MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 1805 in Ill Or KY¹⁰¹, and died in Y¹⁰¹. He married SARAH MCDANIELS¹⁰¹ 1829 in Ill¹⁰¹. She was born 1811 in TN¹⁰¹, and died in Y¹⁰¹.

Notes for DAVID D. PREWITT:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Alan Hunt a Pruitt researcher says that in 1867 David Pruitt was in Morgan Co. Ill.

Children of DAVID PREWITT and SARAH MCDANIELS are:

- i. MARY⁵ PREWITT¹⁰¹, b. 1832¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- ii. JOHN PREWITT¹⁰¹, b. 1836¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iii. MELINDA PREWITT¹⁰¹, b. 1841¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

43. MARTHA⁴ PRUIT (*MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 19 May 1810 in Madsion County, IL¹⁰¹, and died 1847 in North Okaw, Coles County, IL¹⁰¹. She married LOWRY WARREN HOSKINS¹⁰¹ 25 Mar 1829 in Morgan Co, IL¹⁰¹. He was born 27 Mar 1803 in Virginia¹⁰¹, and died 20 Nov 1899 in Moultrie Co, IL; Buried French Cemetery South Of Allenville¹⁰¹.

More About LOWRY WARREN HOSKINS:

Fact 1: 1835, After To Move Cooks Mills, Horses Stolen¹⁰¹

Fact 2: Abt. 1880, Tried Nebraska, But Returned To IL¹⁰¹

Fact 3: 1899, Oldest Person Buried In French Cemetery¹⁰¹

Fact 4: Donated Land For Hoskins School¹⁰¹

Fact 5: Collected Arrow And Axe Heads, In Possession Of Sandra Huckaba¹⁰¹

Fact 6: Carol Gould Says Born In 1805; Tombstone Says 1803¹⁰¹

Children of MARTHA PRUIT and LOWRY HOSKINS are:

110. i. MARY JANE⁵ HOSKINS, b. 07 Jan 1830; d. Y.
111. ii. MARGARET L HOSKINS, b. 19 Jul 1831, Morgan Co, IL; d. Y.
- iii. JOHN H HOSKINS¹⁰¹, b. 17 Jun 1833, Morgan Co, IL¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. HANNAH JENKIS¹⁰¹, 14 Mar 1863¹⁰¹.

More About JOHN H HOSKINS:

Fact 1: 14 Mar 1863, MD Hannah Jenkins¹⁰¹

Fact 2: First Teacher At Hoskins School¹⁰¹

- iv. JAMES HOSKINS¹⁰¹, b. 28 Feb 1835, Morgan Co, IL¹⁰¹; d. 01 Sep 1864, Atlanta, GA¹⁰¹; m. AMANDA JANE MCDANNIEL¹⁰¹, 10 Jan 1859, Coles Co, IL¹⁰¹.

More About JAMES HOSKINS:

Fact 1: 126 IL Inf¹⁰¹

Fact 2: 1864, Died In Battle Of Atlanta¹⁰¹

- v. FIELDS HOSKINS¹⁰¹, b. 03 Mar 1837, N Okaw Tnshp, Coles Co, IL¹⁰¹; d. 03 Mar 1839, N Okaw Tnshp, Coles Co, IL¹⁰¹.

More About FIELDS HOSKINS:

Fact 1: 17 Oct 1839, Died¹⁰¹

- vi. ELLEN HOSKINS¹⁰¹, b. 09 May 1838¹⁰¹; d. Abt. 1942¹⁰¹; m. (1) REUBAN WILSON¹⁰¹, 02 May 1857¹⁰¹; b. 1837, IN¹⁰¹; d. Abt. 1868, Coles Co, IL¹⁰¹; m. (2) TOM KITCHENS¹⁰¹, 23 Oct 1872¹⁰¹.
- vii. ROSETTA HOSKINS¹⁰¹, b. 30 Nov 1839¹⁰¹; d. 25 Jun 1916¹⁰¹; m. DUDLEY LOUTHAN¹⁰¹, 18 Dec 1855¹⁰¹.

More About ROSETTA HOSKINS:

Fact 1: 18 Dec 1855, MD Louthan Dudley¹⁰¹

Fact 2: 25 Jun 1916, Died¹⁰¹

- viii. LUCINDA HOSKINS¹⁰¹, b. 26 Oct 1841¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. WILLIAM BARKER¹⁰¹, 19 Jul 1866¹⁰¹.

More About LUCINDA HOSKINS:

Fact 1: 09 Jul 1866, MD William C Barker¹⁰¹

- ix. NANCY ELLEN HOSKINS¹⁰¹, b. 19 Jul 1843¹⁰¹; d. 10 Jan 1929¹⁰¹; m. ASBURY KITCHEN¹⁰¹, 08 Sep 1867¹⁰¹; b. 23 Jan 1843, Clark Co, IL¹⁰¹; d. , Y¹⁰¹.

More About NANCY ELLEN HOSKINS:

Fact 1: 02 May 1857, MD Reuban Wilson May¹⁰¹

Fact 2: 23 Oct 1872, MD Thomas Kitchens¹⁰¹

Charles Powell Descendents

- x. MARTHA "PATSEY" HOSKINS¹⁰¹, b. 26 May 1845¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. FRANCIS M HORTINSTINE¹⁰¹, 08 Sep 1867¹⁰¹.

More About MARTHA "PATSEY" HOSKINS:

Fact 1: 08 Sep 1867, MD Francis Hortenstine¹⁰¹

Fact 2: He Spent Time In Prison For Murder¹⁰¹

112. xi. THOMAS BENTON HOSKINS, b. 20 May 1848, N Okaw Tnshp, Coles Co, IL; d. Y.

44. ANDREW FIELDS⁴ PREWITT (*MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 1818 in IL¹⁰¹, and died in Y¹⁰¹. He married (1) MARY ANN STONE¹⁰¹ Abt. 1839 in Barry Co. Missouri¹⁰¹. He married (2) RHODA BAKER¹⁰¹ Abt. 1855¹⁰¹.

Notes for ANDREW FIELDS PREWITT:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

I am writing in reference to the above which you posted on your Worldconnect Gedcom. I am researching Andrew Fields Pruitt, born c. 1818 in Illinois. He married Mary Ann "Polly" Stone probably in Barry County, Missouri c. 1839 and migrated to Texas c. 1843. Some of their children were: James (1840), John (1844), Parmela (1845), William S. (1847), and Sarah (1850). I believe my Andrew Fields Pruitt is your Fields Prewitt and would like to compare notes. I have much info on the STONE family because I descend from Mary Ann's brother. Your thoughts please!

Regards, -Wayne Hendon (Mesquite, Tx.)

Pug820@aol.com

Children of ANDREW PREWITT and MARY STONE are:

- i. JAMES⁵ PREWITT¹⁰¹, b. 1840¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- ii. JOHN PREWITT¹⁰¹, b. 1844, TX¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iii. PARMELA PREWITT¹⁰¹, b. 1845¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iv. WILLIAM S. PREWITT¹⁰¹, b. 1847¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- v. SARAH PREWITT¹⁰¹, b. 1850¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

Generation No. 5

45. JOHN R.⁵ WESLEY (*PAUL⁴, AGATHA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 23 Feb 1834 in Halifax Co. VA¹⁰¹, and died 25 May 1864¹⁰¹. He married NANCY A. LOWERY¹⁰¹ 01 Dec 1859¹⁰¹.

More About JOHN R. WESLEY:

Burial: Roxboro, Person Co., NC¹⁰¹

Child of JOHN WESLEY and NANCY LOWERY is:

113. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ WESLEY, b. 1864, Halifax Co. VA; d. 16 Sep 1943, Roxboro, Person Co., NC.

46. JERRY⁵ WARREN (*SALLY⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ died Aft. Nov 1859¹⁰¹.

Children of JERRY WARREN are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁶ WARREN¹⁰¹, b. Bef. Nov 1859¹⁰¹; d. Aft. Nov 1859¹⁰¹.
- ii. NICY THOMAS WARREN¹⁰¹, b. Bef. Nov 1859¹⁰¹; d. Aft. Nov 1859¹⁰¹.

47. JEHASHUBA⁵ FORD (*PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born Abt. 1822 in VA¹⁰¹, and died in Y¹⁰¹. She married WILLIAM AKERS¹⁰¹ Bef. 1850¹⁰¹. He was born Abt. 1815 in TN¹⁰¹, and died Bef. Nov 1850 in Lauderdale Co., TN¹⁰¹.

Children of JEHASHUBA FORD and WILLIAM AKERS are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ AKERS¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1849, TN¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

Charles Powell Descendents

- ii. LUCY REBECCA? AKERS¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1851¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

48. DAVID⁵ FORD (*PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born Abt. 1825 in VA¹⁰¹, and died in Prob MO¹⁰¹. He married (1) SARAH F. PITTS¹⁰¹ 04 Dec 1846 in Lauderdale Co., TN¹⁰¹. She was born Abt. 1827 in VA¹⁰¹, and died in Y¹⁰¹. He married (2) SARAH SALISBURY¹⁰¹ 06 Jan 1858¹⁰¹, daughter of JAMES SALISBURY and MARY LONG. She was born 1828 in Williamson Co., TN¹⁰¹, and died Abt. 1858¹⁰¹. He married (3) SARAH CAROLINE THURMOND¹⁰¹ 06 Jul 1859 in Lauderdale Co., TN¹⁰¹.

Children of DAVID FORD and SARAH PITTS are:

- i. LEANDER G.⁶ FORD¹⁰¹.
- 114. ii. SARAH AMELIA FORD, d. 21 Jun 1929.
- iii. R. H. FORD¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1848¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iv. WILLIAM H. FORD¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1849¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

Child of DAVID FORD and SARAH SALISBURY is:

- v. NOAH⁶ FORD¹⁰¹, b. 1859, TN¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

Children of DAVID FORD and SARAH THURMOND are:

- vi. DAVID⁶ FORD¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1860¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vii. JOSEPH FORD¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1866¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- viii. LUCRETIA FORD¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1867¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- ix. REUBEN FORD¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1868¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- x. BEATRICE FORD¹⁰¹, b. May 1870¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- xi. CHARLES FORD¹⁰¹, b. Abt. 1871¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

49. LUCY⁵ FORD (*PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 12 Dec 1825 in VA¹⁰¹, and died 17 Dec 1908 in Dist. 8, Lauderdale Co., TN¹⁰¹. She married NOAH BARTLETT SALISBURY¹⁰¹ 18 Oct 1850 in Laud. Co., TN¹⁰¹, son of JAMES SALISBURY and MARY LONG. He was born 28 Aug 1823 in Williamson Co., TN¹⁰¹, and died in Y¹⁰¹.

Children of LUCY FORD and NOAH SALISBURY are:

- i. NANCY ANN⁶ SALISBURY¹⁰¹, b. 06 Oct 1851, Laud. Co, TN¹⁰¹; d. 22 Nov 1851, Laud. Co., TN¹⁰¹.
- 115. ii. MANERVA ELEANOR SALISBURY¹⁰¹, b. 26 Nov 1852, Laud. Co., TN¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- 116. iii. LUCY EMMA SALISBURY, b. 04 Nov 1854, Laud. Co., TN; d. Y.
- 117. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN SALISBURY, b. 06 Dec 1857; d. Y.
- 118. v. NOAH DAVID SALISBURY, b. 30 Oct 1860, Dist 8., Laud. Co., TN; d. 16 Nov 1943, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN.
- 119. vi. REBECCA J. SALISBURY, b. 04 Apr 1863, Dist 8, Laud. Co., TN; d. 15 Jun 1887.
- vii. SARAH POWELL SALISBURY, b. 18 May 1866, Dist. 8, Laud. Co, TN; d. 24 Oct 1918.
- viii. MARTHA EDE SALISBURY¹⁰¹, b. 19 Sep 1867, Dist 8., Laud. Co., TN¹⁰¹; d. 01 Jan 1887, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN¹⁰¹.

50. POWELL⁵ FORD (*PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 29 Jun 1828 in Halifax Co., VA¹⁰¹, and died 03 Jun 1908 in Haywood Or, Lauderdale Co., TN¹⁰¹. He married MARY E. ANDERSON¹⁰¹ 13 Mar 1854 in Laud. Co., TN¹⁰¹. She was born 03 Sep 1838 in TN¹⁰¹, and died 12 Dec 1885¹⁰¹.

Children of POWELL FORD and MARY ANDERSON are:

- i. MARTHA E.⁶ FORD¹⁰¹, b. 25 Jan 1855¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- 120. ii. WILLIAM D. FORD¹⁰¹, b. 20 Nov 1856¹⁰¹; d. 1857¹⁰¹.
- 121. iii. MARY ANN FORD¹⁰¹, b. 08 Mar 1858¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- iv. DAVID MONROE FORD¹⁰¹, b. 10 Feb 1861¹⁰¹; d. 17 Apr 1885¹⁰¹.
- v. ALICE A. FORD¹⁰¹, b. 07 Sep 1863¹⁰¹; d. 19 Sep 1889¹⁰¹.
- vi. ALPHA BURROW FORD, b. 26 Jan 1866; d. 29 Jun 1934.
- vii. ADDIE L. FORD, b. 11 Feb 1868; d. Y.
- viii. ROBERT B. FORD¹⁰¹, b. 20 Aug 1870¹⁰¹; d. 11 Sep 1905¹⁰¹.
- ix. SARAH C. FORD¹⁰¹, b. 13 Jun 1872¹⁰¹; d. 13 Mar 1889¹⁰¹.
- 122. x. LILY E. FORD, b. 25 Apr 1875; d. Y.

Charles Powell Descendents

123. xi. WALTER P. FORD, b. 26 Sep 1877; d. Y.
xii. J. ETHYL FORD¹⁰¹, b. 13 Jun 1880¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

51. REBECCA⁵ FORD (*PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born Abt. 1836 in NC¹⁰¹, and died in Y¹⁰¹. She married CHARLES W. ALMON¹⁰¹ 26 May 1859 in Laud. Co., TN¹⁰¹. He was born Abt. 1831¹⁰¹, and died in Y¹⁰¹.

Child of REBECCA FORD and CHARLES ALMON is:

- i. ISADORA⁶ ALMON¹⁰¹, b. 1860¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.

52. SUSAN⁵ WARREN (*POWELL⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹. She married R. J. LESTER¹⁰¹.

Children of SUSAN WARREN and R. LESTER are:

- i. ISABELLA FRANCES⁶ LESTER¹⁰¹.
ii. MANDA EARLINE LESTER¹⁰¹.
iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS LESTER¹⁰¹.
iv. BANKS NEWMAN LESTER¹⁰¹.
v. GEORGE WASHINGTON LESTER¹⁰¹.
vi. SALLY WEBSTER LESTER¹⁰¹.
vii. HENRY MONROE LESTER¹⁰¹.

53. SALLY⁵ WARREN (*POWELL⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹. She married WILLIAM ADAMS¹⁰¹.

Children of SALLY WARREN and WILLIAM ADAMS are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ ADAMS¹⁰¹.
ii. JAMES ADAMS¹⁰¹.
iii. BEN FRANKLIN ADAMS¹⁰¹.
iv. PRINCE ALBERT ADAMS¹⁰¹.
v. MAHALA EVELINE ADAMS¹⁰¹.
vi. MARYAN ADAMS¹⁰¹.

54. ANN⁵ WARREN (*POWELL⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹. She married JOHN TAYLOR¹⁰¹.

Children of ANN WARREN and JOHN TAYLOR are:

- i. EVELINE FRANCES⁶ TAYLOR¹⁰¹.
ii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON TAYLOR¹⁰¹.
iii. RICHARD THOMAS TAYLOR¹⁰¹.

55. FANNA⁵ WARREN (*POWELL⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹. She married WILLIAM L. WOOD¹⁰¹.

Children of FANNA WARREN and WILLIAM WOOD are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ WOOD¹⁰¹.
ii. SUSAN WOOD¹⁰¹.
iii. MARY MALISSA WOOD¹⁰¹.

56. BASSETT⁵ WARREN (*POWELL⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹.

Children of BASSETT WARREN are:

- i. JAMES HARRY⁶ WARREN¹⁰¹.
ii. JOEL JASPER WARREN¹⁰¹.
iii. WILLIAM JEFFERSON WARREN¹⁰¹.
iv. MARTHA EVELINE WARREN¹⁰¹.

57. JOEL⁵ WARREN (*POWELL⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹.

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of JOEL WARREN are:

- i. PERRY⁶ WARREN¹⁰¹.
- ii. MARIAN WARREN¹⁰¹.
- iii. LUTHER WARREN¹⁰¹.
- iv. DELILA WARREN¹⁰¹.

58. WILLINGTON⁵ WARREN (*POWELL⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹.

Children of WILLINGTON WARREN are:

- i. MILTON GREEN⁶ WARREN¹⁰¹.
- ii. LOUISA WARREN¹⁰¹.
- iii. LUCITTA WARREN¹⁰¹.
- iv. LUCINDA WARREN¹⁰¹.

59. RICHARD⁵ WARREN (*POWELL⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹.

Child of RICHARD WARREN is:

- i. ANDREW THOMAS⁶ WARREN¹⁰¹.

60. ROBERT⁵ WARREN (*POWELL⁴, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹.

Children of ROBERT WARREN are:

- i. ALMIRA⁶ WARREN¹⁰¹.
- ii. MARY SUSAN WARREN¹⁰¹.

61. MALINDA⁵ POWELL (*CHARLES L.⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born Sep 1822 in TN¹⁰¹, and died in Y¹⁰¹. She married MORGAN J. KYGER¹⁰¹.

Child of MALINDA POWELL and MORGAN KYGER is:

- i. MORGAN⁶ KYGER¹⁰¹.

62. JAMES⁵ POWELL (*CHARLES L.⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁰¹ was born 14 May 1824¹⁰¹, and died 1908¹⁰¹. He married MARY McDONALD¹⁰¹.

Notes for JAMES POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Submitter(s): TERRY JORDAN POWELL Microfilm: 2020 CHESTER DRIVE Submission: AF83061678
TRACY CA USA 95376

HAROLD M. JONES Microfilm: 2500 PALOMINO Submission: AF 97112264 RICHLAND WA USA
99352

Children of JAMES POWELL and MARY McDONALD are:

- i. FRAMCIS M.⁶ POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1839¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. NANCY YANCY¹⁰¹.
- ii. THOMAS JEFFERSON POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1843¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. MINERVA CARLTON¹⁰¹.
- iii. JAMES A. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1845¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹; m. SARAH F. DEARING¹⁰¹.
- iv. MALINDA A. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1846¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- v. AMANDA C. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1850¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vi. MARTHA J. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1853¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- vii. MARY E. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1855¹⁰¹; d. Y¹⁰¹.
- viii. CHARLES H. POWELL¹⁰¹, b. 1857¹⁰¹; d. 1902, Holts Summit MO¹⁰¹; m. MARY A. WELLS¹⁰¹; b. , Ireland¹⁰¹; d. 1923, Washington State¹⁰¹.

Charles Powell Descendents

Notes for MARY A. WELLS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Birth and Marriage information received from June Kramer on
October 6, 1999.

63. FRANCIS MARION⁵ POWELL (*JAMES HENRY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)¹⁰¹ was born 10 Mar 1839 in , Callaway, Missouri^{102,103}, and died 17 Jul 1902¹⁰³. He married NANCY J YANCEY^{104,105} 25 Oct 1866^{106,107}. She was born 1844¹⁰⁷, and died 1924¹⁰⁷.

Children of FRANCIS POWELL and NANCY YANCEY are:

- i. SARAH F⁶ POWELL¹⁰⁷, b. , , Missouri¹⁰⁷.
- ii. LEONA P POWELL¹⁰⁷, b. , , Missouri¹⁰⁷.
124. iii. SALLY POWELL.

64. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ POWELL (*JAMES HENRY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)¹⁰⁷ was born 30 Jan 1843 in Holts Summit, Callaway, Missouri^{108,108,109}, and died 19 Mar 1928 in Holts Summitt, Callaway, MO^{110,110,111}. He married MINERVA JANE CARLTON¹¹¹ 03 Dec 1865 in Callaway, MO^{112,112,113}. She was born Dec 1846 in , , Missouri¹¹³, and died 26 Oct 1932¹¹³.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census - 1900 Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-CS) - Thomas Jeffers
on Powell Death Certificate - Thomas Jefferson POWELL

Notes: Newspaper Article - Mrs. Carrie JONES. Census indicates that he was a farmer. In 1972, Thomas wrote to James Russell Powell stating that he was in a state nursing home in Jonesburg, Missouri.

Newspaper Obituary: "Native Callawegian Dead: Thomas Jefferson Powell, 86 years old died at his home, west of Holt Summit, Monday morning, after an illness extending over a period of several months. Burial was in Prospect cemetery at 2:00 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, following a short funeral service at the grave. Besides his wife he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Walter Jones, of Hartsburg and Miss Sallie Powell, at home, and six sons, Henry Lee, James, Thomas and John, of southwest Callaway, Seth, of St. Louis, and Albert, of Fulton."

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON POWELL:
Burial: 21 Mar 1928, Prospect Cemetery, Callaway, MO¹¹³
Cause of Death: Influenza¹¹³

Notes for MINERVA JANE CARLTON:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census - 1850 Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-DO) - Minerva Jane Carlton
Census - 1900

More About MINERVA JANE CARLTON:
Burial: Prospect Cemetery, Callaway, MO¹¹³

Children of THOMAS POWELL and MINERVA CARLTON are:

- i. SALLIE ANNE⁶ POWELL¹¹³, b. , Callaway, Missouri^{114,115}; d. May 1966^{116,117}.

Notes for SALLIE ANNE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census - 1900 Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-M6) - Sally Anne Powell

Charles Powell Descendants

- ii. HENRY LEE POWELL¹¹⁷, b. 1864, , Callaway, Missouri^{118,119}; d. 1959¹¹⁹.

Notes for HENRY LEE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-HH) - Henry Lee Powell

125. iii. CARRIE ELLA POWELL, b. 10 Aug 1870, , Callaway, Missouri; d. 1960, Holst Summit, Callaway, Missouri.
126. iv. JAMES FRANCIS POWELL, b. 15 Apr 1872, , Callaway, Missouri; d. 27 Dec 1965, Holts Summitt, Callaway, MO.
127. v. CHARLES ALBERT POWELL, b. Jun 1877, , Callaway, Missouri; d. 1949.
128. vi. SETH CALVIN POWELL, b. 15 Apr 1881, , Callaway, Missouri; d. 02 Jan 1951.
vii. THOMAS POWELL¹¹⁹, b. 1887, , Callaway, Missouri^{120,121}; d. Aft. 1960¹²¹.

Notes for THOMAS POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census - 1900 Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-NC) - Thomas Powell

- viii. JOHN POWELL¹²¹, b. 1889, , Callaway, Missouri^{122,123}; d. Jan 1964¹²³.

Notes for JOHN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-PJ) - John Powell

65. JAMES K POLK⁵ POWELL (*JAMES HENRY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)¹²³ was born 14 Mar 1845 in , Callaway, Missouri^{124,125}, and died 18 Jan 1908^{126,127}. He married FANNIE DEERING^{128,129}.

Child of JAMES POWELL and FANNIE DEERING is:

129. i. EDNA⁶ POWELL.

66. MALINDA ANNE⁵ POWELL (*JAMES HENRY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)¹²⁹ was born 05 Aug 1849 in , Callaway, Missouri^{130,131}, and died 06 May 1931¹³¹. She married JAMES POWELL^{132,133} 1871¹³³. He was born 14 May 1824¹³³, and died 18 Jan 1908¹³³.

Notes for JAMES POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

James was a teacher by profession.

Children of MALINDA POWELL and JAMES POWELL are:

130. i. FRANK MARION⁶ POWELL, d. Aft. 1961.
ii. WOODSON COOPER POWELL¹³³, b. 07 Mar 1873¹³³; d. 14 Nov 1945¹³³.

Notes for WOODSON COOPER POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

He was a hardware merchant in New Bloomfield.

- iii. IGNATIUS WATLEALL POWELL¹³³, b. 12 Aug 1875¹³³; d. 06 Apr 1922¹³³.

Notes for IGNATIUS WATLEALL POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

He was a physician in St. Louis.

Newspaper article: "Dr I. W. Powell Dies of Injuries: Dr . Ignatius W. Powell, 4458 Washing on boulevard, member o f the City Boxing Commission.

Charles Powell Descendents

Dr. Powell was 40 years old and a noted sportsman. He died of pneumonia induced by the fracture of several ribs in an automobile accident six weeks ago. His death occurred at the Missouri Baptist Sanitarium at 9:15 last night, after a corps of 12 of his fellow physicians and specialists had battled for several days to save his life.

Dr. Powell was a native of Bloomfield, Mo., where he will be buried at a time yet to be designated. He was educated in the public schools there and later went to high school in Jefferson City. Later he attended Missouri University. His medical education was received at Washington University where he lectured following his graduation.

He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. James Powell. His father was a teacher, who died several years ago. His mother is still living. Dr. Powell had his office at 1400 North Grand avenue and resided with his brother, Dr. Carl A. Powell, 4458 Washington boulevard. He began the practice of medicine in 1910."

More About IGNATIUS WATLEALL POWELL:

Burial: New Bloomfield, Missouri¹³³

Cause of Death: Pneumonia from car accident¹³³

- iv. JAMES POPE POWELL¹³³, b. 11 Jan 1878¹³³; d. 28 Feb 1924¹³³.

Notes for JAMES POPE POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

He was a hardware merchant in New Bloomfield.

- v. CARL ARTHUR POWELL¹³³, b. 04 Feb 1882¹³³; d. 22 Feb 1964¹³³.

Notes for CARL ARTHUR POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

He was a physician in St. Louis.

- vi. SALLY VIRGINIA POWELL¹³³, b. 16 Sep 1888, New Bloomfield, Missouri¹³³; d. 07 May 1961¹³³; m. EARLE F. MCCONNAHA¹³³, 22 Sep 1915¹³³.

Notes for SALLY VIRGINIA POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

She was a member of the Third Baptist Church in St. Louis and was a member of the board of deaconesses of the Church. She was also a charter member of the Order of Eastern Star, New Bloomfield.

More About SALLY VIRGINIA POWELL:

Burial: 10 May 1961, Prospect Cemetery, New Bloomfield, Missouri¹³³

67. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ POWELL (*JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹³³ was born 30 Apr 1855 in , Callaway, Missouri^{134,135}, and died 27 Feb 1933^{136,137}. She married REUBEN BARTHOLOMEW SMITH^{138,139} 09 Apr 1871^{140,141}. He was born 17 Jan 1848 in , , Kentucky¹⁴¹, and died 31 Aug 1934¹⁴¹.

Children of MARY POWELL and REUBEN SMITH are:

- i. CHARLES HENRY⁶ SMITH¹⁴¹.
 - ii. MOLLY HYTEN LILLIAN SMITH¹⁴¹.
 - iii. BURNS FRANKLIN SMITH¹⁴¹.
 - iv. OLIVE ANN SMITH¹⁴¹, b. 1875¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
 - v. IDA MAY SMITH¹⁴¹, b. 1877¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
 - vi. MATTIE KATE SMITH¹⁴¹, b. 1879¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
 - vii. GRACE YERGER SMITH, b. 04 Jun 1883; d. Y.
- 131.

68. ELIZABETH⁵ COLE (*WILLIAM⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Abt. 1823 in IL¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹. She married WILLIAM MARSHALL¹⁴¹. He was born Abt. 1823 in VA¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹.

Children of ELIZABETH COLE and WILLIAM MARSHALL are:

- i. MARY⁶ MARSHALL¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1845, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- ii. JACKSON MARSHALL¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1848, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

69. GEORGE⁵ COLE (*WILLIAM⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born 03 Apr 1840 in IL¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹. He married (1) LOUSIA SWIFLE¹⁴¹. He married (2) MILLIE ANN SHAW¹⁴¹ 1875¹⁴¹. He married (3) MARIE MORRIS¹⁴¹ 1879¹⁴¹.

Notes for GEORGE COLE:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Biography of George Cole in History of Green County Illinois, 1885. Perbix states material is not consistent with other documented records.

Notes for MARIE MORRIS:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

She was a widow, so maiden name is probably not Morris.

Children of GEORGE COLE and LOUSIA SWIFLE are:

- i. LEVI⁶ COLE¹⁴¹.
- ii. LILIAN COLE¹⁴¹.
- iii. ROSA L. COLE¹⁴¹.

Child of GEORGE COLE and MILLIE SHAW is:

- iv. MILLIE A.⁶ COLE¹⁴¹.

Child of GEORGE COLE and MARIE MORRIS is:

- v. WILLIAM⁶ COLE¹⁴¹.

70. SARAH⁵ COLE (*ROBERT⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born 26 May 1821¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹. She married (1) MOSES MCCURLEY¹⁴¹ 06 Sep 1838 in Morgan Co, IL¹⁴¹. She married (2) WILLIAM WILLIAMS¹⁴¹ 26 Nov 1857 in Montgomery Co, IL¹⁴¹. He died 10 May 1872¹⁴¹.

Notes for SARAH COLE:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Bible notes of Sarah Cole, copy of file at Illinois Archives per George Perbix. Sarah was with her brother Stephen Cole in Morgan Co. IL, 1850 census. She married widower William Williams in 1857 Montgomery Co. IL. She moved back to Morgan Co. IL before 1880 and is likely the Sarah Williams who died there 9 Aug 1909.

Children of SARAH COLE and MOSES MCCURLEY are:

- i. JOHN THOMAS⁶ MCCURLEY¹⁴¹, b. 05 Aug 1839, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- ii. WILLIAM WESLEY MCCURLEY¹⁴¹, b. Dec 1842, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹; m. VIANA STEWART¹⁴¹, 08 Jun 1865¹⁴¹.
- iii. STEPHEN D. MCCURLEY¹⁴¹, b. 08 Jun 1845, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹; m. MARY A. BANDY¹⁴¹, 17 Dec 1868¹⁴¹.
- iv. ROBERT MCCURLEY¹⁴¹, b. 29 Apr 1849¹⁴¹; d. 1849¹⁴¹.

Children of SARAH COLE and WILLIAM WILLIAMS are:

- v. FRANCIS MARION⁶ WILLIAMS¹⁴¹, b. 12 Nov 1858¹⁴¹; d. 23 Feb 1930¹⁴¹; m. SARAH DANIELS¹⁴¹, 23 Jan 1884¹⁴¹.
- vi. SARAH ISABELLE WILLIAMS¹⁴¹, b. 21 Apr 1861¹⁴¹; d. 01 Nov 1947¹⁴¹; m. WILLIAM L. LUCAS¹⁴¹, 04 Jan 1883¹⁴¹.
- vii. ALFRED ALLEN WILLIAMS¹⁴¹, b. 17 Jul 1862¹⁴¹; d. 03 Sep 1865¹⁴¹.
- viii. ANNA ALIZA WILLIAMS¹⁴¹, b. 29 Jul 1867¹⁴¹; d. 03 Sep 1868¹⁴¹.

71. ELIZABETH⁵ COLE (*ROBERT⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Abt. 1822 in IL¹⁴¹, and died Aft. 1874¹⁴¹. She married ANDREW ANDERSON¹⁴¹ 12 Mar 1846 in Moagan Co., IL¹⁴¹. He was born Abt. 1821 in KY¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹.

Notes for ELIZABETH COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

1850 in Morgan Co. IL
1860 in Montgomer Co. IL

Children of ELIZABETH COLE and ANDREW ANDERSON are:

- i. ROBERT W.⁶ ANDERSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1847, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- ii. JAMES T. ANDERSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1848, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iii. JOHN P. ANDERSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1850, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iv. ANN E. ANDERSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1854, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- v. SARAH J> ANDERSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1858, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

72. STEPHEN⁵ COLE (*ROBERT⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Feb 1823 in Ill¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹. He married NANCY ANDERSON¹⁴¹ 31 Oct 1850 in Morgan Co , IL¹⁴¹. She was born Apr 1829 in IL¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹.

Notes for STEPHEN COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From George Perbix: Stephen moved from Morgan Co. to Montgo mer Co., IL about 1855. He was living at the time of his fa ther's death. Information from John Jones trip_hooks@emai l.msn.com has that about 1877, Stephen Cole with his entir e family moved to Dallas County, TX.

Children of STEPHEN COLE and NANCY ANDERSON are:

- i. ROBERT⁶ COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1853, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- ii. CHARLES COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1855¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iii. SARAH COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1857, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iv. JOHN COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1860¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

Notes for JOHN COLE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Perbix says this John Cole probably died before 1870.

- v. THOMAS COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1862, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- vi. ANDREW COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1866, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

73. REBECCA⁵ COLE (*ROBERT⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Abt. 1828 in IL¹⁴¹, and died Aft. 1874¹⁴¹. She married ALFRED GIBBONS¹⁴¹ 15 Oct 1847 in Morgan Co , IL¹⁴¹.

Children of REBECCA COLE and ALFRED GIBBONS are:

- i. ALFRED⁶ GIBBONS¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1848, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- ii. ROBERT GIBBONS¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1849, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iii. CHARLES GIBBONS¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1857, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iv. JONATHAN GIBBONS¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1861, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- v. MARTHA GIBBONS¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1863, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- vi. WALTER GIBBONS¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1864, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- vii. MARY GIBBONS¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1866¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

Notes for MARY GIBBONS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Perbix notes this may be a grandchild.

74. MARY JANE⁵ COLE (*ROBERT⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Dec 1830 in IL¹⁴¹, and died 06 Sep 1886¹⁴¹. She married DAVID THOMPSON¹⁴¹ 03 Oct 1850 in Greene Co., IL¹⁴¹. He was born Abt. 1830 in IL¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹.

Children of MARY COLE and DAVID THOMPSON are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ THOMPSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1822, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- ii. ANDREW THOMPSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1851, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iii. SARAH THOMPSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1853, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iv. ROBERT THOMPSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1859, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- v. OSCAR THOMPSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1862, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- vi. ALBERT THOMPSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1864, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- vii. JOHN THOMPSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1866, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- viii. WALTER THOMPSON¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1868, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

75. WILLIAM⁵ COLE (*ROBERT⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born 1834¹⁴¹, and died Aft. 1874¹⁴¹. He married MARTHA BARNETT¹⁴¹ 13 May 1860 in Montgomery Co, IL¹⁴¹.

Notes for WILLIAM COLE:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

William Cole wa alive in 1870 even though he was obmitted f or the Montgomery Co. IL census records. Family group shee t of Freda Sturgell of Carrollton, TX says the family move d to TX, per George Perbix.

Children of WILLIAM COLE and MARTHA BARNETT are:

- i. MARY JANE⁶ COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1861¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- ii. ROBERT BARNETT COLE¹⁴¹, b. 21 Oct 1863¹⁴¹; d. 12 Jan 1941, Kaufman Co., TX¹⁴¹; m. CLEMMON DEE BRUMLEY¹⁴¹.
- iii. IDA COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1866¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iv. JENNETTE COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1868¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- v. WILLIAM H. COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1870¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- vi. JOSEPH R. COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1873¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- vii. JESSIE JAMES COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1879¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

76. MALINDA⁵ COLE (*ROBERT⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Abt. 1836 in IL¹⁴¹, and died Aft. 1874¹⁴¹. She married (1) GEORGE MCDONALD¹⁴¹ 11 Mar 1856 in Morgan Co , IL¹⁴¹. She married (2) NATHAN DUNCAN¹⁴¹ 02 Apr 1864 in Montgomery Co, IL¹⁴¹.

Child of MALINDA COLE and GEORGE MCDONALD is:

- i. MARTHA⁶ MCDONALD¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1856, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

Children of MALINDA COLE and NATHAN DUNCAN are:

- ii. WILLIAM⁶ DUNCAN¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1864, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iii. ROBERT DUNCAN¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1866, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- iv. CALVIN DUNCAN¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1868, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

77. MARTHA ANN⁵ COLE (*ROBERT⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Abt. 1837 in IL¹⁴¹, and died 10 Dec 1924¹⁴¹. She married (1) JAMES BARNETT¹⁴¹ 14 Mar 1860 in Montgomery Co, IL¹⁴¹. He died 10 Oct 1861 in Montgomery Co, IL¹⁴¹. She married (2) THOMAS ANTHONY FOLLIS¹⁴¹ 19 Nov 1863 in Montgomery Co, IL¹⁴¹. He died 10 Oct 1878¹⁴¹.

Notes for MARTHA ANN COLE:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Eric Follis <efollis@webtv.net>

August 01, 2001

Our family history has Martha Ann Cole Barnett Follis moving to Williamson Co. Texas to live with her brother, Robert (Bob) Cole. And also that two other brothers (Andrew Cole and Ed Cole) also had moved to Texas.

More About MARTHA ANN COLE:

Burial: Bow Creek Cemetery, Sheridan Co., KS¹⁴¹

Child of MARTHA COLE and JAMES BARNETT is:

- i. JAMES MARVIN⁶ BARNETT¹⁴¹.

Children of MARTHA COLE and THOMAS FOLLIS are:

- ii. JAMES OWEN⁶ FOLLIS¹⁴¹.
- iii. ADA MAY FOLLIS¹⁴¹.
- iv. DAVID RILEY FOLLIS¹⁴¹.
- v. ROBERT FRANKLIN FOLLIS¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1863, IL¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON FOLLIS¹⁴¹, b. 23 Oct 1866, IL¹⁴¹; d. 29 May 1942¹⁴¹.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON FOLLIS:

Burial: Bow Creek Cemetery, Sheridan Co., KS¹⁴¹

- vii. MARY ANN FOLLIS¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1868¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

78. CHARLES⁵ COLE (*JOSEPH⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Abt. 1823¹⁴¹, and died 05 Oct 1860¹⁴¹. He married AMERICA JOHNSON¹⁴¹ 29 Dec 1844 in Scotland Co., MO¹⁴¹.

Children of CHARLES COLE and AMERICA JOHNSON are:

- i. NANCY⁶ COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1845¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹; m. TIMOTHY W. HOLMAN¹⁴¹, Mar 1866, Scotland Co., MO¹⁴¹.
- ii. CHARLES COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1848¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

79. GWIN⁵ COLE (*JOSEPH⁴, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Abt. 1824¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹. He married ELIZABETH HUSTON¹⁴¹ 09 Mar 1845 in Scotland Co., MO¹⁴¹. She was born Abt. 1829 in KY¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹.

Child of GWIN COLE and ELIZABETH HUSTON is:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ COLE¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1850¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

80. SARAH⁵ ASHER (*MARY⁴ COLE, RHODA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born Abt. 1835¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹. She married WILLIAM MODLIN¹⁴¹ in Montgomery Co, IL¹⁴¹.

Children of SARAH ASHER and WILLIAM MODLIN are:

- i. JOHN W.⁶ MODLIN¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1851¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.
- ii. THOMAS MODLIN¹⁴¹, b. Abt. 1857¹⁴¹; d. Y¹⁴¹.

81. WILLIAM GREEN⁵ TAYLOR (*SARAH⁴ POWELL, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴¹ was born 1827 in Kentucky¹⁴¹, and died in Y¹⁴¹. He married CAROLINE MURPHY¹⁴¹ Abt. 1849 in Casey Co., KY^{142,143}.

Notes for WILLIAM GREEN TAYLOR:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Casey Co. Ky 1850 census

30 350 350 TAYLOR GREEN 23 M FARMER 500 KENTUCKY 31 350 35 0 TAYLOR CAROLINE 18 F
SPINE KENTUCKY 32 350 350 TAYLOR ELK INS Z 4/12 M KENTUCKY

from usgenweb archives

Charles Powell Descendents

1 353 353 TAYLOR LYMON P 34 M FARMER KENTUCKY 2 353 353 TAY LOR SARAH 26 F SPINS
KENTUCKY 3 353 353 TAYLOR SYNTHA 7 F K ENTUCKY X 4 353 353 TAYLOR JOHN H 5 M
KENTUCKY X 5 353 35 3 TAYLOR NANCY A 3 F KENTUCKY 6 353 353 TAYLOR FRANCIS 1 F
KENTUCKY

Census Place:District 5, Casey, Kentucky
Source:FHL Film 1254408 National Archives Film T9-040 8 Page 632A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
William G. TAYLORSelfMMW53KY
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: KY
Carline TAYLORWifeFMW48KY
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: KY
Sylvester E. TAYLORSonMSW18KY
Occ:Labors On FarmFa: KYMo: KY
Porelle TAYLORDauFSW13KY
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY

Census Place:District 5, Casey, Kentucky
Source:FHL Film 1254408 National Archives Film T9-040 8 Page 632B
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Zacharia TAYLORSelfMMW30KY
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: KY
Mary A. TAYLORWifeFMW26KY
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: KY
William F. TAYLORSonMSW2KY
Fa: KYMo: KY
Robert B. TAYLORSonMSW9MKY

Children of WILLIAM TAYLOR and CAROLINE MURPHY are:

132. i. ELKINS ZACHARY⁶ TAYLOR, b. 1850, Kentucky; d. Y.
- ii. SYLVESTER E. TAYLOR¹⁴³, b. 1862, Casey Co., KY¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- iii. PORELLA TAYLOR¹⁴³, b. 1867, Casey Co., KY¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.

82. DAVID LEE⁵ POWELL (*LEWIS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 1844 in Breckinridge Co. KY¹⁴³, and died 01 May 1919 in Hardin Co. KY¹⁴³. He married MARY JANE WATHEN¹⁴³. She was born 1846 in Breckinridge Co. KY¹⁴³, and died 01 May 1924 in Hardin Co. KY¹⁴³.

Notes for DAVID LEE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census Place:Court House, Meade, Kentucky
Source:FHL Film 1254433 National Archives Film T9-043 3 Page 558C
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
David POWELLSelfMMW37KY
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: KY
Mary J. POWELLWifeFMW33KY
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: KY
James L. POWELLSonMSW15KY
Occ:Farm LaborFa: KYMo: KY
Charles R. POWELLSonMSW12KY
Fa: KYMo: KY
William H. POWELLSonMSW9KY
Fa: KYMo: KY
John E. POWELLSonMSW7KY
Fa: KYMo: KY
Sarah C. POWELLDauFSW6KY
Fa: KYMo: KY

Isah POWELLSonMSW4KY
Fa: KYMo: KY
Auggusta POWELLSonMSW3KY
Fa: KYMo: KY
M. Ann POWELLDauFSW2KY
Fa: KYMo: KY
Polly F. POWELLDauFSW1KY
Fa: KYMo: KY

Children of DAVID POWELL and MARY WATHEN are:

- i. SARAH CATHERINE⁶ POWELL¹⁴³, m. TOM PIERCE¹⁴³.
- ii. ISAIAH POWELL¹⁴³, m. LULU MCGUFFIE¹⁴³.
- iii. GUS POWELL¹⁴³, m. MINNIE NUGENT¹⁴³.
- iv. FORENCE POWELL¹⁴³, m. CLYDE HAY¹⁴³.
- v. THOMAS GREEN POWELL¹⁴³, m. MINERVA SKEETER¹⁴³.
- vi. SANFORD POWELL¹⁴³.
- vii. ERNEST POWELL¹⁴³.
- viii. JOHN EPHRAIM POWELL¹⁴³.
- ix. MELISSA POWELL¹⁴³, d. Died As Infant¹⁴³.
- x. JAMES LEWIS POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1866¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. SARAH JANE PIERCE¹⁴³.
- xi. CHARLES R. POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1867¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. LUCY CUNDIFF¹⁴³.
133. xii. WILLIAM HENRY POWELL, b. 10 Feb 1870, Hardin Co. KY; d. 07 Mar 1948, Clarkson, Grayson, KY.

83. CHARLES⁵ POWELL (*HENRY*⁴, *CHARLES*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)¹⁴³ was born 23 Feb 1826 in Kentucky¹⁴³, and died 06 Jan 1897¹⁴³. He married ELIZABETH JANE LANE¹⁴³ 01 May 1845 in Schuyler Co., Missouri¹⁴³, daughter of JOHN LANE and ANN MARTIN. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in North Carolina¹⁴³, and died 29 Oct 1908 in Boomer Twp. Neola, IA¹⁴³.

Notes for CHARLES POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Charles buried Grange Cemetery Council Bluffs, IA wife same or may be buried Neola IA

Charles Powell & Elizabeth Jane Lane By Virginia Grant

Charles Powell married Elizabeth Jane Lane, daughter of John Lane and Ann Martin, May 1, 1845 in Lancaster, Missouri. Charles was a store keeper in Lancaster. He also was a "Wheeler-Dealer" in land with his father and maybe his brothers.

He and "Jane" had eleven children; three of which died in infancy. The last two sons were born in Iowa after the Civil War. One was my grandpa Charles H. Powell.

Charles and Jane farmed in Pottawattamie County, Iowa in Honey Creek and Boomer. They are buried in Grange Cemetery, Neola, Iowa along with many others of the Powell family. I am told there are 33 Powell graves together in a row on the top of the hill in that cemetery.

To me Elizabeth Jane looks like a hard working little lady. She looks very plain. When my Grandpa Charles H. Powell talked about her, you could hear the love and respect for her in his voice. I wish I could have known her.

Taken from Neola Gazette Reporter October 29, 1908

Mrs. Powell Buried Sunday

Mrs. Jane Elizabeth Powell died at her home in Boomer township, eight miles west of Neola, last Friday at the age of 81 years, 10 months and 23 days. She was married to Charles Powell at the age of 18 and in 1861 they moved to Iowa where they have lived since. She united with the Baptist Church when 15 years of age and was a faithful member until her death.

She was the mother of 11 children, 8 of whom are now living. They are John H., Mrs. E. Riley, Mrs. Joseph Welbourn, Mrs. Martha Thomas, William J., Dike, Charles and Richard.

Funeral services were held Sunday from the Church at Boomer Center and were conducted by Rev. Lewis of

Neola. The ceremony was attended by a large number of friends, and the entire community extends sympathy to the family in their bereavement.

Contributed By Velma Guill, Elizabeth Jane Powell's Great Granddaughter

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE LANE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Taken from Neola Gazette Reporter October 29, 1908

Mrs. Powell Buried Sunday

Mrs. Jane Elizabeth Powell died at her home in Boomer township, eight miles west of Neola, last Friday at the age of 81 years, 10 months and 23 days. She was married to Charles Powell at the age of 18 and in 1861 they moved to Iowa where they have lived since. She united with the Baptist Church when 15 years of age and was a faithful member until her death.

She was the mother of 11 children, 8 of whom are now living. They are John H., Mrs. E. Riley, Mrs. Joseph Welbourn, Mrs. Martha Thomas, William J., Dike, Charles and Richard.

Funeral services were held Sunday from the Church at Boomer Center and were conducted by Rev. Lewis of Neola. The ceremony was attended by a large number of friends, and the entire community extends sympathy to the family in their bereavement.

Contributed By Velma Guill, Elizabeth Jane Powell's Great Granddaughter

Velma recommends Nancy Marnell 593 W. Ackerman Monmouth, Oregon 97361 as a source

Children of CHARLES POWELL and ELIZABETH LANE are:

134. i. JOHN H.⁶ POWELL, b. 03 May 1847, Missouri; d. 27 Sep 1929.
- ii. MATILDA POWELL¹⁴³, b. 08 Jul 1849, Schuyler Co., Missouri¹⁴³; d. 26 Jun 1924¹⁴³; m. ED RILEY¹⁴³.
- iii. CATHERINE ANN POWELL¹⁴³, b. 05 May 1851¹⁴³; d. 13 Sep 1852¹⁴³.
- iv. ANDREW JACKSON POWELL¹⁴³, b. 30 Mar 1853¹⁴³; d. 15 Mar 1854¹⁴³.
- v. NANCY JANE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 05 Jan 1855¹⁴³; d. 24 Dec 1911, Council Bluffs, IA¹⁴³; m. JOSEPH WELBOURN¹⁴³, 25 May 1872¹⁴³; b. 16 Sep 1851¹⁴³; d. 01 Feb 1927¹⁴³.

Notes for NANCY JANE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From grand dau. Velma Guill

Jane Powell was born Jan 5 1855 at Schuyler County, Missouri and died at her home northwest of Neola, IA at 1:00 Sunday afternoon Dec. 24, 1911. She was laid to rest Wednesday afternoon at Grange Cemetery following short services at the home and later at Boomer Church conducted by Rev. F. C. Tyler. With her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Powell, she came to Iowa in her early girlhood, located on a farm in the vicinity and received her education in the district schools. She was married to Joseph Welbourn May 25, 1872. Mr. and Mrs. Welbourn lived for a short time on a nearby farm but later moved to the Welbourn homestead a few miles northwest of Neola where the family has since resided. Fourteen children were born to this union, 9 daughters and 5 sons. Eleven survive. They are Grace Mott, Esther Delanty, Lucy Willmott, Hannah Henry, Daisy Willmoth, Josephine McKeown, Ruth Welbourn and Fred, Herbert, Maurice and Harvey. She is also survived by her husband, five brothers and two sisters, J. Powell, Neola, Dick Powell, of Gregory, South Dakota, William Powell of Wales, South Dakota, Charles Powell of Duleth MI, Richard Pwoell of Gergory S.D. and Mrs. matilda Riley and Mrs. Martha Thomas of Long Pine Nebraska. Mrs. Welbourn had retired one evening before her death in her usual good health when Miss Ruth was awakened by her mother's distress. The daughter attempted to arouse her mother but the latter remained unconscious until her death. Mrs. Welbourn was a woman of exemplary character, beloved in her home, and highly esteemed by our people, many of whom enjoyed her acquaintance. The sorrowing family and relatives have the deepest sympathy of our people in their trouble.

- vi. MARTHA POWELL¹⁴³, b. 01 Jan 1857¹⁴³; d. 15 Dec 1937¹⁴³; m. JOSEPH MCCOID¹⁴³.
- vii. MARTHA POWELL¹⁴³, b. 01 Jun 1857¹⁴³; d. 25 Dec 1931¹⁴³.
- viii. WILLIAM JOSEPH POWELL¹⁴³, b. 12 Jan 1859¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. JANIS LOU AKERMAN¹⁴³.
- ix. ISRAEL NORDIKE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 04 Jun 1861¹⁴³; d. 30 Sep 1930¹⁴³; m. MARY MOLLY LEONA MYERS¹⁴³; b. 30 Aug 1860¹⁴³; d. 05 Jan 1928¹⁴³.

- x. MELVINA POWELL¹⁴³, b. 05 Aug 1863¹⁴³; d. 31 Oct 1864¹⁴³.
- 135. xi. CHARLES POWELL, b. 30 Mar 1866, Pottawattamie Co. IA; d. 25 Apr 1946, Duluth MN.
- xii. RICHARD S. POWELL¹⁴³, b. 18 May 1868¹⁴³; d. 19 Dec 1928¹⁴³; m. MARY MOLLY DELANTY¹⁴³; b. 08 Sep 1867¹⁴³; d. 21 Mar 1933¹⁴³.

84. JOHN⁵ POWELL (*HENRY*⁴, *CHARLES*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)¹⁴³ was born Bef. 1828 in Kentucky¹⁴³, and died Unknown¹⁴³. He married SARAH KIFF¹⁴³ 23 Oct 1848 in Schuyler, Missouri¹⁴³, daughter of RICHARD KIFF and UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1828 in North Carolina¹⁴³, and died 09 Jun 1899 in Rich Hill, Bates, Missouri¹⁴³.

Notes for JOHN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters have searched in vain for a death record or other record to indicate the fate of John Powell in the Civil War. The last record we have that we know is our John Powell is with his father Henry Powell who both appear on the muster roll of Co. B of Clark's Regiment (Confederate) in Little Rock in March and April 1863. If you can help solve this mystery, please contact powell@cswnet.com.

The Rebels

Our Powell family on the northern edge of Missouri had lived in an area surrounded by strife about the slavery question for many years prior to the outbreak of the Civil War. The state of Missouri played a central part in this national question. Antislavery forces demanded Congress keep slavery out of the new territories of the United States. In 1818, when Missouri first applied for admission to the Union as a state, there were exactly thirteen slave states and thirteen free states. Missouri was denied statehood because its admission as a slave state would upset the balance of power. During the next session of Congress, Maine applied for admission to the Union and the Missouri Compromise was worked out. This Compromise admitted Maine as a free state and authorized Missouri to form a state constitution. The compromise also banned slavery from the Louisiana Purchase north of the southern boundary of Missouri, except for Missouri. In 1821 Missouri became a state. Although most newcomers to the state did not own slaves, Missouri settlers were largely Southern and favored making their own decisions about slavery and other questions.

In 1854 Congress repealed the Missouri Compromise with passage of the Kansas-Nebraska act. This bill created the territories of Kansas and Nebraska with a provision for "popular sovereignty." This provision stated that all questions of slavery in the new territories were to be decided by the settlers. Many Missouri slave owners, including Colonel Joseph Shelby, led groups of Missourians into Kansas to vote in elections trying to preserve slavery in that state. Violence along the Kansas-Missouri border over the slave question was a prelude to the great destruction and violence of the Civil War.

In 1859 David Powell and his brother James Walton Powell sold their land in Schuyler County and set out for Texas. I do not know if they were just seeking a new unsettled frontier or searching for a territory more sympathetic to their southern beliefs. In December, 1859, Henry Powell deeded his farmland to his two sons, Jacob and Andrew Jackson. It is possible he also was planning to leave Missouri.

In February, 1861, John and Sarah Powell sold their land in Schuyler County to George W. D. Wade. We have always felt John was selling his land to prepare to join the War but we do not have a dated record of his service until the next year. His wife's father, Richard Kiff, had already left the area and it is possible John planned to follow Kiff south to avoid the war.

By April, 1861, when the first shots of War were fired, six southern states had seceded from the Union. When, on April 13, President Lincoln called for troops from all states to enforce the nation's laws, four more states left the Union. Missouri did not secede but became a hotbed of controversy. Although they may not have favored slavery, many Missourians did support states rights and strongly opposed Lincoln's efforts to force the Confederate states back in to the Union.

At this time Brigadier General Daniel M. Frost, a strong supporter of the south and commander of the Missouri State Militia in St. Louis, was encamped on the outskirts of that city with a small Militia force. Another southern sympathizer, Claiborne F. Jackson, was Governor. On May 10, 1861, Captain Nathaniel Lyon, commander of the Federal Troops in St. Louis, entered Camp Jackson where General Frost and his men were camped and took the entire force captive. This act was seen by many loyal Missourians as the US Army revolting against their own state, for their Legislature had only two months prior to this voted to remain in the Union.

The Missouri Legislature in Jefferson City immediately passed a bill calling for full mobilization of the State

Militia. Governor Jackson appointed Sterling Price to be Major General of this force. A conference was arranged between the two factions at St. Louis; Governor Jackson and General Price representing Missouri and Nathaniel Lyon representing the federal government. When Governor Jackson refused to provide troops to participate in the War on the Union side, Lyon closed the conference with the words, "This means war." Jackson returned to Jefferson City and called for fifty thousand militia to repel Lyon's attack. Abandoning the Capitol to advancing Union forces, Jackson made his stand at Booneville, fifty miles up the Missouri River from Jefferson City. There, on Sunday, June 16, Jackson's State Militia engaged Lyon's troops and the war in Missouri had actually begun.

The 1860 census of Schuyler County reports 6658 White people, 39 Colored people, and 46 Slaves. There were 7 frame and 27 log school houses counted. Seven hundred men from Schuyler County served in the Confederacy. Col. Joseph C. Porter spent the summer of 1862 recruiting for his Northeast Missouri Cavalry all across northern Missouri.

On July 25 (no year given but the unit was not formed until 1862), Henry and John Powell, of Schuyler County, enlisted in the Northeast Missouri Cavalry, Confederate States of America, Captain James Leeper's Company (Company H) for the period of one year. On August 25, 1862, Henry and John Powell, of Schuyler County, both enlisted in Clark's Regiment Missouri Infantry, Company B, for one year. John Powell's record states see also Clark's Battalion Confederate Cavalry Independent Rangers, but I have not located this record. It may be that John joined Clark's Cavalry soon after he sold his land in 1861, but we would need to find this record with dates included to know that for sure. James N. Leeper of Schuyler County enlisted as a First Lt. in Company B of Clark's Regiment on July 17, 1862.

The book History of Schuyler County has an account of an attack on Union troops of the Enrolled Missouri Militia in the Schuyler County Courthouse by Schuyler County Confederate forces consisting of infantry led by Capt. William Searcy and Cavalry led by Capt. Leeper on Sunday, September 6, 1862. On nearing the square the Confederate force shot and wounded Henry Hilton, a young man who was not a member of any military force. Henry Hilton was a son of John Hilton and probably Henry Powell's nephew. Finding they could not oust the Federals in the courthouse, the Confederates retreated. Capt. Searcy was wounded in the skirmish and left for dead along the road out of town. He was captured and later executed by the Federals.

Capt. Leeper's involvement in this skirmish indicates it is likely Henry and John Powell participated in this attack on the County Courthouse. After this incident the men involved were branded guerrillas by the Federal government.

Clark's Regiment was commanded by Col. John B. Clark, Jr. (later promoted to Brig. General). Company B was commanded by Capt. W. T. Bond. J. A. McCulley and W. M. Montgomery were two others from Schuyler County in Company B.

The records for James Jones in Co. H, Clark's Regiment show he was captured November 17, 1862 at Camden, Missouri. He said on November 10 his unit swam their horses across the Missouri between Booneville and Rocheport. He fought in the battles of Drywood and Lexington. Columbus Palmer of the Northeast Missouri Cavalry was captured in Saline County on October 8. He states they were "going south under Col. Clark in Clarkson's Co." He said 40 men started South but only 30 got across the Missouri River in a skiff. The oars broke and they forded the river. Most of the Company turned back but three went on and were captured.

These and other records indicate that Clark and the Northeast Missouri Cavalry started south in October 1862, to join forces with Confederate troops in Arkansas. They were harassed all across Missouri by Federal forces, engaged in several skirmishes, and several members were captured at various locations.

By late November they were in Arkansas and had joined the forces of General T. C. Hindman near Van Buren. The army was only partly armed, poorly equipped, and still in the process of organization. General Marmaduke commanded Hindman's cavalry, with Colonel Joseph Shelby in charge of one force he called his "Iron Brigade." The infamous Quantrill's Raiders with the James and Younger brothers also rode with Marmaduke. At the end of the War Cyrus Powell stated he fought under Colonel Shelby, so he could have been riding with Shelby at this time while his brother and father were marching with Hindman.

On November 28, General Blunt and five thousand Union soldiers attacked Marmaduke at Cane Hill, just south of Fayetteville. Marmaduke, heavily outnumbered, decided to entrap Blunt's forces in the Boston Mountains. He selected a road into the mountains hemmed by brushy hills and gulches. As the last rebel horseman passed out of sight, Blunt followed down the narrow lane. Marmaduke dismounted his men and arranged his forces so they could fire in volleys against the Federals and then retreat through their own lines, leaving Blunt to face a fresh line of loaded muskets. Shelby, with his trademark plumed black hat and sorrel horse, rode always behind the firing line to hold it firm.

Fifteen miles down the road, having fought every foot of the way, Marmaduke sent back a flag of truce to gather the dead and wounded. During the night both sides withdrew. Blunt settled down at Cane Hill, and

Shelby and Marmaduke sank deep into the gloom of the Boston Mountains.

Hindman decided to attack Blunt at Cane Hill. Hindman's army was concentrated at Mazard Prairie between present Fort Chaffee and Fort Smith. On December 3, 1862, the Confederate army, with some 12,000 men and 22 guns, crossed the Arkansas at Van Buren and marched north. The wagon train was left at Van Buren and ammunition for only one day's battle was taken along. After dark on December 5 Hindman's men emerged from the rough country below Cane Hill. Foot soldiers, artillery, horses, and cavalry, including Shelby's Iron Brigade coiled snakelike in long lines from the woods.

Blunt, receiving word of Hindman's intentions, telegraphed General Herron at Springfield to join him. On December 6 Herron had reached Fayetteville and General Hindman was at Marrow's farm just eight miles south of Prairie Grove. The Federals had new equipment and had marched down the wire road, one of the few good routes through the Ozarks. The Confederates, on the other hand, had required five days to travel 50 painful miles. They came through steep mountains and gullies, up a winding creek bed where the road in places crossed the creek twenty-five times in one mile. Draft animals were so poor that the guns often had to be pushed by soldiers. The Confederates suffered from insufficient rations, and at the last no rations, lack of shoes, socks and warm clothing.

Hindman changed his tactics and decided to destroy Herron's forces before the two Federal armies could unite. A small cavalry brigade was to distract Blunt at Cane Hill. At 3 A. M. December 7, the Confederate infantry, with Clark's Regiment including Henry and John Powell, was ordered to advance toward Prairie Grove and Herron's forces. Hindman stopped when he reached Prairie Grove Church, on a ridge overlooking Illinois creek. Hindman placed Frost's and Parsons's Missourians (with Clark's regiment under command of B. G. Roan placed behind Frost as reserves), Stand Watie's Indians, his Arkansaw and Texas troops, and Marmaduke's cavalry, eight thousand men in all, along a two-mile line on the ridge to await Herron's six thousand weary marchers. Blunt, with at least eight thousand more Federals, was only eight miles away. As Herron's artillery reached Illinois Creek, Hindman's first shell burst over them. Herron correctly assumed Blunt would hear the bombardment and come running. Private Eli Cooper, our Great-Great-Grandfather, rode with the Eighth Missouri Cavalry in Herron's Army.

Now facing the united armies, Hindman was hopelessly outnumbered and outgunned. Blunt and Herron inflicted heavy damage with their superior artillery. The battle raged fiercely with many charges and retreats, but nightfall found the Confederates still in command of the ridge. A few last shells blazed across the night sky catching several haystacks on fire. Wounded men had crept into them for warmth, only to perish in the flames. Hindman reported, "There was no place of shelter upon the field...During five hours, shell, solid shot, grape and canister, and storms of bullets swept the entire ground."

Under cover of darkness, a truce was arranged and, with blankets wrapped around his cannon wheels to muffle the sounds, Hindman retreated. His hungry soldiers had not eaten for a whole day and were almost out of ammunition.

Dawn found only a small burial detail of Confederates including Shelby's horsemen on the field while the main army was well down the road to Van Buren. Some of Herron's men, exhausted from their long march, had died of exposure in the December cold, but the worst horror was the burnt bodies in the ashes of the haystacks.

Hindman withdrew to Van Buren with his weary troops. Marmaduke's cavalry was sent one hundred miles east to Lewisburg, near the present site of Morrilton. The starving, ragged and unpaid Confederate troops were deserting in great numbers. The records of Clark's regiment show many who deserted or were captured, seemingly on purpose, during this time.

On December 27, at three o'clock in the morning, General Herron and General Bunt marched on Van Buren. Three steam-boats of Confederate supplies were burned. Hindman's main army camped on the other side of the river at Fort Smith, without rations and ammunition, retreated down the Arkansas River. Clark's unit lists man after man left wounded at the hospital in Fort Smith December 27. Rain soaked the roads and chilled the hungry men. Ten days later the remnant of Hindman's army reached Little Rock. Henry and John Powell both survived severe hardships to appear on the muster roll of Co. B of Clark's Regiment in Little Rock in March and April 1863.

But the war proved too much for Henry. The record states: I certify that I have carefully examined the said Henry Powell of Captain Bond's Co. and found him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of extreme old age and impaired vision. The said soldier is now in his sixty-first (61st) year and is of no benefit to the service. Discharged this 25th day of March 1863 at Fort Pleasant Ark. Brig? Clark's Regt. Ark. Signed, W. C. Boon (Surgeon)

On his discharge, Henry drew pay from 23 August 1862 to 26 March 1863 "being 7 months and 3 days at eleven dollars per month" (\$78.10), for "traveling from Fort Pleasant Ark. the place of discharge to Scotland County, Mo. the place of enrolment, being six hundred and fifty miles at ten cents per mile" (\$65.00), and "for

clothing not drawn in kind " (\$38.07). He received \$181.17 total, but this was likely Confederate Script that would have been worthless after he left Little Rock.

Henry had to travel on foot through Federal lines subsisting off the land the 650 miles back to his family in Schuyler County. Surely by this time he was sick of war. When he returned home we think he took his family to Nebraska until after the war ended.

While Hindman camped at Little Rock, Marmaduke and Shelby lead a series of raids along the border zone into Missouri, but the Confederacy never again marshalled enough strength to wage a full scale attack on the Federals in Arkansas and Missouri.

The April muster roll for Clark's Regiment is the last record we have for John Powell. Many soldiers in Clark's unit are listed as deserters, captured, dying of disease including typhoid, cholera and camp fever, wounded and killed. John Powell's record gives no indication of his fate—nothing about desertion, disease, capture or death.

On August 23, 1863, General D. M. Frost, commanding officer of Confederate forces defending Little Rock, Arkansas requested permission of General Sterling Price to move Clark's Brigade to a new location. When Little Rock fell to Federal forces on September 10 Clark and his men were guarding the road by Shoal Ford from Redoubt No. 1. Since there is no mention of the fate of John Powell in his record, I believe he was still with this unit at the fall of Little Rock.

In the ensuing confusion of yet another Confederate retreat, the fate of John Powell is left to speculation. The one certainty is that he did not make it home like his father. Sometime between April 1863 and the end of the war he perished, either as a result of disease or a casualty of war. We have yet to find an official record of his death.

The hardships and cruelties of war that Henry and John Powell endured together help explain the responsibility Henry showed toward Sarah Powell, John's widow after the war.

In May, 1865, Cyrus Powell took the Amnesty Oath. The record states he surrendered May 23, 1865 at Lexington, Missouri. He says he was a Private in Shelby's Brigade and that his residence before the war was Schuyler County, Missouri. There is no record of the date he enlisted, but it is likely he was with Shelby at Prairie Grove. Cyrus survived to tell his children the thrilling tales of the life of a Rebel riding in Shelby's Iron Brigade on raid after raid against Union forces.

When first looking for Civil War records of our Powell family, I expected to find them in the ranks of the Union Army because they lived so far north. When I learned they fought for the Confederacy, I expected to find reluctant soldiers pulled into a fight against their will.

The actual Confederate records of Henry, John and Cyrus Powell shattered all those illusions. Henry was sixty years old with eye sight too poor to site a rifle when he and John volunteered. Together they faced the rigors of cold, hunger, and long forced marches with insufficient clothing and shoes to fight a horrendous battle over six hundred miles from their home. When Henry asked to be excused from service because of his old age, John fought on—to the death. Cyrus didn't give up until the bitter end, when there was no other choice.

These are not the records of casual soldiers drawn into a fight against their will. These are the records of Rebels to the core. However much we today may disagree with their ideas, these are the records of men fighting for a cause they believed in—a cause they were ready to die for. The record speaks—Henry, John, and Cyrus Powell, Rebels heart and soul.

Army of the Confederate States Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Henry Powell of Captain Bonds Company (B) of Clarks Regiment of Missouri Volunteers was enlisted by Lieut. Col. Blanton of Col. Proters Regiment of Confederate States troops in Scotland County Missouri on the 23rd day of August 1862 to serve one year. He was born in Mercer County Kentucky, is Sixty years of age, five feet eight inches high, complexion dark, eyes dark, hair gray and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty. March 14, '63 W. T. Bond Capt. Co. (B)

I certify that the within named Henry Powell ...is now entitled to discharge by reason of certificate of W. C. Boon Surgeon of Clarks Regt. Approved by W. C. Boon Surgeon of Clarks Brig. Approved by Lieut. Col. Buster Commander Clarks Regt. Approved by J. B. Clark Col. Com. Brig. Given in duplicate at Fort Pleasant this 26th day of March '63 W. T. Bond Com. Co.

Notes for SARAH KIFF:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Kiff

Our connection to the Kiff family seems to be a thin thread from a distant past, but research has revealed a very real connection that has prevailed until the present day. I have dozens of relatives named Richard after my Great-Grandfather Richard Powell. From the stories my father and his cousins told about their Grandfather, I know he was loved and respected by his many descendants. I now know Richard Powell was named for his Grandfather Richard Kiff.

Rose Walters, a Great-Granddaughter of Richard Kiff, remembers stories her mother Nellie Powell Bunch told about the Kiff family. Rose writes; The Kiff and Newsom families came together from England. They evidently stayed together because Richard married a Newsom. Their children were Sarah Elizabeth Kiff, born in North Carolina, 1828 and Mary Kiff born 1830. When Sarah and Mary were small, their mother died. Richard then married Charlotte and soon after they took a small girl to raise.

The first record we have that we know is our Richard Kiff is the 1840 Davies County, Indiana census, page 34. By 1850 Richard was in Schuyler County, Missouri. House # 112 shows Richard Kiff, age 52, farmer, born North Carolina, his wife Charlotte, age 55, born North Carolina, and Lucy age 17, born Indiana. House # 113 is John Powell, age 22, farmer, born Kentucky, his wife Sarah (Kiff), age 22, North Carolina, and Matilda age 10 months, Missouri.

Sarah Kiff married John Powell October 23, 1848 in Schuyler County. Mary Kiff married Jackson Kimbrel May 6, 1849. Mary Kiff Kimbrel must have died shortly after her marriage because Jackson Kimbrel married Catherine Melvin in 1851. Lucy C. Kiff married James Brassfield July 13, 1856.

Richard Kiff's wife Charlotte must have died also because on December 22, 1853 he married Pheba Ash in Schuyler County. We believe Pheba Ash was a widow with children still at home when she and Richard married. Jonathan Ash and Samuel Ash are names in Schuyler County records that could be related to Pheba.

Richard Kiff's name appears on the Schuyler County land records several times, but the land is always in Section 33, TWP 67, Range 15. In 1855 he bought 40 acres from Jonathan Ash. His last land record in Schuyler County is dated February 24, 1858 when he sold 40 acres to Thomas Lake.

I can not find a 1860 census listing for Richard Kiff in either Missouri or Arkansas. John and Sarah Powell are listed on the Schuyler County census for this year. Rose Walters tells us Richard Kiff and John Powell left Missouri to homestead on the White River in Arkansas in 1860. I can find no record of John or Sarah Powell in Arkansas.

The 1870 census Washington County, Arkansas, West Fork Township lists house # 95 Richard Kiff, age 75, personal property value \$200, born North Carolina with Pheba age 60 born Missouri and E?? Ash, female age 17, born Missouri.

Richard Kiff filed homestead no. 387 at the Harrison, Arkansas land office on December 20, 1871. He received final Certificate No. 2041 on this land July 14, 1877. The land is described as containing 40 acres in Section 36, TWP 15, Range 29 (West Fork Township). He states he made settlement on the land on December 23, 1871, he is head of a family with a wife and one child and he has "Built a house, stable and corn crib, planted out apple and peach orchards and some plum trees." Even though the homestead papers say he settled here in 1871, he could have been living here soon after he sold his Missouri land.

Richard Kiff and family should be on the 1880 Washington County, Arkansas census but I have searched the index and the micro film of that census without finding his name. The 1880 census listing is a valuable record because this was the first time census takers asked where individual's parents were born. This record could tell us if Richard was a first generation American, if we could find it.

We know Richard Kiff was living in 1880 because Washington County Deed book I 2 page 286 records a quitclaim deed dated February 14, 1882 from Richard Kiff to Ira Collins for the 40 acres Richard homesteaded. I am not sure what Ira Collins' relationship was to the Kiff family, but I believe he married Eliza Ash, Richard's step-daughter. I found a marriage record dated August 8, 1872 for John Collins and Eliza J. Ash. The 1880 Washington County census White River Township lists Ira Collins age 29 with wife Louisa age 29 born in Missouri, her parents both born in Indiana. The 1900 census shows Ira Collins age 49 with wife Lizzie J. age 44 born in Missouri, parents born in Indiana. The deed states Ira Collins will have title to the 40 acres after Richard Kiff's death and in return Ira will provide for Richard the remainder of his life. Pheba Kiff is not mentioned. The December 24, 1883 tax record for Ira Collins includes 80 acres in 36, 15, 29, the same section Richard Kiff owned. This may mean Richard had died by 1883.

Nellie Powell told her children she visited her grandfather at his White River homestead when she was a young child. Nellie was born in 1885. If this story is correct, Richard Kiff lived well into the 1880s. Rose Walters thinks he lived until 1912. He would have been over 100 years old then.

The 1882 deed is our last record of Richard Kiff. He had already lived close to 90 years by that time. He was born in the North Carolina hills less than two decades after the birth of our nation. He lived in the wilds of Indi

Charles Powell Descendents

ana and Missouri before striking out to homestead on the White River when he was past the age of 60. Regardless of his death date, all the Richards in our family can be assured they are named for Richard Kiff, a true American pioneer.

Children of JOHN POWELL and SARAH KIFF are:

- i. MATILDA⁶ POWELL¹⁴³, b. Abt. 1849, Schuyler, Missouri¹⁴³; d. 23 Mar 1917, Lane County, Oregon¹⁴³; m. JOHN W. SPRY¹⁴³, 01 Aug 1878, Bates Co. MO¹⁴³; b. 1853, MO / Ill¹⁴³; d. 24 May 1933, Lane County, Oregon¹⁴³.

Notes for MATILDA POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

This couple had no children but raised children of sister Mary McAllister who died and of one of John's relatives.

From Oregon Death Index Online

Ancestry.com

Name: Spry, Matilda

County: Lane

Death Date: 23 Mar 1917

Certificate: 80

Notes for JOHN W. SPRY:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From Oregon Death Index 1903-198

at Ancestry.com

Name: Spry, J

County: Lane

Death Date: 24 May 1933

Certificate: 265

Spouse: Matilda

Name: Spry, John Merrill

County: Lane

Death Date: 04 Feb 1928

Certificate: 50

136. ii. MARY E. POWELL, b. Abt. 1851, Schuyler, Missouri; d. 01 Nov 1871, Bates Co., Missouri.
137. iii. HENRY POWELL, b. 04 Nov 1851, Schuyler, Missouri; d. 30 Jun 1931, Jefferson, OR.
138. iv. NANCY POWELL, b. Abt. 1855, Schuyler, Missouri; d. 27 Oct 1888, Bates County, Missouri.
139. v. RICHARD POWELL, b. 12 May 1856, Teppicanoe, Schuyler, Missouri; d. 28 Dec 1933, Alluwe, Nowata, Oklahoma.
140. vi. JOHN WILLIAM POWELL, b. 03 Oct 1861, Schuyler, Missouri; d. 16 Apr 1938, Wheaton, McDonald Co., Missouri.

85. CYRUS⁵ POWELL (*HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 29 Oct 1829 in Washington Co. KY¹⁴³, and died 28 Mar 1889 in Indian Territory¹⁴³. He married (1) CAROLINE PELL¹⁴³ 26 Dec 1851 in Schuyler Co., Missouri¹⁴³, daughter of WILLIAM PELL and ANNA. She was born 07 Jun 1834¹⁴³, and died 18 Jun 1859¹⁴³. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN DOLLISON¹⁴³ 10 Apr 1866¹⁴³, daughter of DOLLISON and CARLYLE. She was born 24 May 1845 in Ohio¹⁴³, and died 27 Oct 1904 in OK¹⁴³.

Notes for CYRUS POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Buried Fleetwood Cemt, Central High OK Lived in Ganns Twp , Sequoya County, OK

Aunt Nannie (Nancy Mary Katherine) said Cyrus lived in Fann in Co. TX after his first wife died She said he was a Veteran inarian. Settled in Indian Territory that is now Tishomingo OK Later moved to Gans OK and was a farmer Cyrus fought for the Texas Rangers during the Civil War, fought with Pa p Price, rode race horses for his

father, was only 5 foot 2 at the time

The dates come from Cyrus Powell's Bible.

Research material from Avis Powell, son of Lige Powell Jr. and grandson of Cyrus Powell:

Photo copies of 6 pages from a Bible that is purported to be the Bible of Cyrus Powell. Avis thinks the pages could be from two different Bibles. Some of this is hard to read but I also have a transcript of the writing from Avis Powell.

Cyrus Powell was born Oct 29 1829

Caroline Powell wife of Cyrus Powell was born June 7 1834

William H. Powell was born Feb 3 1851

Andrew Jackson Powell was born Oct 1st 1855

James Madison Powell was born May 30th 1857

all the above is in the same hand writing

There is some more below this that I can not read but I think there is something about an Elizabeth J. Powell this is in a different hand writing

Next Page

Cyrus Powell was born Oct 29 1829

Elizabeth Ann Powell was born November 10 1845

David J. Powell was born October 17th AD 1867

Sarah Elizabeth Powell was born May the 24th 1869

Charles E. Powell was born November the 15th 1871?

Nancy Mary Catherine Powell was born Feb the 19th 1874?

John Wesley Powell was born Jan 3 1877

some of the above dates I can not actually make out, but this is a translation I have. The names are clear, some dates are blurred

next page

Deaths

William Henry Powell departed this life Nov 9th 1854

Caroline Powell departed this life June July 18 1859

[NOTE: June July 18 is the way it is written]

David J. Powell died Oct the 28th 1867

James Madison Powell died February the 24th AD 1870

Cyrus Powell departed this life March 28th 1889 [maybe 1884]

Elizabeth Powell died Oct 27 1904

next page

Marriages

Cyrus Powell and Caroline Pell were married Dec 26 1851

Cyrus Powell and Elizabeth Ann were married April the 10th 1866

Samuel Gan and Sallie Powell were married in December 1887

Elijah Powell and Garbell?? Sandlin were married October the 9th

next page

Elijah Powell was born July the 29 1882

Garbell Sandlin was born November 15 1884

This Bible contains the marriages and ages of our family and deaths of our family. This is to love of our Lord and savior, Jesus Christ.

I _____ Feb. the 19th 1870

B. J. Good

End of Bible Transcript

From Avis Powell I have a two page transcript of a statement made by Aunt Nannie on October 15 1862.

Seven Powell brothers came from England and settled in seven different states. One, Dr. Dave Powell settled in Texas. Others settled in other states. (NOTE: Cyrus Powell did have a Uncle David Powell who was a Doctor in Texas, but he was from Kentucky, not England and there were eight brothers in the family.)

William Henry Powell, father of Cyrus H. Powell, owned and raised race horses and ran a dry goods business. He owned two known race horses, 'Screwball and Dolly Varden.' Screwball was one of the fastest in the U. S. of America. They lived in Missouri, and also lived in Louisville, KY.

Cyrus H. Powell was born in North Missouri. He was married to Elizabeth (Betsy) Dollison, who was born in Ohio. Cyrus was a cattleman and had a large ranch (or lived on one and worked for the owner, not sure of this), in Wilbarger County, Texas. He was a veterinary. Due to the health of one of his children, (John W.), he sold his ranch and settled in Indian Territory that is now Tishomingo, Oklahoma. Then after they moved to Gans, Oklahoma, and became farmers. Cyrus was married before he was married to Elizabeth (Betsy). They had three children, all boys. While married to this first wife, they lived in Fannon, Texas. She died at the beginning of the Civil War, and one of the boys died too. He took the two remaining sons to live with his parents, Wm. H. and Sarah Powell in Missouri. Cyrus went back to Texas, and joined up with the Texas Rangers, and fought in the Civil War. When Lee surrendered, he and seven others ran the 'Gauntlet', or what they called wouldn't surrender, but they were recaptured a little later, and were bent over bayonets until they said they surrendered. He served under 'Pap Price', in the Rangers. He talked about the men being made to drink gun powder mixed in whiskey to make them surrender.

Cyrus rode his father's horses in the races because he was also small when he was young. HE was only 5 ft. 2 in. tall and until he was older, didn't weigh much.

They had a past time in Texas with fighting cocks. They fed them gun powder in the feed to make them fight better. He also told about when his father lived in Kentucky, and owned race horses. How a man with two horses, their hair all matted and turned the wrong way, finally matched up a race, then he went off and cleaned and brushed his horses, and they were the best looking race horses on the ground that day and won the race. [NOTE: Willis Powell, my father, told this same story. According to my father, John Powell was the name of the man who owned the horses in the story.]

After the war, he married Elizabeth (Betsy) Dollison. They had six children. They raised five, three boys and two girls lived. His two sons by his first wife came to live with them when they were in their teens. One of the boys took pneumonia and died. The other boy, Andrew Jackson Powell, married. Never knew what happened to him for sure, but thinks he might be buried at Sulphur Springs, Oklahoma. They did live at Davis, Oklahoma.

Nancy Mary Kathryn Powell Southerland Devault (Nanny) is the only child of Cyrus and Betsy Powell, still living at this writing. At the age of 89 years. She will be 90 on the 19th of February 1963. This is being written October 15, 1962, by Elsie Bethel, her grand-daughter. Cyrus, Betsy and their children are buried at Fleetwood and Mitchell cemeteries.

End of story from Aunt Nannie

From Avis Powell research material: The census for Gans Township, Sequoyah County, Oklahoma for 1910, shows Uncle Charlie and Uncle John (Powell) living with E. M. and Ida B. Powell, state of birth Missouri. Cyrus Powell died on the 28th of March 1889 and is buried at Fleetwood Cemetery, Central High, Oklahoma. Dates of birth and death for the children of Cyrus Powell are listed except for death of Elijah Emmitt and Sarah Elizabeth.

More About CYRUS POWELL:

Charles Powell Descendents

Burial: Fleetwood Cemetery, Central High, Sequoyah Co., OK¹⁴³

More About ELIZABETH ANN DOLLISON:

Burial: Fleetwood Cemetery, Central High, Sequoyah Co., OK¹⁴³

Children of CYRUS POWELL and CAROLINE PELL are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ POWELL¹⁴³, b. 08 Feb 1852, Schuyler Co. MO¹⁴³; d. 09 Nov 1854, Schuyler Co. MO¹⁴³.
141. ii. ANDREW JACKSON POWELL, b. 01 Oct 1855; d. 12 Jan 1927.
- iii. JAMES MADISON POWELL¹⁴³, b. 30 May 1857, Schuyler Co. MO¹⁴³; d. 24 Feb 1870¹⁴³.

Children of CYRUS POWELL and ELIZABETH DOLLISON are:

- iv. DAVID J.⁶ POWELL¹⁴³, b. 17 Oct 1867¹⁴³; d. 17 Oct 1867¹⁴³.
142. v. SARAH ELIZABETH POWELL, b. 24 May 1869; d. 04 May 1959.
143. vi. NANCY MARY CATHERINE POWELL, b. 19 Feb 1874; d. 24 Feb 1963.
- vii. JOHN WESLEY POWELL¹⁴³, b. 03 Jan 1877¹⁴³; d. 27 Jan 1956¹⁴³.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From Virginia Sephus: John Wesley never married, lived with Elige, was about 90% deaf.

More About JOHN WESLEY POWELL:

Burial: Fleetwood Cemetery, Central High, Sequoyah Co., OK¹⁴³

144. viii. ELIJAH EMMIT POWELL, b. 29 Jul 1882, Paw Paw, Sequoyah Co, OK; d. 18 Jun 1954, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK.
- ix. CHARLES E. POWELL¹⁴³, b. 05 Nov 1891¹⁴³; d. 14 Feb 1956¹⁴³.

Notes for CHARLES E. POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From Donna Sutherland Culpepper

Uncle Charlie, as my dad refers to him, was his great uncle that never married. Dad says that Uncle Charlie lived with them...and that he used to take people to Oregon, and Washington as a guide. I do not think my dad ever knew that Nannie, Sallie and Charlie had any other brothers....

From Virginia Sephus: Charles never married, lived in small house on Elige's farm and helped.

More About CHARLES E. POWELL:

Burial: Fleetwood Cemetery, Central High, Sequoyah Co., OK¹⁴³

86. MARGARET⁵ POWELL (*HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born Abt. 1832 in Ill.¹⁴³, and died 1870 in Schuyler Co. MO¹⁴³. She married STERLING CROWDER¹⁴³ 27 Nov 1853 in Schuyler Co. MO¹⁴³, son of BURRELL CROWDER and SARAH DRYE. He was born 1811 in Allen Co. KY¹⁴³, and died in Y¹⁴³.

Notes for MARGARET POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

1870 census Schuyler Co. Mo Sterling Crowder house # 161 age 61 Lorenzo B. age 21 Mary M. age 22 (Lorenzo's wife) Georgina 19 Reuben 11 Jacob 9 Matilda 5 Permelia born Dec 1869 NO Margaret listed, could have died in childbirth with Permelia 1860 house no 528 Sterling Crowder age 50 Margaret age 28 b. Ill Sarah 14 Burnice 11 Georgia A. 8 Mary 3 Reuben H. 1

Reuben H. Crowder and wife Mary J. and William and Mary Powell on 1900 census Schuyler Co. Census

Notes for STERLING CROWDER:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

We have been contacted by researchers that think Sterling Crowder is a descendent of Jacob Dye/Dryer and

Charles Powell Descendents

Mary Goldman , dau of Henry Goldman. George Ann Crowder Mar William Bowe rs 4 May 1873 Schuyler Co. MO Lorenzo B. Crowder mar Mary M . Slieghton 28 March 1869 Schuyler Co. Mo Ruben Crowder ma r Mary Jane Newcum 4 july 1881 Schuyler Co. Mo

From IGI Sterling CROWDER (AFN: 2134-67G) Sex: M Event(s): Born: 1811 , Allen Co., KY Parents: Burrell CROWDE R (AFN: 2134-652) Sex: M Event(s): Born: 1785 <, Me cklenburg Co., Nc> Died: 21 Feb 1825 , Allen Co., KY Buried: Estate Salle, Allen Co., KY Marriage(s): Spouse : Sarah Or Sally Ann DRY (AFN: 2134-18S) Event(s): Born : 1787/1788 , Mecklenburg Co., NC Died: 29 Jun 185 4 , Allen Co., KY Marriage: 21 May 1804 , Barren Co. , KY Parents: Mary Boone GOLDMAN (AFN: 2134-16D) Sex : F Event(s): Born: < 1764 <, Mecklenburg, Nc> Marri age(s): Spouse: Jacob DRYE (AFN: 2134-156) Parents: Geor ge DRY (AFN:2134-191) Born: < 1738 Place: <, Mecklen burg, Nc> Married: Wife's Name Catherine (AFN:2134-1B7) Born: < 1742 Place: <, Mecklenburg, Nc> Children 1 . M George DRYE (AFN:BDBK-0J)

Born: 1765/1766 Place: , Mecklenburg, NC Died: 21 M ar 1855 Place: , Casey, KY Buried: Place: Jack Tow n, Casey, KY 2. M Jacob DRYE (AFN:2134-156) Born: 176 4 Place: , Mecklenburg, NC Died: 10 Jul 1854 Place : , Allen, KY 3. F Eve DRYE (AFN:2134-1CF)

Born: 1774/1776 Place: , Mecklenburg, NC Died: Af t 1860 Place:

Submitter(s): SUSAN OVERMAN JENSEN Microfilm: NONE 248 1 E COPPER Submission: AF97-119850 CLOVIS CA USA 9361 2 Sterling CROWDER (AFN: B76V-16) Sex: M Event(s): Bor n: < 1816 Marriage(s): Spouse: Paululia SEAMSTER (AFN: 1 8HM-0Q) Sex: F Event(s): Born: < 1816 <France> Pare nts: John R SEAMSTER (AFN: 18HL-H6) Sex: M Event(s): B orn: 1 Mar 1758 Hallifax, , VA Died: 20 Jun 1839 Sch uyl er Co, MO Buried: Babist Cemt Spouse: Sarah Sall y LEGRAND (AFN: 18HL-JC) Marriage: 25 Jan 1808

Parents of John R. Seamster: John SEAMSTER (AFN:18HL-P7) Born: 1732 Place: , Essex Co., VA Died: 20 Jun 1 839 Place: , Halifax, VA Wife's Name Sallie WEAVER (AFN: 18HL-QD) Born: 1734 Place: , , Irish Died: Bef 1840 P lace: Children 1. F Isabella SEAMSTER (AFN:1TZ4-VNW)

Born: 1775 Place: , Halifax Co, VA Died: Bef 184 0 Place: 2. M John R SEAMSTER (AFN:18HL-H6)

Born: 1 Mar 1758 Place: Hallifax, , VA Died: 20 Ju n 1839 Place: Schuyler Co, MO Buried: Place: Babis t Cemt 3. M James Ephriam SEAMSTER (AFN:18HM-M1) Born : 1770 Place: , Essex, Virginia Died: Abt 1850 Plac e: , Halifax Co, VA Buried: Place: , Halifax, Virgin ia 4. M John William SEAMSTER (AFN:1WN3-XM4) Born: 1 M ar 1772 Place: , Halifax, VA Died: 25 Apr 1873 Place : , Schuyler, MO Buried: Place: Downing, Schuyler, Mo , Crowder Cemetery 5. F Elizabeth SEAMSTER (AFN:1WN3-ZF2) Born: 1779 Place: <, Pittsylvania, Va> Died: Bef 1 850 Place: 6. F Catherine SEAMSTER (AFN:1WN3-ZDT) Bor n: 1777 Place: , Pittsylvania, VA Died: 10 Aug 184 0 Place: , Pittsylvania, VA , Halifax, VA

Census Place:Independence, Schuyler, Missouri

Source:FHL Film 1254736 National Archives Film T9-073 6 Page 11A

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Lorenzo B. CROWDERSelfMMW30MO
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: KY
Mary M. CROWDERWifeFMW31MO
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: MOMo: NC
Sarah A. CROWDERDauFSW9MO
Fa: MOMo: MO
James W. CROWDERSonMSW7MO
Fa: MOMo: MO
Rosetta M. CROWDERDauFSW5MO
Fa: MOMo: MO
Cora C. CROWDERDauFSW3MO
Fa: MOMo: MO
John H. CROWDERSonMSW10MMO
Fa: MOMo: MO
Sterling CROWDERFatherMWW69KY
Occ:FarmerFa: NCMo: NC

Charles Powell Descendents

James H. BROWN Other MSW 21 PA
Occ: Laborer Fa: PAMo: NY

From Rootsweb Schuyler Co. MO message board:
Children of Sterling Crowder/Permelia Seamster m. 4/8/1845
1) Sarah Helen Crowder b. 1846
2) Lorenzo Burl "Pap" Crowder b. 5/23/1849****
3) Georgeann Crowder b. 8/31/1850

Children of Sterling Crowder/Margaret Powell m. 11/27/1853:
1) Mary M. Crowder b. 12/8/1856
2) Reuben Henry Crowder b. 12/8/1858
3) Jacob A. Crowder b. 1861
4) Matilda Crowder b. 1865
5) Permelia Crowder b. abt. 1870

****Lorenzo married Mary Margaret Slightom, sister of my great-grandfather, George Franklin Slightom.

Children of MARGARET POWELL and STERLING CROWDER are:

- i. MARY⁶ CROWDER¹⁴³, b. 1857, Schuyler Co. MO¹⁴³; d. 1948, Schuyler Co. MO¹⁴³; m. WILLIAM POWELL¹⁴³; b. 26 May 1853¹⁴³; d. , Y¹⁴³.

Notes for MARY CROWDER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

CEMETERY RECORDS FROM SCHUYLER CO. MO.

In Linn Grove Cemetery (Just south of Downing)

Amarilla Powell d. 6/9/1876 53 yrs 8 m 2 d

Grave just above Amarilla's was Wm. S. Powell 1853 1940
on same stone Mary Powell 1857-1948

In same cement enclosure Infant children of W S and Mary Powell

Next to Amarilla's grave Ollie T. A. dau of D. B. & S. J. Powell d 3/14/1883 1 day old
(this must be dau. of David Buford Powell and Sarah Jane Rogers who were married in Schuyler Co.)

Surely David B. Powell and William S. Powell were Amarilla's and J. W. Powell's sons

Listed in Cem. records of Schuyler Co. for Linn Grove Cem. but grave not found Elizabeth Ann Powell
5/18/1831-7/14/ 1923

In Queen City William Edward Powell ARTS US Navy WWII Korea a June 17, 1912 - Dec. 9, 1978 Lot # 16

In Downing Cemt. Chester A. Powell Aug. 7, 1907 - Mar. 15, 1956

1850 Mortality list for Schuyler Co. Jane B. Powell 1 year old female (from KY??) died of flux 8 days ill

Census Place: Independence, Schuyler, Missouri
Source: FHL Film 1254736 National Archives Film T9-073 6 Page 6D
Relation Sex Marr Race Age Birthplace
William S. POWELL Self MMW 26 MO
Occ: Farmer Fa: KY Mo: KY
Mary POWELL Wife FMW 23 MO
Occ: Keeping House Fa: KY Mo: MO
Matilda CROWDER Sister LFSW 15 MO
Occ: Helps Keep House Fa: K

- ii. RUEBEN H. CROWDER¹⁴³, b. 1859¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. MARY JANE NEWCUM¹⁴³, 04 May 1873, Schuyler Co.

Charles Powell Descendents

MO¹⁴³.

Notes for RUEBEN H. CROWDER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census Place:Independence, Schuyler, Missouri
Source:FHL Film 1254736 National Archives Film T9-073 6 Page 13A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Jesse CARTERSelfMMW50KY
Occ:FarmerFa: VAMo: IRE
Elzara W. CARTERWifeFMW37KY
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: KY
Solomon L. CARTERSonMSW17MO
Occ:Works On FarmFa: KYMo: KY
Mary CARTERDauFSW15MO
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY
Edward CARTERSonMSW13MO
Occ:Works On FarmFa: KYMo: KY
Anna CARTERDauFSW11MO
Fa: KYMo: KY
Charles CARTERSonMSW11MO
Fa: KYMo: KY
Sarah CARTERDauFSW3MO
Fa: KYMo: KY
Ella CARTERDauFSW1MO
Fa: KYMo: KY
Reuben H. CROWDEROtherMSW21MO
Occ:LaborerFa: KYMo: MO

iii. JACOB CROWDER¹⁴³, b. 1861¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.

Notes for JACOB CROWDER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Jacob A. CROWDER (AFN: 1WN4-FXJ) Sex: M

Event(s): Born: 1861
Independence, Schuyler Co, MO Died: Abt 1931

Census Place:Independence, Schuyler, Missouri
Source:FHL Film 1254736 National Archives Film T9-073 6 Page 13A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
George W. SMITHSelfMMW54OH
Occ:FarmerFa: OHMo: PA
Lydia A. SMITHWifeFMW52OH
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: OHMo: OH
Emiline SMITHDauFSW29OH
Occ:No OccupationFa: OHMo: OH
Ida E. SMITHDauFSW18MO
Occ:No OccupationFa: OHMo: OH
Sarah CAMPBELLMotherFWW73PA
Occ:Helps Keep HouseFa: PAMo: PA
Lydia A. CAMPBELLGDauFSW10IL
Fa: OHMo: OH
Jacob CROWDEROtherMSW19MO
Occ:LaborerFa: KYMo: MO

iv. MATILDA CROWDER¹⁴³, b. 1865¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.

Notes for MATILDA CROWDER:

Charles Powell Descendents

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Matilda CROWDER (AFN: 1WN4-FZQ) Sex: F

Event(s): Born: Abt 1864/1866
Independence, Schuyler Co, MO Died: 1945
, Schuyler Co, MO Buried:
Seamster Cem, Schuyler Co, MO

- v. PERMELIA CROWDER¹⁴³, b. 1869¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.

Notes for PERMELIA CROWDER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Permelia CROWDER (AFN: 1WN4-G0W) Sex: F

Event(s): Born: Abt 1870
Independence, Schuyler Co, MO Died: 3 Jun 1873
, Schuyler Co, MO Buried:
Crowder Cem, Schuyler Co, MO

87. JACOB⁵ POWELL (*HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 08 Jun 1834 in Monroe Co. Missouri¹⁴³, and died 20 Feb 1915 in Butler, Bates County, Missouri¹⁴³. He married SARAH EMILY MELVIN¹⁴³ Aft. 1854¹⁴³, daughter of THOMAS MELVIN and NANCY BASS. She was born 27 Jul 1827 in Indiana¹⁴³, and died 03 Feb 1915 in Butler, Bates County, Missouri¹⁴³.

Notes for JACOB POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census Place:Lone Oak, Bates, Missouri
Source:FHL Film 1254673 National Archives Film T9-067 3 Page 212A
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Jacob POWELLSelfMMW45MO
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: KY
Sarah POWELLWifeFMW45IN
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: NC
Willis B. POWELLSonMSW22MO
Occ:Laborer On FarmFa: MOMo: IN
Sarah A. POWELLDauFSW24MO
Fa: MOMo: IN
Alice POWELLDauFSW17MO
Fa: MOMo: IN
Lee POWELLSonMW16MO
Fa: MOMo: IN
Jenny L. POWELLDauFSW13MO
Fa: MOMo: IN
Katharine POWELLDauFSW11MO
Fa: MOMo: IN
Malinda E. POWELLDauFSW9MO
Fa: MOMo: IN
David POWELLSonMSW7MO

Fa: MOMo: IN
Andrew J. POWELLSonMSW4MO
Fa: MOMo: IN
Henry POWELLSonMSW2MO
Fa: MOMo: IN

1833 - Jacob Powell - 1915

Jacob Powell, commonly known as "Ben" Powell, was born in Monroe County, Mo., June 8, 1838. Departed this life February 20, 1915, at his home in Butler. He was brought up in Schuyler County, Mo., and moved to Bates County about 48 years ago. The last five years the Powell family has resided in Butler.

Deceased was married in Schuyler County, 60 years ago. Along the way of life these good people have walked together. Through the changing scenes along the way, and the labors of all the years they have lightened each other's burdens and deepened their joys. On the third day of this month, just sixteen days ago, his wife passed over the river, and so shortly he too, answered the eternal call.

To this family eleven children were born, seven of whom survive. Sarah A. Powell, Mrs. Jennie Miller of St. Joseph; Mrs. Helen Venner of Canada; W. B., Lee, David and Andrew Powell of Butler. John T. Lane and G. W. Lane, sons by a former marriage, and both of Oklahoma, also survive.

Deceased was well and favorably known by his friends and neighbors. Mr. Powell was a kind father and a devoted husband. He shall be missed through all the days that are to come. These children are doubly bereft by the going of both father and mother so closely together. The blessings of a rich Heavenly Father, and the warm sympathy of many friends and neighbors are sufficient for the hour of bereavement and a source of comfort.

Funeral conducted from the house Sunday at 2:30 p. m. by Rev. R. M. Webdell, Interment in Elliott Cemetery south of Butler.

POWELL FAMILY HISTORY IN MONTANA By Irene (Powell) Rudolph

Willis Burton Powell, son of Jacob and Emily Powell, was born 31 March 1858 near Boliver, Missouri, and married 13 June 1892 to Eva Ludora Vance, born 4 March 1868 in Ray County Missouri.

They had two sons, Harry Leslie Powell, born in Butler, Missouri, 5 March 1893, and Mac Stewart Powell, born in Buffalo Wyoming, 5 April 1895.

Willis, Eva and Harry came to Buffalo, Wyoming in 1894, to Willis' brother, Lee Powell, and family. They both worked for a large cattle and sheep ranch. Willis was foreman of the cattle end of it and Eva was a cook for the ranch "hands", as the men were called that worked there.

If I remember right, they stayed in Buffalo, Wyoming until the boys were seven and five years old. They then went back to Missouri and Willis went to Alaska to the gold rush. He came home broke. When he got back Willis took his family and went to Flagstaff, Arizona. Here he worked in the copper mines. Eva and the boys had chickens and milk cows. The boys had a milk, butter, and egg route.

I don't know how long they stayed in Arizona. I took by their stories that the boys were in their middle teens. They then went back to Butler, Missouri and stayed until both sets of parents had died.

In 1918, the Powell family loaded all their belongings and two saddle horses on an emigrant car and came to Sheridan, Wyoming. I am sure the boys and, I suppose, Willis all found work.

In 1919 Harry went to Montana horseback to find a place to live. He went to Miles City, Montana to file on a homestead of 640 acres. I am sure he rode to Miles City horse back too. Mac filed about the same time as their places joined. Willis did not homestead.

In 1922 Willis and Eva went out to Montana to live. Along with their wagon, team and stuff they also brought a few milk cows they got around Sheridan, Wyoming that were driven behind the wagon out to Montana.

The place in Montana was about 50 miles from Sheridan, Wyoming and the closest post office was seven miles away. Another homesteader said to a neighbor "If we just had a post office now it would quiet us." When they got the post office they called it "Quietus."

In the spring and fall Harry would take a four horse team, a double box wagon, camping outfit and go to Sheridan, Wyoming to get the summer supplies they needed of staple goods such as flour, sugar, salt, etc...and block salt for the livestock and whatever else was needed to do the farming, haying and ranch work. In the fall he would do likewise.

They lived off the land, with their milk cows and chickens, the large gardens they grew, and a lot of wild game such as deer, antelope, wild chickens, sage chickens, grouse and cottontail rabbits. There were also wild

berries such as chokecherries and plums. The family all lived together in a two room log cabin until they could get lumber to build an addition for three small bedrooms.

The family went out there as a corporation, W. B. Powell and Sons. The country was full of wild horses and as soon as they had cut timber enough to build a corral the boys got their horses, went out and drove in a bunch of wild horses. They picked the ones that they wanted to break to work and the small lighter weight ones they broke to ride. I'm sure they had fun doing this. This is how they got into the horse business.

Eva always had chickens for eggs and also to eat. After they were in Montana a while they leased land from two men that had homesteaded next to them but did not live there. They both worked around Sheridan, Wyoming. Also leased was a "school section" of 640 acres and around 1200 acres from a lady that lived in Clearmont, Wyoming. They had quite a few range cows at the time Harry and I were married as well as some "share cows" that a friend that lived in the country around Sheridan, Wyoming had put out with the Powells. The Powells got 60% of the calf crop and the friend got 40%. That is how we got started in the cow business.

On October 9, 1930 Harry married Irene Matilda Decker, born 24 September 1912 at Greenwood, Wisconsin. We all lived together. I worked outside with Harry, farming, riding, etc... I had my own four horse team. In the morning I got the halters, went out to the corral and caught my horses (they were gentle), took them to where the harness hung, put it on them, bridled them, and went to the field to work them. Once in the field I hooked up the harrow, that had a board fastened to it and stood on the board and harrowed all day. We took our lunch to the field and would stop just long enough to eat it. Harry worked eight horses on a three bottom plow. His horses were not all gentle. He had one horse he called his "Bronco Horse" that helped handle the rest. He had horses tied to horses, so that is why we never unhooked them until time to quit. Except for me. I would come in early, unharness my horses, turn them loose, get my saddle horse and go to the pasture of 640 acres to bring in the milk cows (Mac, at that time, was living on a place that they had leased). Harry and I milked 14 to 18 cows, separated the milk and cream and sold the cream in five and eight gallon cans. Harry had a Graham truck at the time that he hauled the cream to Sheridan, Wyoming in. We didn't get much for it and when the depression hit in 1934 to 1935 we got much less; \$1.50 for five gallons of cream and ten cents a dozen for eggs. We put in long, hard hours. We always raised a large garden and had many chickens. Eva and I did a lot of canning of vegetables and frying chickens, as well as stewing hens. When Willis was still able to ride horseback, he and I would get on our horses with a bucket each and a 100 pound grain sack and go pick the wild chokecherries in their season. The wild plums came later when they were ripe. Eva and I made a lot of jelly and jam.

In 1931, while our first child was on the way, I continued to help with the work outside until the last week in December when Harry brought me to the home of a friend in Sheridan, Wyoming to wait for my baby. January 15, 1932, Alice Mae was born. I did not go to the hospital. I was at the Eureka Home that was run by a nurse. It was also a place where the people from the country went from the hospital after surgery to recover before the long trip home. It didn't cost so much there. One morning as the nurse was giving me my bath, she told me she would not dismiss me until my bill was paid, which was \$35 to \$40. As a new mother, I really got excited. Instead of telling the friends I was staying with, which would have paid the bill then Harry could pay them back, I wrote a letter to Harry. He then caught two saddle horses, rode the 50 miles to Sheridan in the cold with the snow up to the horses' knees most all the way. It took him two days to come in. He stopped for the night with the same folks about 20 miles out of Sheridan. I must say, he was a little angry with the nurse. He paid the bill, had another friend outside in his car waiting and we went as far as we could on the main traveled road in the car. The other folks met us at the road with tea and sled and took us one and one half to two miles to their house. How exciting and what wonderful people, did all this without charging us a penny. I was there until the first of February when the weather broke so Harry could come get us in the Graham truck. With no heater in them in those days we had to keep warm with a large heavy quilt. I was already, by that time, to continue with outside work, while Grandma and Grandpa took care of the baby.

When spring came and Willis would go out to ride his horse, he took Alice for a horseback ride. She was six months old, still had on a white dress, and that is what started her "cowgirl career." It was 1936 that Alice got her own first saddle horse. My folks had left the country and went to Idaho. So mother gave her white pet saddle mare, named Peaches, to Alice. All the children learned to ride on her.

In 1936, when the depression got really bad, it was hard to make a living; not enough rain to raise a crop nor hay, nor gardens. That is when W. B. Powell and Sons dissolved the partnership. As Willis and Eva were going to live with us, Harry got two thirds of the cattle and machinery, Mac got the other third. Mac went to Sheridan, Wyoming, got a job on a ranch haying for the summer. Willis and Eva got \$20 a month, old age pension, each. Harry and I kept on milking cows. All helped to live. That was the summer our U. S. President Roosevelt made programs called WPA and PWA, what the difference was I don't remember. A lot of the folks out our way worked on the programs. That is when we got our dirt roads from Sheridan, Wyoming graveled. Harry worked on it during October, November and one paycheck in December. When it ended, Harry had our year's supply of

flour and sugar stacked in a corner of the front room along with a lot of canned vegetables and some fruit in the cellar. It was a gift from God; we sure did appreciate it.

On 19 March 1937 our son was born named Willis Alfred (Bill). By this time Grandma (Eva) was not able to care for the baby, so I got to be a housewife and mother for a while, something I did enjoy. On 30 November 1939 our second daughter, Addie Marie, was born and on 23 December 1940, our second son, Lee Stewart, was born.

In October 1940 Eva passed away. We had moved them to town for the winter as she was ill and they were boarding with a couple. She only lived a couple of weeks after moving to town so she didn't get to see her last grandson. Willis passed away at the ranch of old age on the 29th of January 1944. They were both buried in Sheridan, Wyoming.

As the years began to get better, Harry bought the two homesteads he had leased and more that we had not leased so that we had 5000 acres of deeded land, 640 school lease and 200 acres of federal lease. We were running around three hundred head of cattle. Mac also bought more land and he joined us. We ran our cows together and we all worked together. We began to have some great times doing other things besides work. We went to Tongue River Dam to picnic and fish and went to country dances.

When Alice was ready for school, she had to board away from home through the week. We lived thirteen miles from the nearest country school. Bill also had to board away from home for school. When Addie was ready for school Harry bought a one room cabin that was in the school yard (a teacher had lived in it) and Alice, Bill and Addie stayed in it through the week. When Lee was ready to go to school Harry bought a Willys Jeep and Alice drove it to school. It was handed down to Bill when Alice was out of school and when he was done with school it was my job to drive the school route. All the children went to Sheridan, Wyoming to go to high school.

In 1947 Harry had a deep well drilled on a hill from the house, 255 feet deep. It was "soda water" but a lot of it. Then we built on to the old house; a nice big kitchen and bathroom on the first floor and two bedrooms and two nice bedrooms and clothes closets upstairs. A nine hundred gallon cement water storage tank was made, a ditch and water pipe was laid to the house. The water came gravity flow and by fall we had all the conveniences of running water in the house. We also had propane hot water heater, a propane refrigerator with freezer compartment and a double sink. Hot and cold water, what a luxury and how happy we all were! Our hard work had paid off. We had gotten a new Dodge car, two tractors, machinery to go with them, and we had to milk only one or two milk cows for our own use, and had our chickens for eggs and to eat.

The time came when the two oldest children had left the nest and were feathering nests of their own. At Christmas vacation time in 1957 Range Telephone Company installed our first phone. And the following spring on the evening of April 20th, after Harry got to see five of the grandchildren, he was talking on the phone to Alice when he fell over backwards; dead. What a shock! He is buried in Sheridan, Wyoming also.

About four years after Harry died, Mac sold his place to a neighbor, and moved to Sheridan to live. In the spring 1978 Mac got quite ill and the doctor put him in the nursing home in Gillette, Wyoming as the one in Sheridan was full. I was put in as his guardian to take care of his business. I went often to see him and he was always clean and kept nice, he got good care. He died on the 12th of September, 1978 from pneumonia. He was an Elk so is buried in the Elk's cemetery plot in Sheridan, Wyoming. This comes to close the Powell family life in Montana.

Daughter Addie and family have the ranch now and I hope when she retires from teaching school she and Ace will go to live there the rest of their lives.

More About JACOB POWELL:

Burial: Bates Co. MO¹⁴³

More About SARAH EMILY MELVIN:

Burial: Bates Co. MO¹⁴³

Children of JACOB POWELL and SARAH MELVIN are:

145. i. SARAH⁶ POWELL, b. 19 Dec 1854; d. 1944.
146. ii. WILLIS BURTON POWELL, b. 21 Mar 1858, MO; d. 29 Jan 1944.
- iii. ALICE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 11 Aug 1862¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- iv. ROBERT LEE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1864¹⁴³; d. 24 Dec 1922¹⁴³; m. ROSA¹⁴³.
- v. JENNIE LINN POWELL¹⁴³, b. 14 Aug 1866¹⁴³; d. 16 Nov 1930¹⁴³; m. JOHN RANDOLPH MILLER¹⁴³, Jun 1883, Bates Co., MO¹⁴³; d. 1938, Omaha, NE¹⁴³.
147. vi. ANDREW JACKSON POWELL, b. 1867, Bates Co., Missouri; d. 31 Aug 1920.
- vii. NANNIE CATHERINE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 06 Dec 1868, Bates Co., Missouri¹⁴³; d. 02 Sep 1900¹⁴³; m. ALFRED J.

Charles Powell Descendents

- COBB¹⁴³, 29 Mar 1887, Bates Co., MO¹⁴³.
148. viii. DAVID POWELL, b. 1870, Bates Co., Missouri; d. 20 Feb 1947.
ix. HELEN POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1874¹⁴³; d. 01 Mar 1957¹⁴³; m. JOHN J. WRIGHT¹⁴³, 18 Jun 1887, Bates Co., MO¹⁴³.
x. HARRY POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1876, Bates Co., Missouri¹⁴³; d. 06 May 1890, Bates Co., Missouri¹⁴³.

More About HARRY POWELL:
Burial: Fariview Cemtery, Bates Co. MO¹⁴³

88. ANDREW JACKSON⁵ POWELL (*HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born Abt. 1838 in Shelby Co. MO¹⁴³, and died 31 Mar 1928¹⁴³. He married NANCY MELVIN¹⁴³ 25 Aug 1859¹⁴³, daughter of THOMAS MELVIN and NANCY BASS.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Andrew Jackson Powell, on of Bates County's boldest citizen s, died at his home in the east part of this city Saturda y morning, March 31st, (1928), after an extended illness du e to the infirmities of age.

He was a native Missourian, having been born in Shelb y County, 91 years ago. In 1867 he came to Bates County an d located on a farm in Lone Oak township, where he reside d until a few years ago when he moved to this city, where h e has since resided. "Uncle Jack," as he was familiarly kn own to his friends, was a quiet unassuming gentleman and on e of the last of those rugged pioneers who helped in the re building of this community after it had been ravaged by yea rs of border warfare. He was a devoted, self-sacrificing h usband and father and a good citizen whose passing will b e mourned by a large circle of friends. During the Civil W ar he served with the 7th Missouri Cavalry.

He is survived by one son, Lee Edgar Powell, three dau ghters, Mrs. Lucetta P. Cobb, Mrs. Clara Stokes and Mrs. Al ta Warren, all of this city. His wife preceded him in deat h about six weeks.

Funeral services were conducted from the home of his d aughter, Mrs. Alta Warren, on Harrison Street, Monday after noon at 2 o'clock by Rev. G. L. Chapman, of Altoona, Kansas , an old neighbor of his in Lone Oak township.

Source:FHL Film 1254673 National Archives Film T9-067 3 Page 213D

RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace

A. J. POWELLSelfMMW42MO

Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: KY

Nancy POWELLWifeFMW34MO

Occ:Keeping HouseFa: VAMo: NC

Gipson T. POWELLSonMSW12NE

Fa: MOMo: MO

Lee Edgar POWELLSonMSW5MO

Fa: MOMo: MO

Lusetta POWELLDauFSW3MO

Fa: MOMo: MO

Carry May POWELLDauFSW2MO

Fa: MOMo: MO

INFORMATION BEULAH COPIED FROM ANDREW JACKSON POWELL BIBL E RECORD

Children of Andrew and Nancy Powell Jacob born 1 Aug 1861 S arah Catheryn 29 May 1863 Margaret Jane 24 Sept 1866 Gibso n Tutt 22 Sept 1869 Eva Leah 24 Aug 1871 Lee Edgar 1 May 18 75 Lucetia Temple 25 Dec 1876 Clara May 16 May 1878 Alta Me lvin 29 May 1882

Alta Melvin Powell married Jesse Warren MARRIAGE RECORDS FR OM BATES COUNTY MO.

Sallie Powell of Butler & S. P. Ray Dec. 31, 1885 Mar. b y A. H. Lewis at W. G. Powell home

Charles Powell Descendents

Clark A. Deems & Nancy Powell Oct. 29, 1876 by John Anders on J. P.

Nannie Powell & J. A. Cobb (book 6 pg 107) March 29, 1887 both under age

Mary E. Powell & P. C. Fenton Nov. 8, 1887 brother of bride gave consent J. B. Powell

J. J. Wright not 21 & Heellen M. Powell not 18 parents gave consent June 18, 1887 book 6 pg 191

L. E. Powell of Butler over 21 & Della Bell of Rich Hill Dec, 9, 1902 by written consent of guardians Mrs. Rebecca & Arrasiwith?

J. A. Cobb of Butler over 21 & Lou Powell of Butler Oct. 14, 1901 by G. L. Chapman minister

Henry Powell of Lone Oak over 21 yrs and Mary E. Long of Lone Oak not age 18, Nov. 27 1885 Henry Powell makes written affidavit that her father Geo. T. Long has given consent and her mother is dead. Married by John Long of Lone Oak preacher of Gospel

J. R. Miller of Butler over 21 & Jennie Powell of Butler not 18 29 June 1884 at brides residence in Lone Oak Parents give consent Thomas L. Harper J. P.

Harry Powell Rich Hill and Cora Lasiter Parent of both give consent no names 17 June 1887

J. B. Powell of Rosier of Bates & Burnice Fisher Oct. 24, 1887

James Powell of Rockville & Mary Field Jan 1, 1888

Menta G. Powell of Butler & Martha F. Benefield of Butler Nov. 6, 1888

P. J. Powell of Rosier & Mattie Wysong of Burdett Jan 1 1889

John W. Spry & Matilda Powell 1 Aug. 1878 by R. W. Sears J. P.

Edward J. Stokes of Butler & Clara M. Powell Feb 28, 1812

Harvey Powell & Eda Stokes Bk 14 Pg 283 not read (Clara Powell & Edward J. Stokes is book 14 pg 112 and date is Feb 12 1912) Also not read John W. Powell and L. Poindexter Bk 5 pg 67 J W Powell and Rachel Swan bk 9 pg 81 Andrew Powell and Almelda Chaney Bk 10 pg 211 Nellie Powell and Bert Bunch bk 12 pag 179

More About ANDREW JACKSON POWELL:

Burial: Bates Co. MO¹⁴³

More About NANCY MELVIN:

Burial: Bates Co. MO¹⁴³

Children of ANDREW POWELL and NANCY MELVIN are:

- i. JACOB⁶ POWELL¹⁴³, b. 01 Aug 1861¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 29 May 1863¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- iii. MARGARET JANE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 24 Sep 1866¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- iv. GIBSON TUTT POWELL¹⁴³, b. 22 Sep 1869, Nebraska¹⁴³; d. 1892¹⁴³.
- v. EVA LEE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 24 Aug 1871¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
149. vi. LEE EDGAR POWELL, b. 01 May 1875, Missouri; d. 24 Sep 1949, Bates Co. MO.
- vii. LUCITA TEMPLE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 24 Dec 1876, Missouri¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. ALFRED J. COBB¹⁴³, 14 Oct 1901, Bates Co. MO¹⁴³.

Notes for LUCITA TEMPLE POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Lou on marriage record, J. A. Cobb of Butler over 21 7 Lou Powell of Butler by G. L. Chapman Minister Oct 14 1901

Charles Powell Descendents

- viii. CLARA MAY POWELL¹⁴³, b. 16 May 1878, Missouri¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. EDWARD J. STOKES¹⁴³, 28 Feb 1913, Bates Co. MO¹⁴³.
- ix. ALTA MELVIN POWELL¹⁴³, b. 29 May 1882¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. JESSE WARREN¹⁴³, Bates Co. MO¹⁴³.

89. SARAH A.⁵ POWELL (*HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 05 Oct 1838 in Missouri¹⁴³, and died 10 Aug 1911 in Turlock CA¹⁴³. She married JOHN EDWARDS¹⁴³ Abt. 1860¹⁴³. He was born 1839 in Illinois¹⁴³, and died 08 Dec 1910 in Fresno Or Stockton, CA¹⁴³.

Notes for SARAH A. POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Death cert from Geri Armenta GER777@aol.com <GER777@aol.com> Died at Turlock, Stanislaus Co. CA, palce of burial Med esto, CA Aug 11 1911 Informant Mr. C. A. Gray, Turlock Bor n Oct 5 1838 age 72 years 10, months 5 days Widow, born i n MO, Housewife Father Henry Powell born in KY Mother Matil da Hilton born in MO Died Aug 10 1911 died of Mitral Sterio sis

Bates Co. Land records Nancy Powell (this would be wife o f Andrew J. Powell) bought land in sec 36 twp 40 range 31 f rom John and Sarah Edwards for \$1000 on Aug 25 1882

Census Place:Lone Oak, Bates, Missouri
Source:FHL Film 1254673 National Archives Film T9-067 3 Page 213D
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
John EDWARDSSelfMMW40IN
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: VA
Sarah EDWARDSWifeFMW40MO
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: KY
Mary EDWARDSDauFSW19MO
Occ:Works On FarmFa: INMo: MO
Henry EDWARDSSonMW14IL
Occ:Works On FarmFa: INMo: MO
Campbell EDWARDSSonMSW12MO
Occ:Works On FarmFa: INMo: MO
Benjamin EDWARDSSonMSW9MO
Fa: INMo: MO
Charles EDWARDSSonMSW6MO
Fa: INMo: MO
Jacob EDWARDSSonMSW4MO
Fa: INMo: MO
Berylla EDWARDSDauFSW1MO
Fa: INMo: MO

Notes for JOHN EDWARDS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Death Cert. from Geri Armeta 338 Lake CT Simi CA 93065 GER 777@aol.com <GER777@aol.com> Died at Stockton State Hospit al San Joaquin Co., Dec 8 1910, had been there 38 days fro m Oct 31, in CA 9 years, Farmer born in Illinios in 1839, 7 1 years old, no father or mother listed altho called for. B uried Modesto.

No 10-033207 From Geri: John Edwards was a farmer first i n M O (1865-1881?) then moved for a while to Kansas to farm . In 1892 moved his family to Union County, OR. He later m oved to Mdeford, OR. Then about 1900 moved to Pineville . His son, Henry married and stayed there while John wen t with the rest of the children to CA where he had a dair y Farm.

Children of SARAH POWELL and JOHN EDWARDS are:

- 150. i. MARY D.⁶ EDWARDS, b. 30 Apr 1861; d. 02 Aug 1922.
- 151. ii. HENRY JACKSON EDWARDS, b. 07 Jun 1865, Quincy Ill; d. 03 May 1949, Pineville Or.

Charles Powell Descendents

- iii. CAMPBELL EDWARDS¹⁴³, b. 1868¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- iv. BENJAMIN MELVIN EDWARDS¹⁴³, b. 19 Nov 1869, Butler MO¹⁴³; d. 13 Aug 1943, Los Angeles CA¹⁴³; m. LAURA ELLA RICE BAKER¹⁴³, 09 Aug 1904, Sana Anna CA¹⁴³.

Notes for BENJAMIN MELVIN EDWARDS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Obit. from Geri Armenta Ben Edwards dies in LA Hospital Ben Edwards, assistant street superintendent for the city of Santa Monica, and an employee at the public works department since 1910, died unexpectedly at 9 o'clock this morning at a Los Angeles Hospital. He was about 73 years old. Commissioner W. W. Milliken of the public works department said Edwards was stricken suddenly yesterday afternoon with an intestinal ailment, and rushed to the hospital. Edwards, whose home was at 1323 15 Street, is survived by his widow, two sons and a daughter. He was born in Butler, MO, and had been working under the direction of Charles D. Tompkins, the street superintendent, for a great many years. Funeral arrangements have not yet been completed.

- v. CHARLES EDWARDS¹⁴³, b. 29 Jan 1876, MO¹⁴³; d. 20 Aug 1881, MO¹⁴³.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARDS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Buried in Double Branch Cemetery near Butler MO

- vi. JACOB EDWARDS¹⁴³, b. 30 Jun 1876, Butler, MO¹⁴³; d. 24 Jul 1933, Santa Monica, CA¹⁴³; m. CLARA E. SIMMONS¹⁴³, 01 Jan 1933¹⁴³.
- 152. vii. BERYLLA A. EDWARDS, b. Dec 1878, Butler MO; d. Y.

90. MELINDA⁵ POWELL (*HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born Abt. 1840 in Missouri¹⁴³, and died 1911 in Jasper Co. IA¹⁴³. She married WILLIAM VAUGHN¹⁴³. He was born 1832 in Lawrence Co. Canada¹⁴³, and died 1900 in Jasper Co. IA¹⁴³.

More About MELINDA POWELL:
Burial: Kellogg, IA¹⁴³

Notes for WILLIAM VAUGHN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

[1] VAUGHAN, John b. date unknown in New York. Died ?.
+ Geney ___? b.1793, in New York. d.1861, Jasper Co. IA. Buried in Our Silent City Cemetery, Kellogg, IA

[2] William VAUGHAN b.1823, Lawrence County,Canada . d.1900, Jasper Co. IA. Buried in Our Silent City Cemetery, Kellogg, IA
+Malinda POWELL b.1840 in Missouri. d.1911, Jasper Co. IA. Buried in Our Silent City Cemetery, Kellogg, IA

[3] John Henry VAUGHAN b.1860 in Missouri. d.1923 in Newton, IA. Buried in Swan Cemetery
+Lydia ELDREDGE b.1863 Jasper Co. Iowa d.1899. Buried in Swan Cemetery

- [4] William Vaughan b.1885 d.1943
+ Nanna Stepp
- (4) Charles Vaughan b.1887 d.-?
+ Beryl ?
- (4) James Vaughan b.1892 d.-?
+Nell Waite
- (4) Avis Vaughan b.1894 d.-?
+Eli Rolls
- (4) Madge Vaughan b.1896 d.-?
+John Johnson

Charles Powell Descendents

(4) John Henry VAUGHAN b.1898 in Grinnell, IA . d.1973 in Anaheim, CA. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery , Cypress, CA.

+ Lillian Ruth RASMUSSEN b.1900 in Des Moines , IA, d.1994, in Anaheim, CA. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Cypress, CA

(3) Lucinda Vaughan b.1861 Missouri d .1863 Buried in Swan Cemetery, Lynn Grove, IA

(3) Georgia Vaughan b.1863 Missouri d .1864 Buried in Swan Cemetery, Lynn Grove, IA

(3) Infant Vaughan b.1865 in Kellogg , IA d.1865 Buried in Swan Cemetery, Lynn Grove, IA. Believed to have been the first child born in Kellogg.

(3) Charles D. Vaughan b.1866, Kellogg, IA d.1866, Buried in Swan Cemetery, Lynn Grove, IA

(3) William Vaughan, Jr. b.1868 in Kellogg , IA d.1886 Buried in Our Silent City Cemetery, Kellogg, IA

(3) Eva May Vaughan b.1870 in Kellogg , IA, d.1958 in Grinnell, IA

+ Alfred William Howell

(3) Frank Vaughan b.1873 in Kellogg , IA. d.-?, in Madison, Wisconsin

(3) James W. Vaughan b.1874 in Kellogg , IA. d.1926, in Fort Sam Houston, Texas

+ Bessie Bartlett

(3) Ben Vaughan b.1876 in Kellogg , IA. d.1883

(3) Elijah B. Vaughan b.1877 in Kellogg , IA d.-?

(3) Arena Belle Vaughan b.1878 in Kellogg , IA d.-?

(3) Albert David Vaughan b.1880 in Kellogg , IA, died in Southern California, era 1970-1975

More About WILLIAM VAUGHN:

Burial: Kellogg, IA¹⁴³

Children of MELINDA POWELL and WILLIAM VAUGHN are:

153. i. JOHN HENRY⁶ VAUGHN, b. 1860, MO; d. 1923, Newton IA.
- ii. LUCINDA VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1861, Missouri¹⁴³; d. 1863, Lynn Grove, IA¹⁴³.
- iii. GEORGIA VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1863, Missouri¹⁴³; d. 1864, Lynn Grove, IA¹⁴³.
- iv. CHARLES D. VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1866, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³; d. 1866, Lynn Grove, IA¹⁴³.
- v. WILLIAM VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1868, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³; d. 1886, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³.
- vi. EVA MAY VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1870, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³; d. 1958, Grinnell, IA¹⁴³; m. ALFRED WILLIAM HOWELL¹⁴³.
- vii. FRANK VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1873, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³; d. Madison, Wisconsin¹⁴³.
- viii. JAMES W. VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1874, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³; d. 1926, Fort Sam Houston, TX¹⁴³; m. BESSIE BARLETT¹⁴³.
- ix. BEN VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1876, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³; d. 1883¹⁴³.
- x. ELIJAH B. VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1877, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- xi. ARENA BELLE VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1878, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- xii. ALBERT DAVID VAUGHN¹⁴³, b. 1880, Kellogg, IA¹⁴³; d. Bet. 1970 - 1975, California¹⁴³.

91. LUCINDA⁵ POWELL (*HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 07 Jun 1844 in Missouri¹⁴³, and died 25 Jan 1918 in Carthage MO¹⁴³. She married CHARLES SPRY¹⁴³ 09 Dec 1864 in Carthage, IL¹⁴³. He was born 1819 in KY¹⁴³, and died 24 Dec 1883 in Avila, MO¹⁴³.

Notes for LUCINDA POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Carthage MO Mother died of Milk Fever Information from John Wood, a descendant, via internet , jaw1964@cyberusa.com, Macon MO; says information source great Uncle From John Wood: according to the obituary from Lucinda's Death, She was born in Scotland County, MO, and was raised in Schuyler County. "When she was 18 years old she joined the Christian Church. In 1875 she moved to this county and settled near Avilla." Four children survived . Mrs. Malinda Gailey, of Joplin, Mrs. Annine Cahoon, Harry Spry, and Lewis Spry. She died at the home of one Mrs. H. L. Bailey, one of her grand-daughters.

Census 1850 Clark Co. Mo Clark County in on the extreme North West corner of MO, bordering Ill. and Iowa. Carthage Illinois is across the Illinois River about 20 miles into Illinois. 19 Dist. Household # 268-270 Charles Spry 27 Male Farmer b. KY cannot read, no real or personal property value listed Nancy Spry 28 Female b. KY cannot read William 2 male KY Sarah F. 3/12 female MO

Charles Powell Descendents

1860 Schuyler Co. MO census Independence TWP # 518-510 Charles Spry 39 male farmer \$800 RE / \$1000 personal KY Nancy 40 female KY William 13 Male Ky Sarah 10 female ILL John 10 ILL (I may have written this age wrong) Winfield 4 male MO Mary E. 2 female MO

528-520 Sterling Crowder 50 male farmer \$2000/1200 KY can not read Margaret 28 female ILL cannot read (sister of Lucinda Powell) Sarah H.? 14 female Ky can read Bussell?? 11 male MO Georgia A. Crowder 8 male MO can read Mary 3 female MO

Liberty TWP # 129/129 Wm. Vaughn 36 male farmer 800/100 C. W. (Canadian?) Malinda 19 female MO (sister of Lucinda Powell) Sceny 75 female NY Mary 70 female NY Reuben H. Male MO

221 Powel, Henry 57 M farmer KY Nancy 50 f NC Lucinda 17 f MO Andrew 4 m MO (son of Cyrus Powell) James 3 m MO (son of Cyrus Powell)

#222 Jackson Powel 23 m farmer MO Nancy 16 f MO (dau. of Nancy Melvin)

226 Samuel Lockett 36 farmer Ky Nancy A. 32 f Ky Rhoda 12 f MO Mary A. 10 f MO Martha 8 f MO John T. 6 m MO Isador A. 3 f MO America 1 f MO Helton, Henry 19 m MO

Chariton Twp # 1109 Powell, John 33 farmer KY Sarah 32 f NC Matilda 10 f MO (married John W. Spry, Bates Co. MO) Mary 8 MO Henry 6 m MO Nancy 4 f MO Richard 3 m MO (Fleta's grandfather)

1870 census Buchanan Co. MO Jackson Twp #5/5 Mary Powell 158 f keeping house \$1500/150 (Widow of Uncle Elisha) Francis 25 female at home KY Mary 19 f at home MO # 6/6 John Powell 27 KY \$200 (John Lee Powell, son of above Mary and Elisha) Josephine 25 KY Leorann 7 MO (married Andrew Jackson Powell, son of Cyrus Powell) Elisha 5 MO Sarah Ellen 3 MO John 5/12 MO

152 (last entry for this TWP) Spry, Charles 58 Male white farmer no real estate/\$40 personal KY Lucinda 27 female white Keeping house MO William R. 23 male works on farm KY Sarah F. 21 female at home MO John W. 17 male working on farm MO (married Matilda Powell) Winfield S. male MO Mary 13 female MO James H. 2 male MO Nancy E. 4/12 female MO born in March

Center TWP Cyrus Powell 40 MO (Lucinda Powell's brother) Elizabeth 22 OHIO Andrew J. 15 MO Jackson 11/12? MO female? Sarah E. 2 female MO

1880 Buchanan Co Jackson TWP #29/30 John L Powell 38 KY KY KY Josephine 32 KY KY KY Leorann 17 MO KY KY Elisha F. 15 same Sarah Ellen 12 same Marion E. 8 same Mary 67 KY VA VA (widow of Uncle Elisha)

#55/55 C. F. Powell 43 KY KY KY (Charles Fletcher Powell, brother to above John L) Nancy 40 VA VA VA Eliza 14 MO KY VA William 12 same James R. 8 same Margaret 4 same Charles 4/12 same

St. Joseph City Francis Powell 43 KY KY KY (not sure who this is) Cyrus C. 24 MO KY KY

John W. Powell 44 Ky KY KY (believed to be son of Uncle John Powell) May C. (could be Mary) 26 MO KY MO Charles 6 Kansas Ky MO

Libbie Powell 15 female Iowa St. Joseph Female College

Fremont TWP # 169 / 175 Henry Poore 34 MO INd INd Mary 27 MO KY KY (have marriage record of Mary Powell to Henry Poore) Sarah 8 MO MO Mo Rebecca 6 same Mary 6 same John 4 same Cora 2 same Mary Powell 65 Ky KY KY (believed to be widow of Uncle John)

1880 census Jasper Co Mo McDonald TWP June 1880 # 82/86 Spry, Charles white male 59 female KY (nothing listed as place of birth of father or mother) Lucinda white female 39 wife MO KY KY William 33 son at home KY KY KY Sarah F. 29 dau. at home MO KY KY Winfield S. 23 son at home MO KY KY Mary 21 dau.

Charles Powell Descendents

keeping house MO Ky KY Nancy E. 10 dau at schoo l MO KY MO Cyrus?? (very hard to read, not clear) H.?? mal e 8 son at school MO KY kY Lewis E. 6 son at school Mo KY K Y Melinda C. female 4 MO KY KY Harry E. male 1 son MO KY K Y (again not clear, but knowing there was a Harry I am sur e that is what this said)

NOTE: I checked carefully. Nancy says she was born in MO h er father in KY and mother in MO the others under her say M O KY KY

1880 Bates Co. MO # 1 Jacob and Sarah Melvin Powell (Lucinda Powell's brother) and family # 6 J. W. Spry 28 farmer M O KY KY (son of Charles and Nancy Spry) Matilda 31 wife hou sekeeping MO blank blank (dau. John and Sarah Powell)

7 Sarah Powell 53 NC NC NC (widow of John Powell and mot her of above Matilda) J. W. Powell 18 son MO NC NC Sarah Mc alister 12 granddughter MO blank MO J. W. Mcalister 10 mal e Mo blank MO # Henry Powell male 20 afarmer Mo KY NC Richa rd Powell 22 farmer MO KY NC (Fleta's ggrandfather) # 18 Wi llam Lane (son of Sarah Melvin Powell by first marriage) Re becca Lane (Rebecca Cooper, her sister Betty Cooper marrie d above Richard Powell) # 26 Andrew Jackson Powell (Lucinda 's brother) Nancy Powell (Nancy Melvin - dau. Nancy Melvin) Henry Powell (father of all) Nancy Poweell (second wife o f above Henry) #30 Clark and Nancy Deems (dau. of John an d Sarah Powell, sister to Richard) # 31 John and Sarah Edwa rds (sister to Lucinda Powell)

More About LUCINDA POWELL:

Burial: Carthage MO¹⁴³

Notes for CHARLES SPRY:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

I found Charles Spry entered a patent on 40 acres in Schuyl er Co. MO (SE 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of Section 18 TWP 65N Rang e 13W) on 13 Oct 1857. LDS IGI Charles SPRY b. 1819 Sex: M

Marriage(s): Spouse: Nancy TAYLOR Marriage: 22 Oct 1844

Daviess', 'Kentucky Possibly first marriage for Charles , John W. Spry that married Matilda Powell could be his son.

Charles and Nancy in Clark Co. MO in 1850 in Schuyler Co. M O 1860

Charles and Lucinda in Buchanan Co. MO 1870 In Jasper Co . MO 1880

Children of LUCINDA POWELL and CHARLES SPRY are:

- i. JAMES H.⁶ SPRY¹⁴³, b. 1868, MO¹⁴³; d. Bef. 1880¹⁴³.
- ii. NANCY E. SPRY¹⁴³, b. Mar 1870, MO¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- iii. CYRUS H. SPRY¹⁴³, b. 1872, MO¹⁴³; d. Bef. 1918¹⁴³.
154. iv. LEWIS ENOCH SPRY, b. 13 Oct 1873; d. 1957.
- v. MALINDA C. SPRY¹⁴³, b. 1876¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. UNKNOWN BAILEY¹⁴³.
- vi. HARRY SPRY¹⁴³, b. 1879¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- vii. ANNINE SPRY¹⁴³, b. Aft. 1880¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. UNKNOWN CAHOON¹⁴³.

92. JAMES MARTIN⁵ POWELL (*JOHN⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 22 Jun 1829 in KY¹⁴³, and died 13 Nov 1904 in Kansas¹⁴³. He married MARY JANE BELCHER¹⁴³ 1849 in Buchanan Co. MO¹⁴³. She was born 25 Dec 1833¹⁴³, and died 06 Nov 1912¹⁴³.

Notes for JAMES MARTIN POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

1870 Doniphan Co. KS census James M. Powell 42 Farmer KY Ma ry 30 Housewife MO John 14 MO Nancy KS Charlse 12 Student K S Cynthia 9 Student KS Minnie 6 KS.

From email Feb 2002:

Charles Powell Descendents

James m. Mary Jane Belcher in 1849 in Buchanan MO, I will find the exact date for you. They lived next door to John Belcher in 1850, with their 1 year-old daughter, Sarah. The printed census shows this family named Ferrel, but in the original census it is Powel in really bad hand-writing. John Belcher was 51, b. KY, wife "Elijah" (probably Eliza) was 47, b. KY, children Thomas, 26, Alvira, 23, Jehial, 20, Nancy, 17, James, 11, Emily A., 9, John, 8, and Robert W., 7, all b. MO. Next door was Alexander Belcher, 28, b. MO, with John W., 5, and Thomas J., 3, no wife. They were 16 and 17 households away from John Powel, 46, b. KY, and Mary, 34, b. KY, and their 9 children.

More About JAMES MARTIN POWELL:

Burial: Powhattan Cemetery, Powhattan Twp, Brown Co., KS¹⁴³

More About MARY JANE BELCHER:

Burial: Powhattan Cemetery, Powhattan Twp, Brown Co., KS¹⁴³

Children of JAMES POWELL and MARY BELCHER are:

- i. JOHN H.⁶ POWELL¹⁴³, b. 22 Nov 1854, MO¹⁴³; d. 01 Oct 1897¹⁴³.

More About JOHN H. POWELL:

Burial: Brown Co., KS¹⁴³

- ii. NANCY POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1857, KS¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. WILSON G. MILLER¹⁴³, 1883, Kansas¹⁴³.

Notes for NANCY POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Went to Idaho.

- iii. CHARLES POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1858, KS¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- iv. CYNTHIA POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1861¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- v. MINNIE POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1864, KS¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.

93. WALTON⁵ POWELL (*JOHN⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 1839 in KY¹⁴³, and died in Y¹⁴³. He married MARY R. JESSEE¹⁴³ 24 Oct 1867 in Doniphan Co. KS¹⁴³. She was born 1849 in MO¹⁴³, and died in Y¹⁴³.

Notes for WALTON POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

DATA FROM SHANNON SMITH ABOUT HER JOHN POWELL FAMILY Shannon is ggdaughter of Thomas H. Powell, and gdaughter of Leah Powell Sell.

RICHARD "UNCLE DICK" POWELL, m. REBECCA JESSIE.

Notes for RICHARD "UNCLE DICK" POWELL: something to do with Highland, KS

I think it is likely that this is actually Walton, as Walton married Mary R. Jessee age 18 24 Oct 1867 according to Doniphan Co. KS marriage records.

1870 Doniphan Co KS census Walton Powell 31 Farmer Ky Mar y 20 Wife Mo Mary 20 Housewife MO Lilly 1 KS

1880 Doniphan Co. KS census Walton Powell 41 farms Ky KY K Y Iowa Twp Mary R. 30 wife MO Va Mo Lula F. 10 dau. Ks Ky M o George E. 9 son Ks Ky Mo Nellie V. 4 KS Ky MO John 3 son Ks Ky Mo

1900 Doniphan Co. KY Walton Powell 61 Husband KY kY KY farmer Iowa Twp Mary R. 50 wife Mo VA Mo John B. 23 son Ks Ky M o farm hand Frances 15 dau Ks Ky MO student

John Powell 43 Brenner Twp Sarah 35 Mary A. 16 Earnest 14 A da J. 11

Military Directory, Doniphan Co, KS Walton Powell, Co. C. 1 3th Regiment Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, Civil War

Children of WALTON POWELL and MARY JESSEE are:

- i. LILLY LULU F.⁶ POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1869, KS¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- ii. GEORGE E. POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1871¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. OLLIE HUMM¹⁴³, 13 Mar 1892, Dohiphan Co. KS¹⁴³; b. 1874¹⁴³; d. , Y¹⁴³.
- iii. NELLIE V. POWELL¹⁴³, b. 16 Jun 1874, KS¹⁴³; d. 26 May 1897, Martin Cemetery, Highland, Doniphan Co., KS¹⁴³.
- iv. JOHN B. POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1877, KS¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- v. FRANCIS A. POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1885, KS¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. J. L. BREEDING¹⁴³, 13 Mar 1904, Dohiphan Co. KS¹⁴³.

94. THOMAS HARRISON⁵ POWELL (*JOHN⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 15 Nov 1849¹⁴³, and died 1917¹⁴³. He married KATHERINE MARGARET HETCH¹⁴³ 05 Apr 1881 in Doniphan Co., KS¹⁴³. She was born 1850¹⁴³, and died 1947¹⁴³.

Notes for THOMAS HARRISON POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Shannon Smith Email: cantante@xocolatl.com researching thi s line.

Children of THOMAS POWELL and KATHERINE HETCH are:

155. i. LETTIE LEAH⁶ POWELL, b. 11 Dec 1881, Doniphan Co. KS; d. 04 Apr 1976, Lakewood, Jefferson County, Co..
- ii. MAY POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1884¹⁴³; d. 1884¹⁴³.
- iii. EARNEST EOLIGAH POWELL¹⁴³, b. 06 Sep 1885¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. ISABELLE HARVEY¹⁴³, 26 Dec 1905, Doniphan Co. KS¹⁴³.
- iv. TINA HAZEL POWELL¹⁴³, b. 18 Aug 1888¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. ROY TROXELL¹⁴³, 12 Jun 1907, Doniphan Co. KS¹⁴³.

95. ELIJAH T.⁵ POWELL (*JOHN⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 15 Nov 1849¹⁴³, and died 26 Apr 1884 in Colony, Anderson Co., KS¹⁴³. He married JOSEPHENE E.¹⁴³.

Notes for ELIJAH T. POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Doniphan Co. KS marriage records has Josephene E. Powell age 32 married Martin Flinn/Finn age 45 Sept 22 1887. Elija h must have died.

Here's an obituary for Elijah Powell, son of John Powell:

In Memoriam: At the regular meeting of Highland Lodge #67 , I.O.O.F. held in their hall on Saturday, May 3rd, 188(?) the following resolutions were passed:- died - at Colony , Anderson Caunty (sic), KS, on Saturday April 26th 1884 o f Typhoid-malarial fever, Brother Elijah T. POWELL, aged 3 4 years, 7 months, and 11 days. (Alma Launder wrote in "fa ther of the Laidge Powell we knew.")

The officers and members of Highland Lodge #67, I.O.O.F.: W e, your committee appointed by resolutions would respectfully submit the following preamble and resolutions, upon th e death of our late Brother, Elijah T. Powell: Whereas it h as pleased the Great Author of our Being to remove by deat h our beloved Brother from the cares and troubles of this l ife to a state of existance in that "house not made with ha nds"; therefore,

Resolved, that while we, as mortals, with few dimmed eyes a nd sorrowful heart this evidence of our mortality, and thi s sudden severance of Earthly ties and associations, we rej oice that the same Almighty Being will awaken our brother f rom his death sleep, and give unto him that blessed and com plete life that has no second death, but

will be crowned with perennial joy in the Great Beyond.

Resolved, that in the death of Brother Powell, society has lost an honest, upright, and valuable <something somethin g>der a consistent Odd Fellow, his church a true member, and his family circle an affectionate, cherished, and fond husband, father, brother, and son.

Resolved, that we tender to the bereaved widow and other relatives of our deceased Brother our tenderest sympathies and may He who "tempers the wind to the shorn lamb" give to their hearts that consolation we cannot, and draw them near to himself, by the memory of their loved one, who is "not lost, but gone before."

Resolved, that as a token of our Brotherly love and respect for our late Brother, the charter of our <lodge?> be draped in mourning, and the brethren<....> usual badge of mourning for 30 days. <.....>

These resolutions be spread upon <.....> copy be presented to the widow of <deceased? brother?> under seal of our lodge, and <...> county papers, with request for <....rest missing....>.

Obit: <....missing...>during <...> brought his body back, buried it at the Martin Schoolhouse on Tuesday, April 29th. A large concourse of people gathered at the depot, on Monday, with the Odd Fellows, friends, and relatives, expecting the family and remains, but owing to a mistake made by the operator at Colony, we were misled as to the time; so we met on Tuesday, there being a large gathering, friends, and relatives. We bore the body to the schoolhouse, and there with friends, neighbors, and relatives, offered Heaven's great consolation to the wife, aged father, and friends. We sang "Home of the Soul," the last song he sang for us before he moved to Anderson County. The Odd Fellows took charge of the remains, and bore them to the graveyard, where we all took the last look at all that was mortal of " ' lidge," as he was familiarly called, and the body was laid away by his brethren of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He leaves his old father, brothers and sisters, wife and children behind, but not without hope.

"It is the hope, blissful hope,
which Jesus' grace has given, when all our days and years are past,
we all may meet in Heaven."

From Shannon Smith cantante@xocolatl.com

Children of ELIJAH POWELL and JOSEPHENE E. are:

- i. OTIS H.⁶ POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1879¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- ii. ADA M. POWELL¹⁴³, b. 1880¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.

96. MARY "POLLY"⁵ POWELL (*DAVID⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 01 Mar 1830 in Mercer County, Kentucky¹⁴³, and died 21 Mar 1898 in Texas¹⁴³. She married WILLIAM ELLIOTT MALLONE¹⁴³ 26 Nov 1848 in Schuyler Co, Missouri¹⁴³. He was born 05 Nov 1817 in Limestone Co., Alabama¹⁴³, and died 07 Nov 1900 in Collin Co, Texas¹⁴³.

Notes for WILLIAM ELLIOTT MALLONE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

THE MALLONE FAMILY Taken from Fiftieth Anniversary Edition The Celina Record, 1937

Dr. David Powell and his wife, Lucinda, moved from Missouri to Texas by wagon and settled near Cottage Hill in 1859. With them they brought five single children, their married daughters (Polly and her husband, William E. Mallone) and three sons David, John T., and William E., the other daughter (Sarah and her husband, Henry T. Hart). All settled and homesteaded 641 acres at this location. Dr. Powell was for a time the only doctor in Collin County. He and his wife Lucinda lived at this location until he died in 1893 while visiting a daughter in Montague County. This ended a marriage of sixty seven years, ten months. Lucinda died two years later and was buried at Cottage Hill.

William E. (Uncle Billy) and Polly had five more children; Lucinda, born shortly after their arrival in Texas,

who married W. T. Button, George N., Mary, Hixie, and Goolman.

Uncle Billy was well-known in the area as he was a lay -preacher and blew the cow horn announcing the beginning of all the camp meetings. He and his wife were devoted members of the Methodist Church.

When Celina began to grow, Uncle Billy and John T. operated a wagon train between Celina and Jefferson, the center of culture and supplies in Texas. Mules were used in the winter but summer brought on the use of oxen. Grass along the route was necessary to sustain the oxen. It took from eight to sixteen days to make the round trip. In wet weather it was sometimes necessary to hitch all teams to one wagon and leave the others. Sometimes they could not get back for the other wagons for six weeks. Much of the lumber in the early houses in Celina was hauled by these two gentlemen.

Meanwhile, John had married Frances Showver, January 8, 1874, in Celina. They lived to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary in 1924.

Mr. and Mrs. John Mallone had two children, William Lee and Ina. Ina was married in the first church wedding held in the Union Church to Dr. John Gossett. Mr. Mallone stated that when he and his wife married in 1874 and located half a mile from the present site of Alla school, there was not a house nor a fence between him and Pilot Point.

He also recalled that in his boyhood days the community was overrun with deer and prairie chickens, turkeys, a few bobcats and Mexican lions. He said he had seen prairie chickens cover as much as an acre of ground. These birds were killed in large numbers and put up in barrels for winter use by the settlers. He says he could never remember an Indian raid any closer than Pilot Point but several on Fort Worth. The western frontier was then at Blocker, near Sanger, and Rangers kept the Indians back to the west. There was plenty of wild stock, horses and cattle, but it was necessary to go to Lamar County to buy milch cows.

There were no churches but religious services were held in the homes. The first one room school was built near Cottage Hill. A short time later "Marshall College" was built near Twin Bridges. Students were lodged in one room shacks and they boarded with the head of the school, Rev. Marshall, a Methodist minister who founded the school.

William Lee Mallone and Fannie Estele McCoy were married in Collin County. They had one daughter, Alta Waunetta, who married S. G. (Pete) McKnight on June 7, 1923. They were the parents of one daughter, Mary Ann Who married T. M. Hughes, Jr. and are the parents of two children, Terry Lee and T. M. Hughes III. The entire family has lived in and around Celina since arriving in 1859.

Children of MARY POWELL and WILLIAM MALLONE are:

- i. WILLIAM ELLIOTT JR.⁶ MALLONE¹⁴³.
156. ii. DAVID POWELL MALLONE, b. 11 Oct 1849, Schuyler Co., Missouri; d. 15 Dec 1913, Brown Co., Texas.
- iii. JOHN T. MALLONE¹⁴³, b. 26 Dec 1852¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- iv. SARAH MARTHA MALLONE¹⁴³, b. 04 Mar 1854¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- v. LUCINDA P. MALLONE¹⁴³, b. 14 Apr 1860, Texas¹⁴³; d. 01 Dec 1936¹⁴³; m. WILLIAM THOMAS BUTTON¹⁴³, 13 Jun 1880¹⁴³.
- vi. GEORGE NEWTON MALLONE¹⁴³, b. 02 Feb 1863, Texas¹⁴³; d. 1934¹⁴³.
- vii. MARY EMELINE MALLONE¹⁴³, b. 04 Oct 1865, Texas¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- viii. HOXIE VIOLET MALLONE¹⁴³, b. 25 Jul 1869, Texas¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- ix. SIMEON GOOLMAN MALLONE¹⁴³, b. 26 Nov 1871¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.

97. PALINA ANN⁵ POWELL (*DAVID*⁴, *CHARLES*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)¹⁴³ was born 1839 in Macon Co. MO¹⁴³, and died 1920 in Francis, Pontotoc Co., OK¹⁴³. She married (1) RICHARD DYER¹⁴³. He died 27 Sep 1860 in Collin Co., TX¹⁴³. She married (2) MARTIN VAN BUREN DYER¹⁴³ 10 Dec 1865 in Collin Co., TX¹⁴³. He was born 1840 in Ohio¹⁴³, and died 1900 in Pontotoc Co. OK¹⁴³.

Notes for PALINA ANN POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Information from Donnitta Bullard Plowman, Scenic Dr. Box 27, Larned KS 67550, Aug 1985 and James Furry PO Box 1322 Brownwood, TX 76804

Notes for RICHARD DYER:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Brother to Martin Dyer, second husband of Palina Powell

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of PALINA POWELL and RICHARD DYER are:

- i. ISABELL⁶ DYER¹⁴³, b. 17 Aug 1861¹⁴³; d. 02 Nov 1935, Ada, OK¹⁴³; m. LEWIS C. COOPER¹⁴³, 18 Jul 1878, Denton, TX¹⁴³.
- ii. CARLOLINE DYER¹⁴³, b. 1863¹⁴³; d. Abt. 1900¹⁴³; m. JOHN E. PERKINS¹⁴³, 09 Jul 1879, Denton, TX¹⁴³.
- iii. DELIA DYER¹⁴³, b. Jan 1865¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. JOHN WHITAKER¹⁴³.

Children of PALINA POWELL and MARTIN DYER are:

- iv. THOMES E.⁶ DYER¹⁴³, b. 1867¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³.
- v. CHARLES W. DYER¹⁴³, b. 1872¹⁴³; d. 30 Sep 1909, Ada, OK¹⁴³; m. LILLIAN MORVIN¹⁴³; b. 1873, TX¹⁴³; d. 16 Oct 1909¹⁴³.
- vi. ELGA L. DYER¹⁴³, b. 1875, Denton Co., TX¹⁴³; d. 1899, Fitzhugh, I. T., OK¹⁴³; m. CHARLES ALBERT JENNINGS¹⁴³, 08 Nov 1891, Decatur, TX¹⁴³; b. 21 Aug 1858, Poplar Buff, MO¹⁴³; d. Aug 1924, Tupelo, Coal Co., Oklahoma¹⁴³.

More About CHARLES ALBERT JENNINGS:

Burial: Tupelo, Coal Co., Oklahoma, Jesse Cem.¹⁴³

- vii. DOCK DAVID DYER¹⁴³, b. 1877¹⁴³; d. 23 Jun 1947, Oklahoma City, OK¹⁴³; m. (1) NORRY WRIGHT¹⁴³, 10 Oct 1897, Roff, OK¹⁴³; m. (2) EDNA BLANCHE HELM¹⁴³, Abt. 1907¹⁴³.

More About DOCK DAVID DYER:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Edmond, Oklahoma¹⁴³

Notes for EDNA BLANCHE HELM:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Fleta: Edna's maiden name was Helm. Parents were Lina P Hel m and Julia Standley. She was married first to a John Wesle y Littleton. They had three children: Thad Littleton, Bessi e Littleton and Willa Littleton.

Linda

lcraig1084@aol.com

- viii. JESSE D. DYER¹⁴³, b. 1878¹⁴³; d. Y¹⁴³; m. LEONA GRAVES¹⁴³, 30 May 1903, Center, OK¹⁴³.

98. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ POWELL (*DAVID⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 1847 in Missouri¹⁴³, and died 1904 in Collin Co., TX¹⁴³. He married ALICE MILLER¹⁴³.

Child of THOMAS POWELL and ALICE MILLER is:

157. i. SEARCY BALLARD⁶ POWELL, b. 07 Oct 1895, Texas; d. Apr 1969, Carter County, Oklahoma.

99. MARY E⁵ POWELL (*CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁴³ was born 23 Nov 1834 in Philadelphia, Missouri¹⁴³, and died 06 Jan 1915 in Philadelphia, Missouri¹⁴³. She married (1) ROBERT WARD¹⁴³ WFT Est. 1833-1883^{144,145}. He was born WFT Est. 1808-1848^{146,147}, and died WFT Est. 1852-1927^{148,149}. She married (2) ROBERT WARD¹⁴⁹ WFT Est. 1848-1880^{150,151}. He was born WFT Est. 1817-1837^{152,153}, and died WFT Est. 1852-1923^{154,155}. She married (3) ROBERT B. WARD¹⁵⁵ 09 Jun 1853¹⁵⁵.

Child of MARY POWELL and ROBERT WARD is:

- i. JOHN BELL⁶ WARD¹⁵⁵, b. WFT Est. 1852-1875^{156,157}; d. WFT Est. 1875-1956^{158,159}; m. ALMIDIA POWELL¹⁵⁹, WFT Est. 1875-1917^{160,161}; b. WFT Est. 1859-1888^{162,163}; d. WFT Est. 1875-1970^{164,165}.

100. GEORGE W.⁵ POWELL (*CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)¹⁶⁵ was born 09 Jun 1838 in Marion Co., Missouri¹⁶⁵, and died in Y¹⁶⁵. He married (1) SARAH BOTTOMS¹⁶⁵ Bef. 1859 in Unknown^{166,167}, daughter of ASEAL BOTTOMS. She was born WFT Est. 1818-1845^{168,169}, and died WFT Est. 1864-1933^{170,171}. He married (2) MARY E. BOTTOMS¹⁷¹ 08 May 1859¹⁷¹. He married (3) MOLLIE TURNER¹⁷¹ Aft. 1859^{172,173}. She was born WFT Est. 1822-1846^{174,175}, and died WFT Est. 1865-1934^{176,177}.

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of GEORGE POWELL and SARAH BOTTOMS are:

- i. MARTHA F⁶ POWELL¹⁷⁷, b. 1859^{178,179}; d. WFT Est. 1873-1953^{180,181}; m. JOHN DITT CRANE¹⁸¹, WFT Est. 1873-1906^{182,183}; b. WFT Est. 1842-1862^{184,185}; d. WFT Est. 1876-1948^{186,187}.
- ii. ALMIDIA POWELL¹⁸⁷, b. WFT Est. 1859-1888^{188,189}; d. WFT Est. 1875-1970^{190,191}; m. JOHN BELL WARD¹⁹¹, WFT Est. 1875-1917^{192,193}; b. WFT Est. 1852-1875^{194,195}; d. WFT Est. 1875-1956^{196,197}.
- iii. RICHARD KIASOR POWELL¹⁹⁷, b. WFT Est. 1859-1888^{198,199}; d. WFT Est. 1865-1967^{200,201}.
- iv. THOMAS POWELL²⁰¹, b. WFT Est. 1859-1888^{202,203}; d. WFT Est. 1879-1967^{204,205}; m. PARRIE FOREMAN²⁰⁵, WFT Est. 1879-1925^{206,207}; b. WFT Est. 1858-1894^{208,209}; d. WFT Est. 1879-1974^{210,211}.
- v. TAYLOR POWELL²¹¹, b. WFT Est. 1859-1888^{212,213}; d. WFT Est. 1879-1967^{214,215}; m. SOPHIA CHATFIELD²¹⁵, WFT Est. 1879-1925^{216,217}; b. WFT Est. 1858-1894^{218,219}; d. WFT Est. 1879-1974^{220,221}.
158. vi. CYRUS POWELL, b. WFT Est. 1859-1888; d. WFT Est. 1884-1967.
- vii. MAGGIE POWELL²²¹, b. WFT Est. 1859-1888^{222,223}; d. WFT Est. 1875-1970^{224,225}; m. HENRY PAFFORD²²⁵, WFT Est. 1875-1921^{226,227}; b. WFT Est. 1849-1886^{228,229}; d. WFT Est. 1875-1964^{230,231}.

101. RICHARD C.⁵ POWELL (*CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²³¹ was born 21 Sep 1854²³¹, and died 14 Aug 1902²³¹. He married (1) ELIZA MILSTEAD²³¹ 02 Oct 1873 in Palmyra, Marion Co., Missouri²³¹. He married (2) SARAH A ALLEN²³¹ 18 Dec 1874^{232,233}. She was born WFT Est. 1833-1860^{234,235}, and died WFT Est. 1879-1948^{236,237}. He married (3) THEODOCIA BOTTOMS²³⁷ Aft. 18 Dec 1874^{238,239}. She was born WFT Est. 1837-1861^{240,241}, and died WFT Est. 1879-1950^{242,243}. He married (4) LULU SIMMONS²⁴³ Aft. 18 Dec 1875^{244,245}. She was born WFT Est. 1838-1862^{246,247}, and died WFT Est. 1881-1950^{248,249}.

Children of RICHARD POWELL and SARAH ALLEN are:

159. i. IDA MAE⁶ POWELL, b. 17 Mar 1874; d. 16 May 1947, Hannibal, Illinois.
- ii. WALTER POWELL²⁴⁹, b. WFT Est. 1875-1900^{250,251}; d. WFT Est. 1880-1980^{252,253}.
- iii. LULA POWELL²⁵³, b. WFT Est. 1875-1900^{254,255}; d. WFT Est. 1880-1983^{256,257}.
- iv. ONEY POWELL²⁵⁷, b. WFT Est. 1875-1900^{258,259}; d. WFT Est. 1880-1980^{260,261}.

Children of RICHARD POWELL and THEODOCIA BOTTOMS are:

- v. DORA ETHEL⁶ POWELL²⁶¹, b. WFT Est. 1875-1900^{262,263}; d. WFT Est. 1895-1983^{264,265}; m. ERA CRANE²⁶⁵, WFT Est. 1895-1938^{266,267}; b. WFT Est. 1874-1906^{268,269}; d. WFT Est. 1895-1988^{270,271}.
- vi. DELBERT LEE POWELL²⁷¹, b. WFT Est. 1875-1900^{272,273}; d. WFT Est. 1895-1980^{274,275}; m. SOPHIA CHATFIELD²⁷⁵, WFT Est. 1895-1938^{276,277}; b. WFT Est. 1874-1906^{278,279}; d. WFT Est. 1895-1988^{280,281}.

Children of RICHARD POWELL and LULU SIMMONS are:

- vii. JACK⁶ POWELL²⁸¹, b. WFT Est. 1875-1900^{282,283}; d. WFT Est. 1880-1980^{284,285}.
- viii. AUDRA POWELL²⁸⁵, b. WFT Est. 1875-1900^{286,287}; d. WFT Est. 1880-1983^{288,289}.
- ix. ROGER WILLIAM POWELL²⁸⁹, b. WFT Est. 1875-1900^{290,291}; d. WFT Est. 1880-1980^{292,293}.
- x. BILLY POWELL²⁹³, b. WFT Est. 1875-1900^{294,295}; d. WFT Est. 1880-1980^{296,297}.

102. DAVID BUFORD⁵ POWELL (*JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 29 Aug 1855 in Schuyler Co, MO²⁹⁷, and died 08 May 1939 in Adair Co, MO²⁹⁷. He married SARAH LOUISE ROGERS²⁹⁷ 30 Dec 1880 in Schuyler Co, MO²⁹⁷.

Notes for DAVID BUFORD POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From .

Sheryl Franklin Morgan sherylm@missvalley.com 807 Daly Drive Moberly, MO 65270

According to Earl Powell; they children of David Buford Powell added an "l" to Powell. David Buford was very put out with his children.

More About DAVID BUFORD POWELL:

Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Kirksville, Adair County, MO²⁹⁷

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of DAVID POWELL and SARAH ROGERS are:

- i. ERNEST S.⁶ POWELL²⁹⁷, d. 29 Apr 1952, Minneapolis, MN²⁹⁷.
160. ii. JOSEPH ALLEN POWELL, b. 16 Dec 1881, Schuyler Co, MO; d. 03 Aug 1943, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.
161. iii. MARY ELIZABETH DOW POWELL, b. 27 Mar 1884, Downing, Schuyler Co, MO; d. 14 May 1924, Kirksville, Adair Co, MO.
162. iv. CHARITY M. POWELL, b. 06 Jun 1890; d. 17 Jul 1971.

103. CHARLES FLETCHER⁵ POWELL (*ELISHA*⁴, *CHARLES*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)²⁹⁷ was born 19 Dec 1836²⁹⁷, and died 20 Jun 1921 in Buchanan Co. MO²⁹⁷. He married (1) NANCY MARIAN GATES²⁹⁷ 17 Feb 1861²⁹⁷. She was born 13 Jan 1838 in Agency, MO²⁹⁷, and died 22 Jun 1895 in Brinton Cemtery, Buchanan Co. MO²⁹⁷. He married (2) MATTIE HIGHFIELD²⁹⁷ 30 Jul 1896²⁹⁷. She was born 03 Mar 1869²⁹⁷, and died 07 Feb 1913²⁹⁷. He married (3) ETTA KAY SMITH²⁹⁷ Aft. 1913²⁹⁷. She was born 1862²⁹⁷, and died 06 Aug 1954²⁹⁷.

Notes for CHARLES FLETCHER POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Buried in the town cemetery in Agency MO with 2nd wife and son Fletcher. Buchanan Co. landowners Bk. says came to Buchanan Co. in 1847. Information from Beulah Winger, 5530 S W Highway 36, Stewartville, Mo 64490. Elisha and Mary, his parents buried in Brinton Cemetery, 2 miles south of Agency, Mo Buchanan Co. MO.

Buchanan Co. MO Tax Payers - 1887-1890 LAST NAME FIRST NAME TOWNSHIP POSTOFFICE YEAR
Powell E F Jackson Platte River 1887-8SJ Powell J L Jackson Platte River 1887-8SJ Powell C E Tremont
Garretsburg 1887-8SJ Powell C F Agency Agency 1889-SJ Powell M C Washington St. Joseph 1889-SJ Powell
C F Agency Agency 1890SJ Powell E ? Jackson Platte River 1890SJ Powell J L Jackson Platte River 1890SJ
Powell M C Washington St. Joseph 1890SJ

Children of CHARLES POWELL and NANCY GATES are:

- i. JENNY⁶ POWELL²⁹⁷, m. JAMES DUNCAN²⁹⁷, 1890²⁹⁷.
- ii. WILLIAM POWELL²⁹⁷.
163. iii. JAMES ROBERT POWELL.
164. iv. PERLINA ANN POWELL, b. 11 Nov 1861, Agency, MO; d. 18 Sep 1943, Fresno, CA.
165. v. SARAH ELIZABETH POWELL, b. 07 Jan 1863; d. 1920, Agency, MO.
- vi. CHARLES T. POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 01 Jan 1870²⁹⁷; d. 15 Jun 1877²⁹⁷.

More About CHARLES T. POWELL:
Burial: Brinton Cemtery, Buchanan Co. MO²⁹⁷

- vii. MARGARET POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 1875²⁹⁷; d. 1935²⁹⁷; m. BENJAMIN A. STANTON²⁹⁷.
- viii. ELIJAH POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 23 Nov 1877²⁹⁷; d. 18 Dec 1877, Old Brinton Cemetery²⁹⁷.
166. ix. CHARLES R. POWELL, b. Abt. 1880; d. Y.

Child of CHARLES POWELL and MATTIE HIGHFIELD is:

- x. FLETCHER⁶ POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 14 Jun 1893²⁹⁷; d. 03 Feb 1938, Agency, MO²⁹⁷.

104. JOHN LEE⁵ POWELL (*ELISHA*⁴, *CHARLES*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)²⁹⁷ was born 1841²⁹⁷, and died 1923²⁹⁷. He married JOSEPHINE JENNY²⁹⁷.

Children of JOHN POWELL and JOSEPHINE JENNY are:

167. i. LEAH ANN⁶ POWELL, b. 1863; d. Y.
168. ii. ELISHA F. POWELL, b. 1865; d. 1938.
- iii. SARAH ELLEN POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 1868²⁹⁷; d. 24 Sep 1923²⁹⁷; m. OSCAR MOUNT²⁹⁷.
- iv. JOHN B. POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 1870²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
169. v. MARION ED POWELL, b. 13 Jun 1873; d. 06 Feb 1940, Agency, MO.

Charles Powell Descendents

105. LEWIS ALLMAN⁵ POWELL (*WILLIAM⁴, LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 21 Sep 1827 in Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷, and died 19 Mar 1893 in Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷. He married ELIZABETH ANN POWELL²⁹⁷ 12 Sep 1867 in Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷, daughter of CHARLES POWELL and SUSAN MAY. She was born 01 Feb 1835²⁹⁷, and died 08 Mar 1893 in Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷.

Notes for LEWIS ALLMAN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census Place:Dixville, Mercer, Kentucky
Source:FHL Film 1254434 National Archives Film T9-043 4 Page 16C
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Lewis A. POWELLSelfMMW52KY
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: VA
Elizabeth POWELLWifeFMW45KY
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: KY
Catharine POWELLDauFSW11KY
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY
Charles W. POWELLSonMSW9KY
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY
James F. POWELLSonMSW6KY
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY
Ludlow C. POWELLSonMSW3KY
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY

Children of LEWIS POWELL and ELIZABETH POWELL are:

170. i. CATHERINE M.⁶ POWELL, b. 14 Jul 1868, Mercer Co. KY; d. 17 Sep 1899, Boyd Co. KY.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 09 Oct 1870, Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷; d. 09 Jan 1937, Riverside, CA²⁹⁷; m. MARIAN E. RUSSELL²⁹⁷, 22 Dec 1892²⁹⁷; b. 16 Sep 1875²⁹⁷; d. , Y²⁹⁷.
- iii. JAMES FERRIS POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 22 Jun 1873, Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷; d. 01 Jul 1933, Perryville, KY²⁹⁷.
171. iv. LUDLOW COOPER POWELL, b. 13 Aug 1876, Harradsburg, Mercer Co. KY; d. 06 Mar 1959, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA.

106. JAMES T.⁵ POWELL (*WILLIAM⁴, LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 04 May 1830²⁹⁷, and died Aft. 1900 in Mercer Co, Kentucky²⁹⁷. He married MARTHA E. RONEY²⁹⁷ 13 Jan 1851 in Mercer Co, Kentucky²⁹⁷. She was born Abt. 1834²⁹⁷, and died Bet. 1880 - 1900²⁹⁷.

Children of JAMES POWELL and MARTHA RONEY are:

- i. MARY C.⁶ POWELL²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1852, Mercer Co, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- ii. JOHN W. POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 23 Dec 1853, Mercer Co, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. 29 Jun 1939, Perryville, KY²⁹⁷; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH LESTER²⁹⁷, 05 Oct 1882, Kentucky²⁹⁷; b. 26 Dec 1862²⁹⁷; d. 02 Nov 1896²⁹⁷.

Notes for MARTHA ELIZABETH LESTER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Daughter Obidiah Lester and Mary E. Matherly
<http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=richardl&i d=I0518>

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH LESTER:
Burial: Deep Creek Churchyard, Mercer Co., KY²⁹⁷

- iii. WOODFORD H. POWELL²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1856, Mercer Co, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- iv. ALEMEDIA A. POWELL²⁹⁷, b. 20 Jan 1858, Mercer Co, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- v. LAURA W. POWELL²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1862, Mercer Co, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.

107. PAULINA C.⁵ POWELL (*WILLIAM⁴, LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 18 Jan 1839 in Kentucky²⁹⁷, and died 1909 in Bates Co. MO²⁹⁷. She married NATHAN D. WALDEN²⁹⁷ Oct 1858 in Mercer Co., Kentucky²⁹⁷, son of WILLIS WALDEN and REBECCA DOUGLAS. He was born 19 Jan 1831 in Kentucky²⁹⁷, and died 29 May 1899 in Bates Co. MO²⁹⁷.

Notes for PAULINA C. POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Paulina Walden and her husband N. D. Walden are named in the estate records of William Powell as heirs. See Image Page 1 and Image Page 2

Nathan Walden family can be found on the 1870 Boyle Co. KY census and 1880 Bates Co. MO census.

Notes for NATHAN D. WALDEN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Household:

Source Information:

Census Place Mt. Pleasant, Bates, Missouri
Family History Library Film 1254673
NA Film Number T9-0673
Page Number 173B

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Nathan WALDEN	Self	M	Male	W	49	KY	Farmer	VA	KY
Paulina WALDEN	Wife	M	Female	W	41	KY	Keepin g House	KY	KY
Ella WALDEN	Dau	S	Female	W	20	KY		KY	KY
Stephen WALDEN	Son	S	Male	W	19	KY	Works On F arm	KY	KY
John WALDEN	Son	S	Male	W	17	KY	Works On Far m	KY	KY
Sallie WALDEN	Dau	S	Female	W	16	KY		KY	KY
Cogar WALDEN	Son	S	Male	W	13	KY	At School	KY	KY
James WALDEN	Son	S	Male	W	12	KY	At School	KY	KY
Lewis WALDEN	Son	S	Male	W	10	KY	At School	KY	KY
Mamie WALDEN	Dau	S	Female	W	6	MO		KY	KY

1870 Boyle Co. KY census

Perryville PO

HH# 51/52

Walden, Nathan age 38 farmer, \$2368, \$700, KY

--, Paulina age 31 KY

--, Lou E. age 10 female KY

--, Stephen D. age 9 KY

--, John age 8 KY

--, Sarah age 6 KY

--, Cogar age 4 KY

--, James age 2 KY

--, Lewis age 9 mo KY

Children of PAULINA POWELL and NATHAN WALDEN are:

- i. LOU ELLA⁶ WALDEN²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1860, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- ii. STEPHEN DOUGLAS WALDEN²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1861, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. 1910²⁹⁷.
- iii. JOHN WALDEN²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1862, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- iv. SARAH WALDEN²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1864, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- v. WILLIAM COGAR WALDEN²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1866, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- vi. JAMES WALDEN²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1868, Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- vii. LEWIS WALDEN²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1869, Boyle Co., Kentucky²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- viii. MAMIE WALDEN²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1874, Missouri²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.

108. ELIZABETH ANN⁵ POWELL (*CHARLES⁴, LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 01 Feb 1835²⁹⁷, and died

Charles Powell Descendents

08 Mar 1893 in Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷. She married LEWIS ALLMAN POWELL²⁹⁷ 12 Sep 1867 in Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷, son of WILLIAM POWELL and CATHERINE SANDERS. He was born 21 Sep 1827 in Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷, and died 19 Mar 1893 in Mercer Co. KY²⁹⁷.

Notes for LEWIS ALLMAN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census Place:Dixville, Mercer, Kentucky
Source:FHL Film 1254434 National Archives Film T9-043 4 Page 16C
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Lewis A. POWELLSelfMMW52KY
Occ:FarmerFa: KYMo: VA
Elizabeth POWELLWifeFMW45KY
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: KYMo: KY
Catharine POWELLDauFSW11KY
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY
Charles W. POWELLSonMSW9KY
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY
James F. POWELLSonMSW6KY
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY
Ludlow C. POWELLSonMSW3KY
Occ:At HomeFa: KYMo: KY

Children are listed above under (105) Lewis Allman Powell.

109. JAMES MONROE⁵ SAMPLE (*SALLIE⁴ PREWITT, MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 15 Dec 1824 in Morgan Co., Ill²⁹⁷, and died Jan 1907 in Payne Co, OK²⁹⁷. He married RUFINA HAMILTON²⁹⁷ 20 Oct 1850 in Morgan Co, Ill²⁹⁷. She was born 1832²⁹⁷, and died 1859²⁹⁷.

Child of JAMES SAMPLE and RUFINA HAMILTON is:
172. i. MARY ISABELL⁶ SAMPLE, b. 21 Jan 1853, Morgan Co., Ill; d. 01 Dec 1935.

110. MARY JANE⁵ HOSKINS (*MARTHA⁴ PRUIT, MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 07 Jan 1830²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷. She married MARTIN PRICE²⁹⁷. He was born 1827 in Alabama²⁹⁷, and died 1890 in Coles County , IL²⁹⁷.

More About MARTIN PRICE:
Fact 1: 1851, Went To CA Goldrush; Gone 2 Years²⁹⁷

Children of MARY HOSKINS and MARTIN PRICE are:

- i. MARY⁶ PRICE²⁹⁷, m. MOORE²⁹⁷.

More About MARY PRICE:
Fact 1: Married Moore²⁹⁷

- ii. MARGARET PRICE²⁹⁷, m. COLE²⁹⁷.

More About MARGARET PRICE:
Fact 1: Marreid Cole²⁹⁷

More About COLE:
Fact 1: I Suspect That Coles's Station Is Related To This Family²⁹⁷

- iii. MARTHA PRICE²⁹⁷, m. CHANDLER²⁹⁷.

More About MARTHA PRICE:
Fact 1: Marreid Chandler²⁹⁷

Charles Powell Descendents

iv. MIRANDA PRICE²⁹⁷.

More About MIRANDA PRICE:

Fact 1: Marreid Daily²⁹⁷

v. BELL PRICE²⁹⁷, m. ? NELSON²⁹⁷.

More About BELL PRICE:

Fact 1: Married Nelson²⁹⁷

vi. LUCINDA DELPHINE PRICE²⁹⁷, b. Cooks Mills, IL²⁹⁷; d. 10 Nov 1927²⁹⁷; m. WILLIAM MILTON CHECKLEY²⁹⁷, 17 Mar 1881²⁹⁷; b. 19 Sep 1962, Fuller Pt, Coles Co, IL²⁹⁷.

More About LUCINDA DELPHINE PRICE:

Fact 1: Marreid Checkley²⁹⁷

vii. EDWARD PRICE²⁹⁷.

viii. FREDERICK PRICE²⁹⁷.

ix. LAWRY PRICE²⁹⁷.

x. JOSEPH AARON PRICE²⁹⁷, b. 1860, Coles County, IL²⁹⁷; d. 1899, Coles County, IL²⁹⁷; m. TAMZY COBB²⁹⁷, Cooks Mills, Coles County, IL²⁹⁷; b. 17 May 1859, Coles County, IL²⁹⁷; d. 1943, Coles County, IL²⁹⁷.

More About TAMZY COBB:

Fact 1: I Have Obit²⁹⁷

111. MARGARET L⁵ HOSKINS (*MARTHA⁴ PRUIT, MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 19 Jul 1831 in Morgan Co, IL²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷. She married JAMES HAMILTON²⁹⁷ 14 Nov 1853²⁹⁷. He was born 01 May 1826 in Adams Co, IN²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷.

More About MARGARET L HOSKINS:

Fact 1: 14 Nov 1853, MD James Hamilton²⁹⁷

More About JAMES HAMILTON:

Fact 1: School Teacher And Farmer²⁹⁷

Fact 2: 1/6 Charter Members Of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church²⁹⁷

Fact 3: 04 Sep 1862, Enl 128Th IL Inf²⁹⁷

Fact 4: Battle Of Vicksburg²⁹⁷

Fact 5: 07 May 1863, Hon Discharge--Typhoid²⁹⁷

Fact 6: Bet. 1880 - 1886, Sheriff Of Coles Co²⁹⁷

Children of MARGARET HOSKINS and JAMES HAMILTON are:

i. MARGARET⁶ HAMILTON²⁹⁷.

More About MARGARET HAMILTON:

Fact 1: "Pet"²⁹⁷

Fact 2: Nurse In Pasadena, CA²⁹⁷

ii. DAVID HAMILTON²⁹⁷.

More About DAVID HAMILTON:

Fact 1: Lawyer²⁹⁷

iii. SAM HAMILTON²⁹⁷.

More About SAM HAMILTON:

Fact 1: Conductor On IL Central²⁹⁷

iv. ALBERT HAMILTON²⁹⁷.

More About ALBERT HAMILTON:

Fact 1: Physician In Humboldt And Thermopolis, WY²⁹⁷

- v. JOHN HAMILTON²⁹⁷.

More About JOHN HAMILTON:
Fact 1: IL State Senator District 34 For 20 Years²⁹⁷

- vi. LOWRY HAMILTON²⁹⁷.

More About LOWRY HAMILTON:
Fact 1: Twin²⁹⁷
Fact 2: Farmer²⁹⁷

- vii. WILLIAM H. HAMILTON²⁹⁷, m. ANNA BELLE HUTTON²⁹⁷.

More About WILLIAM H. HAMILTON:
Fact 1: Twin²⁹⁷
Fact 2: Farmer²⁹⁷

112. THOMAS BENTON⁵ HOSKINS (*MARTHA⁴ PRUIT, MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 20 May 1848 in N Okaw Tnshp, Coles Co, IL²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷. He married (1) MARTHA BALL²⁹⁷ 11 Sep 1869²⁹⁷. He married (2) MINERVA "JENNIE" COBB²⁹⁷ 30 Oct 1877²⁹⁷. She was born 06 May 1855²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷.

More About THOMAS BENTON HOSKINS:
Fact 1: Abt. 1864, MD Martha Ball²⁹⁷
Fact 2: Abt. 1865, MD Minerva Cobb²⁹⁷

More About MINERVA "JENNIE" COBB:
Fact 1: MD Thomas Benton Hoskins²⁹⁷

Children of THOMAS HOSKINS and MARTHA BALL are:

- i. H. HOWARD⁶ HOSKINS²⁹⁷, m. MARGARET BURWELL²⁹⁷, 1899²⁹⁷.
- ii. RALPH HOSKINS²⁹⁷, m. VERNA RAGAN²⁹⁷.

Children of THOMAS HOSKINS and MINERVA COBB are:

- iii. JOHN WARREN⁶ HOSKINS²⁹⁷, b. 24 Nov 1883²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷; m. PHOEBE "DILLA" MANN²⁹⁷, 14 Dec 1904²⁹⁷.
- iv. JESSE RUSH HOSKINS²⁹⁷, b. 1890²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷; m. EDITH ROSE HIGGENSON²⁹⁷, 17 Oct 1909²⁹⁷; b. 18 Oct 1892²⁹⁷; d. , Y²⁹⁷.

Generation No. 6

113. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ WESLEY (*JOHN R.⁵, PAUL⁴, AGATHA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 1864 in Halifax Co. VA²⁹⁷, and died 16 Sep 1943 in Roxboro, Person Co., NC²⁹⁷. He married SARAH ELLA LUELLER DUNNAWAY²⁹⁷ 19 Nov 1890 in Halifax Co. VA²⁹⁷. She was born 14 Apr 1875 in Halifax Co. VA²⁹⁷, and died 06 Oct 1948 in Roxboro, Person Co., NC²⁹⁷.

Child of WILLIAM WESLEY and SARAH DUNNAWAY is:

173. i. GEORGE LEE WASHINGTON⁷ WESLEY, b. 01 Mar 1899, Halifax Co. VA; d. 21 Aug 1985.

114. SARAH AMELIA⁶ FORD (*DAVID⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ died 21 Jun 1929²⁹⁷. She married (1) WILLIAM ALFRED CARNEY²⁹⁷. She married (2) R. EPHRAIM STANFIELD²⁹⁷ 02 Jan 1877 in Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷.

Child of SARAH FORD and WILLIAM CARNEY is:

174. i. HATTIE URA⁷ CARNEY.

Children of SARAH FORD and R. STANFIELD are:

- ii. ED⁷ STANFIELD²⁹⁷.
- 175. iii. MAUDE ELLA STANFIELD.
- iv. BESS STANFIELD²⁹⁷.

115. LUCY EMMA⁶ SALISBURY (*LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 04 Nov 1854 in Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷. She married WILLIAN J. MCMACKIN²⁹⁷ 21 Aug 1873 in Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷.

Children of LUCY SALISBURY and WILLIAN MCMACKIN are:

- i. ONA⁷ MCMACKIN²⁹⁷.
- ii. IDA MCMACKIN²⁹⁷.
- iii. FANNY MCMACKIN²⁹⁷.
- iv. WILLIE MCMACKIN²⁹⁷.
- v. CHARLES MCMACKIN²⁹⁷.

116. JOHN FRANKLIN⁶ SALISBURY (*LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 06 Dec 1857²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷. He married MARY MALVINA BRANDON²⁹⁷ 26 Feb 1879 in Dyer Co., TN²⁹⁷, daughter of JAMES BRANDON and MARY PARKER. She was born Abt. 1864 in TN²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷.

Children of JOHN SALISBURY and MARY BRANDON are:

- i. JAMES⁷ SALISBURY²⁹⁷.
- ii. BEULAH SALISBURY²⁹⁷, m. TOLLIE CHAULK²⁹⁷.
- iii. CLAUDIE SALISBURY²⁹⁷.
- 176. iv. PRESTON SALISBURY, b. Abt. 1884, TN; d. Woodville, Laud. Co., TN.
- 177. v. NOAH SALISBURY, b. Abt. 1887; d. Y.

117. NOAH DAVID⁶ SALISBURY (*LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 30 Oct 1860 in Dist 8., Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷, and died 16 Nov 1943 in Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷. He married SARAH ELLEN GLEASON²⁹⁷ 20 Dec 1883 in Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷. She was born 05 Jan 1859 in Iowa, Or Ohio²⁹⁷, and died 10 May 1947 in Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷.

Children of NOAH SALISBURY and SARAH GLEASON are:

- 178. i. MARY ANN⁷ SALISBURY, b. 12 Nov 1884, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN; d. Y.
- 179. ii. JESSIE V. SALISBURY, b. 19 Feb 1886, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN; d. Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN.
- iii. INFANT SALISBURY²⁹⁷, b. 26 Jun 1887, Dist. 8., Laud. Co.²⁹⁷; d. Y²⁹⁷.
- 180. iv. ALVIN DURWOOD SALISBURY, b. 30 Aug 1888, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN; d. 22 Mar 1955, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- v. JIRDIE SELEST SALISBURY²⁹⁷, b. 15 Nov 1890, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷; d. 25 Feb 1891, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷.
- vi. INFANT SALISBURY²⁹⁷, b. 25 Jun 1892, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷; d. 25 Jun 1892²⁹⁷.
- vii. DONNIE D. SALISBURY²⁹⁷, b. 18 Nov 1896, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷; d. 22 Jun 1898, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷.

118. REBECCA J.⁶ SALISBURY (*LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 04 Apr 1863 in Dist 8, Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷, and died 15 Jun 1887²⁹⁷. She married WILLIAM G. VOSS²⁹⁷ 23 Feb 1881 in Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷.

Child of REBECCA SALISBURY and WILLIAM VOSS is:

- 181. i. LUCY⁷ VOSS.

119. SARAH POWELL⁶ SALISBURY (*LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 18 May 1866 in Dist. 8, Laud. Co, TN²⁹⁷, and died 24 Oct 1918²⁹⁷. She married JOHN RICHARDSON CONKLIN²⁹⁷ Abt. 1888²⁹⁷. He was born 07 Nov 1865²⁹⁷, and died Oct 1910 in Dyer Co., TN²⁹⁷.

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of SARAH SALISBURY and JOHN CONKLIN are:

- i. THOMAS HESTER⁷ CONKLIN²⁹⁷, b. 21 Sep 1888²⁹⁷; d. 06 Jan 1919²⁹⁷; m. (1) JULIA PHELPS²⁹⁷, Abt. 1906²⁹⁷; m. (2) PEARL ANDERSON²⁹⁷, Abt. 1915²⁹⁷.
- ii. ALFRED CONKLIN²⁹⁷, b. 1892²⁹⁷; d. 1979, East St. Louis, IL²⁹⁷; m. ANICE MERIDITH²⁹⁷, 1919²⁹⁷; b. 1902, Waverly, Humphreys Co., TN²⁹⁷.
- iii. LENNIE EILEEN CONKLIN²⁹⁷, b. 21 Jul 1896, Lauderdale Co., TN²⁹⁷; d. 02 Nov 1968²⁹⁷.

120. ALPHA BURROW⁶ FORD (*POWELL⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 26 Jan 1866²⁹⁷, and died 29 Jun 1934²⁹⁷. He married LELA ADA RAINEY²⁹⁷. She was born 15 Nov 1863²⁹⁷, and died 22 Oct 1938²⁹⁷.

Children of ALPHA FORD and LELA RAINEY are:

- i. CLYDE⁷ FORD²⁹⁷.
182. ii. WILLIAM ALFRED FORD.
- iii. LEWIS FORD²⁹⁷.
- iv. JESSIE FORD²⁹⁷, b. 10 Sep 1892²⁹⁷; d. 14 Oct 1957²⁹⁷; m. JOE HENDREN²⁹⁷.

121. ADDIE L.⁶ FORD (*POWELL⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 11 Feb 1868²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷. She married FOWLER²⁹⁷.

Children of ADDIE FORD and FOWLER are:

- i. BUD⁷ FOWLER²⁹⁷.
- ii. JEANNIE FOWLER²⁹⁷, m. LEROY BRIGGS²⁹⁷.

122. LILY E.⁶ FORD (*POWELL⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 25 Apr 1875²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷. She married LASSITER²⁹⁷.

Children of LILY FORD and LASSITER are:

- i. ILA⁷ LASSITER²⁹⁷.
- ii. INZEY LASSITER²⁹⁷, m. ROBERT STYERS²⁹⁷.
- iii. ROBERT LASSITER²⁹⁷.
- iv. ELSIE LASSITER²⁹⁷, m. LEVI GOODMAN²⁹⁷.
- v. DELMUS LASSITER²⁹⁷.
- vi. FORD LASSITER²⁹⁷.
- vii. ANNIE BELL LASSITER²⁹⁷, m. (1) WILL LACKEY²⁹⁷; m. (2) JONES²⁹⁷.
183. viii. MATTIE LEE LASSITER, b. 1907; d. 19 Jan 1984, Lauder. Co., TN.

123. WALTER P.⁶ FORD (*POWELL⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷ was born 26 Sep 1877²⁹⁷, and died in Y²⁹⁷. He married NINA COX²⁹⁷.

Children of WALTER FORD and NINA COX are:

- i. ANNIE MAY⁷ FORD²⁹⁷, m. HOBOCK²⁹⁷.
- ii. LEWIS FORD²⁹⁷.
- iii. GARLAND FORD²⁹⁷, b. 1911²⁹⁷; d. 18 Jul 1982, New Castle, Delaware²⁹⁷.
- iv. WALTER ROYCE FORD²⁹⁷, b. Abt. 1921²⁹⁷; d. 20 Apr 1993, Ripley, Laud. Co., TN²⁹⁷; m. MARY FRANCES HYSINGER²⁹⁷, 1942²⁹⁷.

124. SALLY⁶ POWELL (*FRANCIS MARION⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)²⁹⁷. She married WILLIAM HART²⁹⁷.

Children of SALLY POWELL and WILLIAM HART are:

- i. NANA⁷ HART²⁹⁷, m. OTTO WHITE²⁹⁷.
- ii. MAMIE HART²⁹⁷, m. NOLAN COONCE²⁹⁷, 07 Jan 1920²⁹⁷; b. 06 Nov 1897²⁹⁷; d. , Y²⁹⁷.
- iii. EWING HART²⁹⁷.
- iv. VIOLA HART²⁹⁷, m. ROGERS²⁹⁷.

125. CARRIE ELLA⁶ POWELL (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*⁵, *JAMES HENRY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)²⁹⁷ was born 10 Aug 1870 in , Callaway, Missouri^{298,299}, and died 1960 in Holst Summit, Callaway, Missouri²⁹⁹. She married (1) BENJAMIN WALLACE²⁹⁹ 1892²⁹⁹. He was born 1865 in , Callaway, Missouri²⁹⁹, and died 1892^{300,301}. She married (2) WALTER JONES³⁰¹ 1900³⁰¹. He died 1952³⁰¹.

Notes for CARRIE ELLA POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census - 1900 Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-JN) - Carrie Ella Powell

Carrie died at the age of 90.

More About CARRIE ELLA POWELL:
Burial: 1960, Union Hill Cemetary, Missouri^{302,303}

Children of CARRIE POWELL and BENJAMIN WALLACE are:
i. WALLACE⁷³⁰³, m. CHESTER BURNETT³⁰³.
ii. WALLACE³⁰³, m. JOHNNIE AMEND³⁰³.
iii. BENNIE WALLACE³⁰³.

Children of CARRIE POWELL and WALTER JONES are:
iv. POPE⁷ JONES³⁰³.
v. MOSS JONES³⁰³.
vi. FLOYD JONES³⁰³.

126. JAMES FRANCIS⁶ POWELL (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*⁵, *JAMES HENRY*⁴, *ANTHONY*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)³⁰³ was born 15 Apr 1872 in , Callaway, Missouri^{304,305}, and died 27 Dec 1965 in Holts Summitt, Callaway, MO^{306,307}. He married ADELINE JANET BROWN³⁰⁷ 31 Dec 1902 in Jefferson City, Cole, MO^{308,309}. She was born 12 Jul 1883 in Callaway, MO³⁰⁹, and died 16 Apr 1963 in Auberry, Fresno, CA^{310,311}.

Notes for JAMES FRANCIS POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-9G) - James Francis Powell

Death Certificate - James Francis POWELL

Notes: Died at the age of 93. He was a farmer.

More About JAMES FRANCIS POWELL:
Burial: 28 Dec 1965, Prospect Cemetary, New Bloomfield, Callaway, MO³¹¹

Notes for ADELINE JANET BROWN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-BM) - Adeline Janet Brown Death Certificate - Adeline Janet Ingmire Mar 1992 IGI - Adoline J. Brown

Notes: Died at the age of 79. She was a housewife. May have been born in Jefferson City, Cole, MO

More About ADELINE JANET BROWN:
Burial: 18 Apr 1963, Clovis Cemetary, Clovis, Fresno, CA³¹¹

Children of JAMES POWELL and ADELINE BROWN are:

Charles Powell Descendents

184. i. JAMES JORDAN⁷ POWELL, b. 05 Mar 1903, Cedar City, Callaway, MO; d. 09 May 1975, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.
ii. EVELYN CATHERINE POWELL³¹¹, b. 1904, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA³¹¹; m. HARRY G BACKER³¹¹; b. 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California³¹¹; d. . Y³¹¹.

127. CHARLES ALBERT⁶ POWELL (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹¹ was born Jun 1877 in , Callaway, Missouri^{312,313}, and died 1949³¹³. He married CLARA PRICE RICE³¹³. She was born in , Callaway, Missouri³¹³, and died 1960³¹³.

Notes for CHARLES ALBERT POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Census - 1900 Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-KT) - Charles Albert Powell

Children of CHARLES POWELL and CLARA RICE are:

185. i. RUTH MINERVA⁷ POWELL, d. Bef. 1997.
186. ii. LLOYD MARLIN POWELL.
187. iii. CELESTA PRICE POWELL.
188. iv. MARTHA SUSAN POWELL.
189. v. GRACE MARIAN POWELL, b. 25 Feb 1914, Holts Summit, Callaway, Missouri; d. 24 Nov 1997, Englewood, Colorado.
vi. JESSIE NAOMI POWELL³¹³, b. 1920³¹³; d. 1923³¹³.

128. SETH CALVIN⁶ POWELL (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹³ was born 15 Apr 1881 in , Callaway, Missouri^{314,315}, and died 02 Jan 1951^{316,317}.

Notes for SETH CALVIN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-L1) - Seth Calvin Powell

Children of SETH CALVIN POWELL are:

- i. GEORGIA⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, m. MITCHELL³¹⁷.
190. ii. NEVILLE POWELL.
191. iii. ROMAINE POWELL.
192. iv. TARLTON LEROY POWELL.
193. v. JUANITA POWELL.
194. vi. WANDA POWELL.
195. vii. MARIA POWELL.

129. EDNA⁶ POWELL (*JAMES K POLK⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷. She married EDGAR BURGETT³¹⁷.

Children of EDNA POWELL and EDGAR BURGETT are:

- i. CARL⁷ BURGETT³¹⁷.
ii. RETA MAY BURGETT³¹⁷.
iii. EDGAR BURGETT³¹⁷.

130. FRANK MARION⁶ POWELL (*MALINDA ANNE⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ died Aft. 1961³¹⁷.

Notes for FRANK MARION POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

He was a Baptist minister.

Child of FRANK MARION POWELL is:

- i. CARL⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, d. 1967³¹⁷.

131. GRACE YERGER⁶ SMITH (*MARY ELIZABETH⁵ POWELL, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 04 Jun 1883³¹⁷, and died in Y³¹⁷. She married FRED E JONES³¹⁷.

Children of GRACE SMITH and FRED JONES are:

- i. MARY⁷ JONES³¹⁷, m. LANDRUM³¹⁷.
- ii. RUBY JONES³¹⁷, m. SUTTON³¹⁷.
- iii. WILLIAM FREDRICK JONES³¹⁷.
- iv. ROBERT INGELES JONES³¹⁷.
- v. VICTOR JONES³¹⁷.
- vi. HAROLD M JONES³¹⁷.

132. ELKINS ZACHARY⁶ TAYLOR (*WILLIAM GREEN⁵, SARAH⁴ POWELL, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 1850 in Kentucky³¹⁷, and died in Y³¹⁷. He married MARY A.³¹⁷. She was born 1854 in Kentucky³¹⁷, and died in Y³¹⁷.

Children of ELKINS TAYLOR and MARY are:

- i. WILLIAM F.⁷ TAYLOR³¹⁷, b. 1878, Kentucky³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷.
- ii. ROBERT B. TAYLOR³¹⁷, b. Abt. 1880, Casey Co., KY³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷.

133. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ POWELL (*DAVID LEE⁵, LEWIS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 10 Feb 1870 in Hardin Co. KY³¹⁷, and died 07 Mar 1948 in Clarkson, Grayson, KY³¹⁷. He married (1) IDA PIERCE³¹⁷. He married (2) MATTIE LOUISE WHITWORTH³¹⁷ 06 Sep 1899³¹⁷, daughter of SAMULE WHITWORTH and MARIE LUCAS. She was born 07 Dec 1883³¹⁷, and died 26 Mar 1983³¹⁷.

Children of WILLIAM POWELL and MATTIE WHITWORTH are:

- i. CORBETT RAY⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1898³¹⁷; d. 24 Aug 1976³¹⁷.
- ii. RICHARD CARLYSLE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 21 Jun 1900³¹⁷; d. 01 Jul 1900³¹⁷.
- iii. CORDIA EFFIE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 12 Apr 1902³¹⁷; m. STANLEY TENENT SIMMONS³¹⁷, 01 Sep 1927³¹⁷.
- iv. CLARENCE ADRON POWELL³¹⁷, b. 06 May 1905, Mead Co. KY³¹⁷; d. Robinson, , Ill³¹⁷; m. HILDA MAY JACKSON³¹⁷, 04 Aug 1928³¹⁷.
196. v. NORMA POWELL, b. 21 Jun 1907; d. 07 Apr 1986.
- vi. IRA FRANKLIN POWELL³¹⁷, b. 28 May 1909³¹⁷; d. 09 Sep 1967³¹⁷.
- vii. PERCY ALBIN POWELL³¹⁷, b. 21 Mar 1911³¹⁷; d. 28 May 1988³¹⁷; m. ROBERTA BOARMAN³¹⁷, 21 Feb 1946³¹⁷.
- viii. PRESTON PAUL POWELL³¹⁷, b. 12 May 1912³¹⁷; d. 03 Jan 1977³¹⁷; m. DOROTHY LOGSDON³¹⁷, 01 Jul 1950³¹⁷.
- ix. CHESTER WHITWORTH POWELL³¹⁷, b. 04 Sep 1914³¹⁷; d. 22 Jan 1990³¹⁷; m. OLLIE TILFORD³¹⁷, 14 Oct 1939³¹⁷.
- x. THELMA CHRISTINE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 23 Apr 1916³¹⁷; m. JOSEPH THOMAS³¹⁷, 03 Oct 1939³¹⁷.
- xi. DAVID CURTIS POWELL³¹⁷, b. 13 Jan 1918³¹⁷; d. 26 Jan 1918³¹⁷.
- xii. MARY CATHERINE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 30 May 1919³¹⁷; m. ANDREW JACKSON EDLIN³¹⁷, 21 Jul 1939³¹⁷.
- xiii. MARVIN M. POWELL³¹⁷, b. 23 Apr 1922³¹⁷.
- xiv. MABEL LOUISE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 24 Jul 1924³¹⁷; d. 17 Apr 1925³¹⁷.

134. JOHN H.⁶ POWELL (*CHARLES⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 03 May 1847 in Missouri³¹⁷, and died 27 Sep 1929³¹⁷. He married (1) ELEANOR ELIZABETH GIBSON³¹⁷. She was born 17 Feb 1850³¹⁷, and died 06 Mar 1897³¹⁷. He married (2) MELISSA DUNCAN SIGLER³¹⁷. She was born 06 Mar 1857³¹⁷, and died 04 Oct 1938³¹⁷.

Notes for JOHN H. POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

I REMEMBER YESTERDAY

Charles Powell Descendents

By Mary Elizabeth Powell Saul
Handwritten Feb/Mar 1981

My parents, William Henry Powell and Vina Ann Darrington Powell, lived in Boomer Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, (7 miles west of Neola) when I was born. That was on Dec. 20, 1897. I was the first of seven children and was born at home with the help of Papa's Aunt (Nancy) Jane Powell Welbourn also delivered Ethel and Vera.

The Powell Side. My Grandpa Powell (John Henry Powell, Papa's father) was a little, thin man and real jolly with little kids. He sure liked little kids. He just always was loving us up. We just lived over the hill from him and were with him a lot. We sure liked Grandpa Powell. Papa's mother died before I was born. Her name was Eleanor Gilson Powell. She and Grandpa had several children. My Papa (William Henry Powell) was the oldest; then Aunt Vera; then Uncle Charlie; then they lost two children, one three years old and one was a baby; then Aunt Annie; then Aunt Janie; then Aunt Edna. Grandpa's second wife's name was Melissa. She was never much of a real grandma to us. She wasn't very warm to us. Grandpa was. She and Grandpa had Johnny. He was a year younger than Ethel. He died of consumption when he was about 30 years old. It is called TB these days.

My great grandma was Jane Elizabeth Lane Powell. She died when I was 12. Papa's oldest sister, Vera, called herself the "ugliest aunt in the country." She was married to John Burbridge. When Ethel and I were in Iowa when we were little and visiting there we spent three weeks with them. They had watermelons and I ate too much of them.

One time they went to Council Bluffs with another couple, name of Shane, and they had one daughter they left with us kids. Their children were Pearl, she was just two years older than I. Then there was Earl, the one who died a year or two ago, the husband of Gladys who is a friend of Hazel Runkel's here in town. They lived in Logan County, Iowa, just north of Pottawattamie County. Pearl was 13, I was 11, Ethel was 9, and then there was this little girl and Earl and Donald. They had Charles in later years.

Anyway, the parents left early and drove as far as Missouri Valley and then they took a train to Council Bluffs. They didn't get back until midnight. But that day we just teased and pestered that little girl something terrible. I probably was mostly the instigator. She was spoiled and had on brand new, pretty shoes and a nice dress. We pushed her into the horse trough and made her walk in it. Got her new, pretty dress wet. I don't know why I was always mean to kids. Never had the friends, either, that Ethel had.

Then we were at my aunt Annie Clark's (Papa's other sister). They had Harold, Mabel, and another boy. We stayed down there a few days and then we went to Grandpa Powell's awhile. We didn't go to Aunt Edna's. Aunt Edna had such pretty, clear, blue eyes. She is six years older than I. She just had one girl, Helen (Collins). Johnny Powell's wife is Zina. They had two children, June and John. Zina still lives in Crescent, I think, and has not married.

First Grade. My Mama started me to school in Sept. 1903. Two little boys were walking past our place; Mama said, "You go walk with them to school." But I walked on the side of the road in the dusty grass and weeds. It was a half mile. My teacher's name was Rose. I really didn't like school, so one day I took my slate and lunch pail, went out across the road, down into my Grandpa Powell's pasture and sat down. Grandpa saw me and took me home with him. (He should have taken me back to school.)

One time I had a loose tooth; I suppose it was my first one. Anyway, Grandpa Powell pulled it. I cried and said, "I'm going to tell Papa to spank you." Another time Mama sent Ethel and me to Grandpa's to get a garden hoe sharpened. On our way home we heard a noise. It was a man in a wagon driving a team of horses. Anyway, when I turned to look back, I struck Ethel in the forehead with the point of the hoe. I had the hoe on my shoulder. Ethel ran crying with a bloody face. She still has the scar.

I did some bad things when I was young. Mama had been planting garden. Later, I went out and tried my hand at planting baby chickies. When I went in the house and told Mama what I had done she went out and found most of them dead. I suppose I got a spanking. Another time we were going to town, Neola, to do some trading. You notice I said "trading" and not "shopping". People in those days took in their butter and eggs and traded for

groceries. So I figured we would be gone for awhile and my kitty might run away. So I got a string, tied it around the cat's neck and onto the woven wire fence. You can guess what happened. The cat hung itself. I remember seeing it hanging there.

When we went trading I would have fun looking in the mirror at the store. I would run in back of the mirror and say, "Where is that little girl?"

One time my folks could not find me around the house, barn or other farm buildings and were about to go over the hill to my Grandpa Powell's place to look for me. But here came the milk cows down the lane from the pasture and me and my dog, Shine. I thought it was time to milk the cows. I was a couple of hours early.

I remember a man with a wagon of posts and mail boxes coming. He put up a mail box for us. A few days later the mail carrier came. He left us a big, thick catalog from Montgomery Ward. I remember bringing it into the house.

Shortly before we moved from Iowa to South Dakota, we all went to Papa's Aunt Jane's and got two gallon pails of sorghum. We went over in a lumber wagon...Mama, Papa, Ethel and me. They had a field of cane near their place. They cut the cane and put it in a grinder that was powered by one horse going around and around. The juice ran through a pipe into a big oblong tank that was right in the side of a long building. There was a little fire below the tank and they skimmed off the foam and then it ran into another tank and boiled and I think a third tank had the finished molasses. By that time it was thick and sweet. Sure strong tasting, but very good for a person.

Aunt Jane's youngest child, Ruth Cecelia Welbourn, was two years older than I. Ruth was in the yard and she talked to me. I was 4 and she was 6 years old. (We had a calendar and Mama pointed out to me that I was 5 when we moved to South Dakota.)

One Sunday we went to visit Papa's sister, Vern Burbridge. The family was not at home and we were hungry; so Papa found a bowl of beans and we girls and he ate them.

Some of our neighbors had sheep and lambs. I always wanted a lamb, but I never got one. Papa got me a little goat, but not for long as it tried butting me. It wasn't any fun.

One time Pigeon River flooded. We walked up the hill from our home, stood up there and looked at all the water. Sure was wide. Had a big rain. Later, when we thought it was down enough, we drove around over to Grandpa and Grandma Darrington's. The water was still rather high. The water came over the horse's belly and into the floor of the buggy.

The Darrington Side. Grandpa and Grandma Darrington had come back to Iowa with their first three sons from Utah by oxen teams. They did not want to raise their family as Mormons. Grandpa Darrington came from England first; then later grandma and her sisters, my aunt Elizabeth (my namesake) and Auntie Joyce (also my great aunt and Grandma Darrington's aunt) and her husband, John Joyce. This was before my grandparents married. They met in Utah, but were already acquainted in England. However, it wasn't long until they all moved to Iowa. Elizabeth (Lizzie) married a Ward. When the Joyces died, the Darringtons and Wards had words over the inheritance of the Joyces; so they were not friends after that. (They are all buried in the Grange Cemetery near Neola, Iowa.)

I sure liked to go to Grandma Darrington's. She always had a big stone crock of sugar cookies. Aunt Amy, Uncle Charles, Uncle Arthur and Uncle Nate were still at home. They all played with us and would toss us up into the air. Mama's older brothers, Will, George, Alf and Herb, were married. Uncle Arthur was married about 1917 when he was 42 years old. Uncle Nate was married November 14, 1909. Uncle Charles never married. After Grandpa and Grandma Darrington died, he stayed on the original farm.

We went to Grandma Darrington's often; sometimes Mama and we girls walked, or Mama would wheel Vera in the baby buggy. It was a mile across the pasture and fields, and nearly three miles by road.

One time my mother took off on a sunny afternoon to call on a neighbor lady who lived over the hill north of us about half a mile. On our way home a man in a top-buggy overtook us and offered us a ride. Mama was carrying Vera, leading Ethel, and I was tagging along. So Mama got in the buggy with Ethel and Vera. I wouldn't get in. They asked me to get in, then they coaxed me, but I would not get in. I just stood back and kept saying, "Mama has a boyfriend." Finally Mama had to get out and walk. I learned later that the man was the best man at my parents' wedding.

Going to South Dakota. Papa's Uncle Dike (Israel Nordike Powell) lived in Bonesteel, South Dakota. He came to visit his Iowa relatives...his brother who was my Grandpa John Powell, his sister Nancy Jane Powell Welbourne, his niece, Vernie Burbridge, and other nieces and nephews. He told my folks they should move to South Dakota. He said the soil was virgin and fertile and one could plow gold, it was so rich.

Uncle Dike's farm was near the county line and would be extended west as soon as the U.S. Government opened it for settlement, as it was, at that time, an Indian Reservation. It was later named Rosebud Indian Reservation. Half of Uncle Dike's farm was what became Bonesteel, SD. Also, north of the road part of his place was taken for the County Fair Grounds.

Uncle Dike had a wife, Mollie, daughters Nettie, Lizzie, Gladys, Eva and a son Dikie.

So in March of 1904 my parents hauled furniture, two horses and machinery to Council Bluffs to a freight car on a train that would go to Bonesteel. It was called the Chicago Northwestern Railway.

Bonesteel was the end of the railroad line. On my way home from school at Bonesteel, I would stop and look at the place where the engines were turned around. A big, black, oily looking place. Our family went from Iowa to Bonesteel on a passenger train after we had shipped our things ahead on the freight train. The ride took about 12 hours...all day...300 miles. The train stopped at every little settlement.

We arrived at our Uncle Dike's home and there was no house for us to move into. So many people were coming because the land was opening up for settlement...they had come to register for a claim. We finally moved into a two room log house. It was so old and a lot of the filling between the logs had fallen out. Mama cried! What a change. First, in Iowa a new home - now this. My Papa got a two-seated buggy and a small team of horses and took passengers out to the new land. The horses we had were big work horses. The people had received numbers as to where their claims of 160 acres were located. Papa would be gone early to late every day taking people to locate their claims. Several other men did this, too.

Indians often stopped at our place as there was a fresh water spring near the log house. They knew about it. So they would come inside and look at the pictures on the walls. One time Mama had bread in the oven. They smelled it and wanted some. Mama motioned that it was not ready. One time some Indians left a saddle horse beside our road lying down. That night Papa gave it water and oats and the next morning it was able to walk. We kept it for a few years. (More on this later.)

We had arrived in Bonesteel in March 1904, so I started to school again. I had not attended very often that past fall. The teacher's name was Miss Lousher. I was six years old that past December. I had over a mile and a half to walk. I would go on the road until I came to the railroad track; then I walked on it till I got into town. The railroad track was built out to the county line about two miles but was never used past Bonesteel.

In school we sang "Jack Frost bites little girls' and boys' noses and toes." One morning, on my way, I had gotten over a hump in the road so I couldn't see home anymore and a man in a wagon came by. He had two nervous horses. He had a long whip, and two large metal trunks. And he asked me to get in and I said "No" several times. He threw his whip around and I got scared so I got in. He started to hit his horses and up the road we went. The horses were running fast and the trunks were bouncing. He kept whipping the horses, up the grade, over the railroad track, and down again. Then the road crossed a low place with a culvert and I crawled to the back of the wagon. My lunch pail flew out. I climbed out on the reach of the wagon, hung on a second, and then dropped to the ground. I was all dirty and dusty.

Soon my Uncle Dike came along on horseback. He had taken his cows over to the pasture near the Fairgrounds. He helped me look for my pail and we found it...but not my cup. About that time that man came walking, his

face skinned and bloody. Uncle Dike scolded him (actually he swore at him). Then Uncle and I got on the horse and went to his home. Aunt Mollie washed me, fixed some lunch and I walked through the town to school. I must have been plenty late. A few days later, some children found my cup and brought it to school and I was sure happy. We had neighbors there by the name of McDermet, Story, Ingersol, Litgo and Graham.

I remember while living near Bonesteel we were invited to our uncle and aunt's for Easter dinner. We kids and the mothers went to the hen house to look for eggs. Instead of hen's eggs there were colored eggs. I never had heard of colored eggs before. We were so surprised and delighted. Our mothers had never told us any mythical stories. We were just so happy to find pretty eggs. I begged Mama to get some of those kinds of hens. I never was told the Easter story. I had heard of God and Jesus. We went to church in Iowa. The church was out in the country all by itself. Uncle Arthur was Superintendent. Mama's people attended. Papa's people didn't go to church, but were good, honest people.

Our Home. Well, back to my early childhood. We moved from the log house to a very small one-room house in Gregory, SD. (I told the neighbors we were moving to "Gravy.") The bed folded up against the wall. Houses were hard to get as people were coming faster than buildings could be built. We lived there on the first day of May, as a tap came at the door; when I opened it, there was a basket of flowers on the door knob. I didn't see who left them. Later we got acquainted with our neighbors. They had a girl about my age. Her name was Violet Walton. Mama visited with Mrs. Walton.

We didn't stay in that little house very long. Mama insisted we go out to our homestead. So a real big tent was put up while our house was being built. The house was two rooms on the main floor and two rooms upstairs - 12 x 24 in size. While we were in the tent we had plenty of room but it was not very sanitary. We had a dirt floor. Mama had things sitting on the floor. One time a pig came in and tipped over a can of cream. The wind sounded worse than it was in that tent.

By fall the house was finished enough so that we could move in. No lath or plaster on the ceiling or walls; but at least we had four rooms. It took a long time to get the house finished.

Mama and we three girls went to Iowa on the train to attend Aunt Amy and Charlie Thomas' wedding on September 20, 1905. Mama was five months pregnant with Bertha. Aunt Amy was so disgusted with Mama. Some of the other sisters-in-law shunned her too. Bertha was born January 16, 1906. When Mama and we girls came back, Papa met us at the depot. A train had been coming as far as Dallas, SD four miles farther west of Gregory, so that was the place where the engine turned around.

When we got to our unfinished home, Mama cried. Also, Papa was chewing Horseshoe plug tobacco. It was in square plugs and had a little tin horseshoe wedge on it. We took the set off and mailed them to the R.J. Reynolds Company as they gave prizes for the horseshoes returned to them. Ethel and I counted out an awful lot, in the hundreds, I suppose, and wrapped them up. I remember addressing it to R. J. Reynolds in Tennessee, I think. I don't remember what we got. We chose according to the number of horseshoes. Mama wasn't happy about Papa taking up chewing; she was really let-down, not much to be proud of on the homestead and shunned in Iowa.

But back to the wedding in Iowa. Aunt Amy and Uncle Charlie were married on the front porch of Grandpa and Grandma Darrington's home. My cousin, Adah, rode with her grandparents in a carriage with fringe on top and she was wearing a pink silk dress. Then she went upstairs and changed into a white silk dress, as maybe the pink one might have gotten dusty. Adah is the daughter of my Uncle Will and his wife Adah, who died in childbirth when Adah was born. So the maternal grandparents took her to raise. Will Driver (he stuttered) came walking to the wedding with a wooden rocker on his head. It was his wedding gift to them. Will was husband to Mary, sister of Aunt Annie, mother of Lucille Fiedler.

That fall I started school in Gregory. It was held in the back of a store. There were barrels of black, thick tar, and some of us chewed it. There was a wooden water tank and two pumps in the middle of town. I rode a horse sometimes. Her name was "Doll" and she was a pretty sorrel. When I got to school I tied up the reins and turned her loose. She knew the way home. Besides, I could see our house and barn from the school yard. It was 1 1/2 miles straight across and 2 miles around on the section lines, but there were no fences then.

Another Baby Sister. Then came January, 1906; my sister, Bertha, was born January 16th, early in the morning.

I suppose Papa rode the saddle horse in to Gregory. Got Dr. Spencer (a fat, old man) out of bed. He came in a one-horse top buggy. Mama always claimed he was drunk. Maybe he took a few drinks because it was early, cold and stormy. I remember getting up just before he left. He had his horse tied to the hitching post. Mama needed some woman to help her as Papa wasn't much help around the house. I was put to work. Washing smelly new baby diapers gave me a headache, but I did help a lot. Mama laid in bed and told me how to cook and do housework. I was 8 years old that December. I took care of Bertha from then on. Mama sat down to nurse her. I changed her, rocked her, etc. She was always kicking, so we nicknamed her "Kicky." We called her that until she started to school.

First Grade Again. That fall the Powell School was built, so Ethel and I started to school, both in the first grade. I had gone to three different schools but never attended enough to pass the first grade. Ethel and I were in the same class until we attended high school and then we took different subjects.

Cow Chips. When we first lived in South Dakota on the prairie, the land was treeless except near a stream of water, the Ponca Creek. It was three and a half miles south of us and had some water and trees. Papa and other men drove with wagons to the Missouri River hills and would chop down trees and bring home wood. The trees were so small. Otherwise, we had to burn coal. At first there were no corn cobs and we girls would take our little wagon and go pick up cow chips in the pasture for fuel.

We used cow chips for fuel a lot. They made lots of ashes. Sometimes, if there was a little dampness in the ground there would be small ground puppies or lizards under the chips, so we carried a long stick to turn the chips over. There were lots of beautiful cactuses - some were probably three feet in diameter - all colors. Mama tried transplanting some but they died. After cattle grazed the land the cactus seemed to die out; anyway, in later years they disappeared.

There were prairie chickens. They were good eating but they, too, finally disappeared. One time Papa saw a nest full of eggs and he carefully plowed around it and we girls were not to go near that nest. But Ethel couldn't stand the temptation and she went out there, filled her skirt with all the eggs and brought them home. She was real proud of herself. Made Papa so mad and sad, too. So he spanked Ethel. He took the eggs back; don't know if the hen stayed with the nest or not. They say if one touches the nest they will abandon it.

I guess we did a lot of things we shouldn't have done, like me cutting Fly's tail in stair steps. I thought I was doing a favor by cutting the short hairs that kind of stuck out. Papa said, "You should have known better than that."

One time I was walking home alone from the Powell School. I don't know why I was alone. Anyway, an old Indian, barefoot, came along in a wagon. They always had a canvas over the top. Someone might have been sleeping in there. He stopped, kept coaxing me to get in and ride. I kept shaking my head "no" and finally I pointed over across the pasture to the bachelor's home and pretended I lived there. I went under the fence, started that way, so he went on. Then I came to the road again and he had gone around the big hill by then. I didn't lose any time getting home.

The Indians seemed to be good people. But they, especially the men, were lazy. Also, they all were very smelly. One could smell them before you saw them. Their little papooses were pretty, strapped on the mothers' backs. They came in a grocery store and would point at what they wanted, then pay for it; then point at something else and pay again. Never two things at once.

We never saw any school age Indian children. They were away at a school, like Chemawa Indian School in Salem, Oregon. The reason so many Indians passed our place at Bonesteele is because we were on the main road from the Santee Reservation in Nebraska and they were on their way to the Rosebud Reservation in Western South Dakota. That road is now Highway 18. The ornery Indians were half-breeds. Their fathers were French and mothers were Indian. When French fur traders came up the Missouri River, they married the pretty Indian maidens. Lewis and Clark took some along, too.

Homesteading and Farming. The first year on the homestead my Papa did freighting. He had a big, high box wagon, four horses, and drove to Bonesteel to load up merchandise, hardware or whatever the merchants needed. Freight trains came as far as Bonesteel. As soon as Gregory County was extended on out five miles west of Gregory the railroad was started. We girls watched the men working, coming through a cut, a little hill,

and on out to the level land to Gregory. There were men with horses and mules digging and cutting and leveling the land. A work train coming on the new track, dumping off ties, rails, nails, etc. Soon the freighters, like my Papa, were out of a job. Freight trains, passenger trains, one baggage car, two passenger cars - towns were booming. One town, Dallas, had been built in anticipation of the railroad coming that way. Jackson Brothers were the main owners. But they were three miles too far south. So they moved most of the buildings four miles west of Gregory and that is as far west as it went.

Milking. I learned to milk a cow, "Brock", when I was 8 and I milked her for a year and then after that it was three cows, morning and night. One time, years later, the folks and I went somewhere, didn't get home until dark. Ethel had milked all of the cows, 11 of them; some were hard to milk, too.

Breaking Horses. I must tell you of the thrills I got every spring, when it was time to break in the young 3 year old colts or horses. My father always had one or two young horses to break or train to work every spring. When I was old enough to stand up alone in the wagon, I was there.

First, the horse objected to a harness and bridle bit in its mouth. A big, gentle work horse was put beside it; the mouth or bit was tied to the heavy part of the harness where the tug fastened on the big horse...generally "Prince." (In much later years, Ed and I used "Florrie.") We also had a long rope on the colt, and, if we didn't have a hired hand at the time, I held the rope. The horses were then hitched to the wagon.

Then the fun started - rearing, bucking, twisting, anything to try to get out of that harness and get loose. I just loved that. But once in a great while the colt didn't try so hard. I'd say, "Well, guess we can't always have fun."

So after a few times, we would hitch it and five other horses to the two-blade plow, two abreast, the colt on the outside of the three. The colt would lunge, but finally found out it had to pull like the rest. I always went out and helped 3-hitch the five, morning and noon. (One time Ed and I got the colt and old mare together and instead of hitching them up, we tried driving them around the yard. I had a hold of the rope. They went too fast and I had braced my heels in the ground -- tore both heels off my shoes.)

Powell School. Our school was a one-room grade school. We had to walk 1 1/4 miles to it. The teacher had to carry in the coal and put it in the stove and carry in a bucket of water. We had a dipper with a long handle on it and we all drank from this pail of water. The first few years there were as many as 20-some children in the school, and then it dwindled down until there were only about 12. My sister Ethel and I were in the 7th and 8th grades all by ourselves.

The rest of the children were younger. Our teacher at that time is 97 years old now (1981) and her name is Pearl Robinson Dyer. She is still the same little, spry lady and doesn't act like she is that old. Her husband is Bernie Dyer. Ethel and I attended high school in Gregory the next four years. There were about 1,000 people in the town at that time.

We girls started to the Powell School in September 1906. There were several kids, big ones, little ones, and all sizes and nationalities. We had teachers who taught three terms of school: fall, winter and spring. One winter we had a man teacher, Warren Rankin. He asked the kids their nationality. There were Dutch, German, Bohemian, etc. When he came to Ethel and I we said we were "Democrat". Later when he met Papa, Mr. Rankin told Papa what we said. Rankin was a Republican. Later Mr. Rankin's sister, Mrs. Caddes, her husband, Harry, and family moved to Gregory. They all came from a little ways south of Council Bluffs. The Caddes family and us were good friends.

We walked 1 1/4 miles to school - had to cross the railroad track. There was a sign "Stop, Look & Listen." We always did. We could see Gregory the other way for one mile. The train did run over and kill cows. I saw that. There was an empty sod house, one room, homesteaded just north of the track. Some of our cows went in, pushed the door shut and then couldn't get out. I looked in the open window. I managed to get the door open. They were glad to get home and get a drink of water.

The Ponies. My Papa bought two ponies one time, about 1906. He gave the bigger one to his cousin, Lizzie Powell, and the smaller one to me. She was about 700 pounds - a strawberry roan. I named her "Fly." In the summer she was nearly brown, in the winter nearly white. I never trained her right - let her have her way. She

was a good pal to me . I herded cattle winter and summer. There were no fences . We had 25 or 30 cattle and I'd have two or three from one bachelor and one from another. Sometimes I'd take the stock where the grass was best. My pony was tricky. She would blow up her stomach real big when I was trying to tighten on girth or cinch. Then I'd take hold of the saddle and it would be loose, so I'd watch my chance to tighten it in a hurry.

I rode around the country just for the fun of it. Went up on the buttes from the back side. It sloped off there . The buttes are two high hills joined together. Right in Gregory. They have two points that are steep on the west , south and east sides. The town had wells dug not far from the buttes. They built large water tanks or reservoirs on top. Water was piped up there. That gave the water pressure for the town. It is still in operation and always will be. I have climbed up there several times. There are steps now. One can see so far over the countryside. I walked to the top in 1975, too.

Money. One time I went into town for Mama to get some dressmaking material. I bought it and it came to \$1.05. I paid the \$1.00 and said, "I have another dollar but I don't want to break it for five cents. I'll bring the nickel in so meday." And I did.

Child of JOHN POWELL and ELEANOR GIBSON is:

197. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ POWELL.

135. CHARLES⁶ POWELL (*CHARLES⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 30 Mar 1866 in Pottawattamie Co. IA³¹⁷, and died 25 Apr 1946 in Duluth MN³¹⁷. He married ANNIE JOHANNA STERNBECK³¹⁷. She was born 28 Jun 1878 in Manitowoc Co. WI³¹⁷, and died 05 Aug 1957 in Duluth MN³¹⁷.

Children of CHARLES POWELL and ANNIE STERNBECK are:

- i. ROLAND THEIDE⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, b. 28 Mar 1897³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷.
- ii. ANNA CLARA POWELL³¹⁷, b. 22 Jan 1899³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷.
198. iii. MARTHA JANE POWELL, b. 17 Dec 1900, Hermantown, MN; d. 17 Aug 1974, Carlton.
- iv. JOSEPH EDWARD POWELL³¹⁷, b. 24 Apr 1903³¹⁷.
- v. CECIL DAVID POWELL³¹⁷, b. 01 Apr 1906³¹⁷.
- vi. HARVEY RUDOLPH POWELL³¹⁷, b. 05 May 1908³¹⁷.
- vii. JAMES WOODROW POWELL³¹⁷, b. 26 Jul 1912³¹⁷.

136. MARY E.⁶ POWELL (*JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born Abt. 1851 in Schuyler, Missouri³¹⁷, and died 01 Nov 1871 in Bates Co., Missouri³¹⁷. She married JAMES McALLISTER³¹⁷ 28 Oct 1866 in Schuyler, Missouri³¹⁷. He was born 24 Mar 1845³¹⁷, and died 29 Dec 1912³¹⁷.

Notes for MARY E. POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters would like to contact descendants of J. W. McAllister, son of Mary Powell McAllister. Please contact powell@cswnet.com.

Email from Kate Mercer, July 13, 1999 katmercer@yahoo.com

The date of Mary's death is taken from research done by my great aunt Gladys and Uncle James. The death date was taken from some of this research found by them. Supposedly from the trip they took to Missouri some time ago.

This is what I have about Mary E. Powell McAllister--

wife #1 Mary E. Powell McAllister died on or about November 1, 1871 - of typhoid fever. They lived 6 miles south of Butler, Missouri - Bates County. After her death James moved to Schuyler County Missouri. Then the research goes on to read: niece of Mrs. A.J. Powell's husband. They were married 10/28/1866 - from the newspaper in Lancaster, Mo dated November 3, 1866.

Do you know when and where your g'ma Sarah Powell came to get the children?

I also have a date on Sarah "simmons" death it was 7/15/1880. Did she marry into the family of simmons?

By the way I am going to Missouri on Thursday of this week with my great Uncle Floyd. He knows where James is buried. So I will look to see if Mary Powell is there also. If so I will send you a picture. My uncle says the directions to Brushey Cemetery are: go to Unionville, Mo and turn left.

I know that James and his 2nd wife Nancy Catherine Wrightman are buried there. She is my great g'pa's mother. (Albert "Ross")

You may have guessed that I do have a lot of relatives living. My g'ma Irene was only 16 when my dad was born and then she was 38 when I was born.

I found out also from my great uncle that Charley (James' brother) lived in Norman, Okla and had 1 son. Then his sister Marude lived in Lawton, Okla.

Children of MARY POWELL and JAMES MCALLISTER are:

- i. SARAH⁷ MCALLISTER³¹⁷, b. 1868³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷.
- ii. JAMES W. MCALLISTER³¹⁷, b. 1870³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷.

137. HENRY⁶ POWELL (*JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 04 Nov 1851 in Schuyler, Missouri³¹⁷, and died 30 Jun 1931 in Jefferson, OR³¹⁷. He married MARY ETTA LONG³¹⁷ 27 Nov 1885 in Bates Co. MO³¹⁷, daughter of GEORGE LONG and JANE WHITE. She was born 03 Jan 1869³¹⁷, and died 13 Jan 1950 in Jefferson, OR³¹⁷.

Notes for HENRY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Henry Powell of Jefferson OR had been a carpenter. He had lived in Missouri and Iowa before moving to Oregon by train in 1903. When Henry was 58 he had said his dad was born in MO, his mom born in IN. He was married on Thanksgiving Day, 11-26-1885. He had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church the last 45 years of his life.

His obituary said, at the time of his death in 1931, he had a brother Richard living in Arkansas, and a brother John living in Nevada.

He is buried on a steep hill over-looking the valley, in Jefferson OR about 4 miles from us.
marj@nelsonleather.com

Children of HENRY POWELL and MARY LONG are:

- i. EVERTT⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, d. Infant³¹⁷.
199. ii. ALMA FRANCES POWELL, b. 24 Dec 1887; d. 29 Mar 1978, Salem, OR.
- iii. ERNEST FRANKLIN POWELL³¹⁷, b. 15 Oct 1889³¹⁷; d. 28 Dec 1972, Jefferson Or³¹⁷; m. NETTIE ODESSA MERRITT³¹⁷, 04 Jun 1919, Albany Or³¹⁷.
200. iv. ALFRED LEROY POWELL, b. 07 Sep 1892; d. Shelburn Or.
- v. LEAH JANE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 26 Nov 1897³¹⁷; d. 21 Apr 1984, Idaho CA³¹⁷; m. ROY C. HAMBLY³¹⁷.
- vi. ELSIE MAY POWELL³¹⁷, b. 25 Jul 1901³¹⁷; d. 29 Mar 1977, Polk County, Oregon³¹⁷; m. HENRY E. BOYES³¹⁷; b. Sep 1896³¹⁷; d. 13 Jun 1974, Marion County, Oregon³¹⁷.
- vii. IRIS IRENE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 18 Jun 1906³¹⁷; d. 29 Jan 1967, Salem, OR³¹⁷; m. LLOYD E. ARNOLD³¹⁷.

138. NANCY⁶ POWELL (*JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born Abt. 1855 in Schuyler, Missouri³¹⁷, and died 27 Oct 1888 in Bates County, Missouri³¹⁷. She married CLARK DEEMS³¹⁷ 29 Oct 1876 in Bates Co. MO³¹⁷. He was born 13 Dec 1851³¹⁷, and died 15 Dec 1917³¹⁷.

Notes for NANCY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters would like to contact descendants of Nancy Powell Deems. If you can add to this data, please contact powell@cswnet.com.

Census Place:Lone Oak, Bates, Missouri
Source:FHL Film 1254673 National Archives Film T9-067 3 Page 213D
RelationSexMarrRaceAgeBirthplace
Clark DEEMSSelfMMW26IA
Occ:FarmerFa: PAMo: PA
Nancy DEEMSWifeFMW23MO
Occ:Keeping HouseFa: ---Mo: ---
Essie C. DEEMSDauFSW3MO
Fa: IAMo: MO

More About NANCY POWELL:
Burial: Bates Co. MO³¹⁷

Notes for CLARK DEEMS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Source: Sue Sturgis
(EMAIL) smsturgis@aol.com
May 2000

More About CLARK DEEMS:
Burial: Bates Co. MO³¹⁷

Child of NANCY POWELL and CLARK DEEMS is:

201. i. LONNIE ALBERT⁷ DEEMS, b. 03 Feb 1881, Bates Co. MO; d. 22 Mar 1955.

139. RICHARD⁶ POWELL (*JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 12 May 1856 in Teppicanoe, Schuyler, Missouri³¹⁷, and died 28 Dec 1933 in Alluwe, Nowata, Oklahoma³¹⁷. He married ELIZABETH JANE BETTY COOPER³¹⁷ 17 Sep 1879 in Bates County, Missouri³¹⁷, daughter of ELI COOPER and ELINDA ADCKOCK. She was born 16 Dec 1860 in Arkansas³¹⁷, and died 13 Nov 1931 in Alluwe, Nowata, Oklahoma³¹⁷.

Children of RICHARD POWELL and ELIZABETH COOPER are:

- 202. i. DELLA MAUDE⁷ POWELL, b. 15 Jun 1880, Bates County, Missouri; d. 1970, Oklahoma.
- ii. LEWIS POWELL³¹⁷, b. 17 Sep 1881, Bates County, Missouri³¹⁷; d. 1885, Bates County, Missouri³¹⁷.
- 203. iii. ROBERT MELTON POWELL, b. 01 Apr 1883, Bates County, Missouri; d. 15 Jul 1954, Sunny Lane, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- 204. iv. JESSE POWELL, b. 28 May 1886, Mano, Barry County, Missouri; d. 30 Jun 1950, Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- 205. v. WORTHY POWELL, b. 26 Jan 1888, Mano, Barry County, Missouri; d. 26 Apr 1927, Blackwell, Oklahoma.
- 206. vi. MYRTLE POWELL, b. 02 Feb 1890, Mano, Barry County, Missouri; d. 1947, Eldorado, Kansas.
- 207. vii. JOHN RICHARD POWELL, b. 22 May 1892, Mano, Barry County, Missouri; d. 20 Jan 1963, Meridian, Idaho.
- viii. SARAH ELINDA POWELL³¹⁷, b. Mar 1894, Mano, Barry County, Missouri³¹⁷; d. Mar 1894, Barry County, Missouri³¹⁷.
- ix. ELMER EUGENE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 15 Jun 1895, Mano, Barry County, Missouri³¹⁷; d. 1899, Barry County, Missouri³¹⁷.
- x. CLARA POWELL³¹⁷, b. 20 Sep 1897, Mano, Barry County, Missouri³¹⁷; d. 16 Jul 1974³¹⁷; m. JOE NOBLE³¹⁷.

More About CLARA POWELL:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Nowata, Oklahoma³¹⁷

208. xi. MATILDA TEE POWELL, b. 17 Sep 1900, Mano, Barry County, Missouri; d. Feb 1996, California.

140. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ POWELL (*JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 03 Oct 1861 in Schuyler, Missouri³¹⁷, and died 16 Apr 1938 in Wheaton, Mcdonald Co., Missouri³¹⁷. He married (1) LINNIE HUMPHRUS³¹⁷ 1884³¹⁷. She was born 10 Mar 1860³¹⁷, and died 06 Jun 1891³¹⁷. He married (2) RACHEL SWAN³¹⁷ 1895³¹⁷. She was born 15 Sep 1860³¹⁷, and died 1907³¹⁷.

Charles Powell Descendents

More About JOHN WILLIAM POWELL:

Burial: Rocky Comfort Cemetery, Rocky Comfort, MO³¹⁷

Children of JOHN POWELL and LINNIE HUMPHRUS are:

209. i. NELLIE MAE⁷ POWELL, b. 30 Jun 1885, Butler, Bates County, Missouri; d. 24 Jan 1977, Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., Kansas.
ii. WILLIAM HARVEY POWELL³¹⁷, b. 09 Dec 1889, Butler, Bates County, Missouri³¹⁷; d. 19 Jan 1969³¹⁷.

Children of JOHN POWELL and RACHEL SWAN are:

- iii. JOHN HENRY⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1896³¹⁷; d. 1896³¹⁷.
210. iv. RICHARD WYMBERN POWELL, b. 22 Feb 1898, Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri; d. Feb 1981.
v. CLARENCE WILMOT POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1899³¹⁷; d. 1899³¹⁷.

141. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ POWELL (*CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 01 Oct 1855³¹⁷, and died 12 Jan 1927³¹⁷. He married (1) SARAH FREEBORN POWELL³¹⁷. He married (2) LEAH ANN POWELL³¹⁷ 1886 in Buchanan Co. MO³¹⁷, daughter of JOHN POWELL and JOSEPHINE JENNY. She was born 1863³¹⁷, and died in Y³¹⁷.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From 1906 worked at St. Joe Plow Co. from 1911-1918 Express man, raised by grandparents Henry and Nancy Powell, probably born Schuyler Co. Mo, died St. Joseph Mo, buried Ashland Cem. Buchanan Co. Mo, St. Joseph Sarah Freeborn Sister to Lucy Powell of Agency Mo Leah A. Powell sister of M. Ed Powell Agency from Beulah Winger Buried Ashland Cemetery St. Joseph Mo with wife Sarah Freeborn

More About ANDREW JACKSON POWELL:

Burial: Ashland Cemetery, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO³¹⁷

Notes for SARAH FREEBORN POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Beulah Winger says " Sarah Freeborn, sister to Lucy Powell of Agency, MO.

Notes for LEAH ANN POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

buried Agency cemetery Agency MO, Buchanan Co.

Children of ANDREW POWELL and SARAH POWELL are:

- i. JAMES POWELL⁷ POWELL³¹⁷.
211. ii. LEE EDGAR POWELL.
iii. ARCHIE POWELL³¹⁷, m. EDITH³¹⁷.

Notes for ARCHIE POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

This couple raised Eddie and Andy Powell children of brother Edgar and Bessie Powell

Child of ANDREW POWELL and LEAH POWELL is:

- iv. JOSIE⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, m. UNKNOWN OAKS³¹⁷.

142. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ POWELL (*CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 24 May 1869³¹⁷, and died 04 May 1959³¹⁷. She married ELIAS SWIMMER GANN³¹⁷ Dec 1887³¹⁷.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Always called Sally.

From: Donna Sutherland Culpepper

I have a photo of Sallie Powell Gann and Swimmer Gann

Here is a family twist....Nannie and Sallie were sisters... .

Nannie's son, William Albert Southerland married Sallie's step-granddaughter Pearl Lee Sandlin.....so all of my grand father's cousins, were my grandmother's step uncles. I believe that is the way my dad explains it....makes my head hurt trying to figure it out.

The town of Gans, OK was named for Swimmer Gann, and his brother Charlie Gann because they set up the postoffice there. Nannie and the Devault man ran a store there until his death, then Nannie ran the store by herself and lived there, too.

Notes for ELIAS SWIMMER GANN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Swimmer Gann was an Indian, Gans OK is named for his family Full Blooded Cherokee Indian. Cherokee Indian Roll # 41 74.

Children of SARAH POWELL and ELIAS GANN are:

- i. RABBIT PETE⁷ GANN³¹⁷.
- ii. DOCTOR GANN³¹⁷.
- iii. MINTIE GANN³¹⁷.
- iv. LYDIA GANN³¹⁷, m. JAMES SANDLIN³¹⁷.

Notes for LYDIA GANN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From Donna Southerland Culpepper :

Ida Belle Sandlin married Elijah Emmit Powell (I remember talking to her...tiny little thing)

My grandma Pearl Lee Miller Sandlin (Swimmer Gann's granddaughter) was adopted by Ida Belle's brother James Sandlin when he married Swimmer's daughter Lydia. Pearl married William Albert Southerland, son of Nannie Powell, and nephew of Swimmer's wife, Sallie Powell

Another source, Virginia Sephas has this Gann daughter named Lizzie M. Gann.

143. NANCY MARY CATHERINE⁶ POWELL (*CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 19 Feb 1874³¹⁷, and died 24 Feb 1963³¹⁷. She married (1) HENRY? SOUTHERLAND³¹⁷. She married (2) GEORGE DEVAULT³¹⁷.

Notes for NANCY MARY CATHERINE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From: Donna Southerland Culpepper

According to my dad [her grandson], who spent a lot of time with her as a kid, she was the original "earth muffin"... making herbal remedies, etc....

However, according to him, she was married three times...well, the 2nd one we really don't know if it was a

marriage...when Southerland died, the lawyer that settled the estate (Bob White) ran off with her and her three kids to Yakima WA.....at age 13 my grandfather drove back to OK with a team of mules and a wagon....a year later, he and his uncle Charlie Powell went back to Yakima to get her and the two girls and bring them back to OK. She then married the Devault guy and they ran a general store of sorts in Gans, OK. Here sister Sallie lived in Gans also.

I have a record of Sallie's from a Cherokee census record of sorts (because she was married to a Cherokee) and the names she gave as her father was Elijah or something like thatthe Elizabeth for the mother sounds right....can't find that paper right now.....it's in a "safe place". :)

Virginia Sephus states Nannie and George Devault had no children.

Children of NANCY POWELL and HENRY? SOUTHERLAND are:

212. i. WILLIAM ALBERT⁷ SOUTHERLAND, d. Y.
- ii. LILLIAN SOUTHERLAND³¹⁷, b. 17 Mar 1892³¹⁷; d. 1935³¹⁷; m. WESLEY DUBUC³¹⁷; b. 02 Feb 1892³¹⁷; d. 18 Feb 1944³¹⁷.
213. iii. ELENORA SOUTHERLAND, b. Bet. 1898 - 1899; d. Abt. 1933.

144. ELIJAH EMMIT⁶ POWELL (*CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 29 Jul 1882 in Paw Paw, Sequoyah Co, OK³¹⁷, and died 18 Jun 1954 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK³¹⁷. He married IDA BELLE SANDLIN³¹⁷ 09 Oct 1901³¹⁷, daughter of JAMES SANDLIN and MARY CHEEK. She was born 15 Nov 1887 in Redlands, Sequoyah Co., I. T.³¹⁷, and died 06 Jan 1983 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK³¹⁷.

Notes for ELIJAH EMMIT POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

His tombstone has his name as Lige M. Powell.

Known as EM Powell all his life. Avis Powell said his grandfather had only one name, Elijah, but was required to take a second name for government records. He chose Emmitt and spelled it M-it.

More About ELIJAH EMMIT POWELL:
Burial: Mitchell Cemetery, Sequoyah Co., OK³¹⁷

Notes for IDA BELLE SANDLIN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From Donna Sutherland Culpepper
Ida Belle Sandlin married Elijah Emmitt Powell (I remember talking to her...tiny little thing)

My grandma Pearl Lee Miller Sandlin (Swimmer Gann's granddaughter) was adopted by Ida Belle's brother James Sandlin when he married Swimmer's daughter Lydia. Pearl married William Albert Southerland, son of Nannie Powell, and nephew of Swimmer's wife, Sallie Powell

Obituary of Ida Belle Powell

Ida Belle Powell, 95, of Gans died Thursday, Jan. 6, at Sequoyah Memorial Hospital in Sallisaw.

Services will be held Monday, Jan. 10 at 2 p. m. in the First Assembly of God Church in Gans with the Rev. Dewayne Houston and the Rev. Terry Davis officiating. Burial will follow in the Mitchell Cemetery east of Sallisaw, under direction of the Agent Funeral Home.

Mrs. Powell was born to James 'Jim' Sandlin and Mary Elizabeth Cheek Sandlin on Nov. 15, 1887 in the Redland community, Sequoyah District, Indian Territory.

A lifelong resident of Sequoyah County, Mrs. Powell was a homemaker and a founder and charter member of the

Assembly of God Church at Gans. Survivors include 4 daughters, five sons, 29 grandchildren, 30 great-grandchildren, one half brother Clifford Sandlin of Memphis Tenn. and two half-sisters, Edith Noe and Margaret Sandlin, both of Memphis.

Pallbearers will be grandsons.

More About IDA BELLE SANDLIN:

Burial: Mitchell Cemetery, Sequoyah Co., OK³¹⁷

Children of ELIJAH POWELL and IDA SANDLIN are:

- 214. i. VINNIE⁷ POWELL, b. 30 Aug 1903, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK; d. 1980.
- 215. ii. LIGE EDGAR JR. POWELL, b. 1905, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK; d. 1973.
- 216. iii. ARBIE POWELL, b. 22 Feb 1907, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK; d. May 1985, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK.
- 217. iv. ELSIE POWELL, b. 20 Jan 1911, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK; d. 05 Feb 1992.
- 218. v. HOMER POWELL, b. 08 Jan 1913, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK; d. 16 Dec 1983.
- 219. vi. SARA ELIZABETH POWELL, b. 1914, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK.
- vii. BABY NANNIE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1916³¹⁷; d. 1916³¹⁷.

More About BABY NANNIE POWELL:

Burial: Mitchell Cemetery, Sequoyah Co., OK³¹⁷

- 220. viii. ELMO POWELL, b. 16 Jul 1917, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK.
- 221. ix. JACK POWELL, b. 1919, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK.
- 222. x. WILLARD POWELL, b. 20 Jul 1922, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK; d. 17 Aug 1991.
- 223. xi. QUNTON CYRUS POWELL, b. Abt. 1926, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK; d. Y.
- 224. xii. EVA JO POWELL, b. 1928, Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK.

145. SARAH⁶ POWELL (*JACOB⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 19 Dec 1854³¹⁷, and died 1944³¹⁷.

Children of SARAH POWELL are:

- i. BEULAH BENNET⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1880³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷.
- ii. JAMES HERBERT POWELL³¹⁷, b. 28 Jul 1895³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷.

146. WILLIS BURTON⁶ POWELL (*JACOB⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 21 Mar 1858 in MO³¹⁷, and died 29 Jan 1944³¹⁷. He married EVA LADORA VANCE³¹⁷ 13 Jun 1892 in Ray Co, MO³¹⁷. She died 1940 in WY³¹⁷.

Children of WILLIS POWELL and EVA VANCE are:

- i. HARRY⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, b. 05 Mar 1893, Butler MO³¹⁷; d. 20 Apr 1957, Sheridan WY³¹⁷; m. IRENE MATILDA DECKER³¹⁷, 09 Oct 1930³¹⁷; b. 24 Sep 1912³¹⁷.

Notes for HARRY POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

On October 9, 1930 Harry married Irene Matilda Decker, born 24 September 1912 at Greenwood, Wisconsin.

More About HARRY POWELL:

Alt. Birth: 05 Mar 1893³¹⁷

- ii. MAC POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1895, Buffalo WY³¹⁷; d. 12 Sep 1978³¹⁷.

147. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ POWELL (*JACOB⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 1867 in Bates Co., Missouri³¹⁷, and died 31 Aug 1920³¹⁷. He married NETTIE BELLE TURPIN³¹⁷. She was born 1885³¹⁷, and died 1948³¹⁷.

Children of ANDREW POWELL and NETTIE TURPIN are:

- i. RUTH⁷ POWELL³¹⁷.

Charles Powell Descendents

- ii. RAYMOND POWELL³¹⁷.
- iii. CLARENCE POWELL³¹⁷.
- iv. CARL POWELL³¹⁷.

148. DAVID⁶ POWELL (*JACOB⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 1870 in Bates Co., Missouri³¹⁷, and died 20 Feb 1947³¹⁷. He married MAGGIE BROWN³¹⁷.

Children of DAVID POWELL and MAGGIE BROWN are:

- i. LILLIAN⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, m. UNKNOWN CHERRINGTON³¹⁷.
- ii. BLANCHE POWELL³¹⁷, m. UNKNOWN DEMEAREE³¹⁷.
- iii. DAVID ELMER POWELL³¹⁷, m. GLADYS CHANEY³¹⁷, 1918³¹⁷.
- iv. WESLEY POWELL³¹⁷, m. FAY³¹⁷.

149. LEE EDGAR⁶ POWELL (*ANDREW JACKSON⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 01 May 1875 in Missouri³¹⁷, and died 24 Sep 1949 in Bates Co. MO³¹⁷. He married DELLA BELL³¹⁷ 09 Dec 1902 in Bates Co. MO³¹⁷. She was born 25 Jan 1885 in Kansas³¹⁷, and died 15 Nov 1918 in Bates Co. MO³¹⁷.

Notes for LEE EDGAR POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

L. E. Powell of Butler over 21 & Della Bell of Rich Hill Dec 9 1902 by written consent of guardians Mrs. Rebecca and Arrasmith? Parents of Andrew Jackson (Jack Powell) Della died when he was born and he was taken in a shoe box to his grandmother Nancy Powell. He later lived with his Aunt Clara.

Notes for DELLA BELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From the "Bates County Democrat" Thursday, November 21, 1918 MRS. ED POWELL DIES

Mrs. Ed Powell died about noon Friday, November 15, 1918, of pneumonia, which set in following influenza. Funeral services were conducted Saturday morning at ten o'clock in the yard of the home, near the Butler Lake, by Rev. J. W. Alexander, and burial made in Oak Hill cemetery. Mrs. Powell is survived by her husband and five children, the youngest of whom is but a day old. She was born in Kansas, January 25, 1885.

Obituary

Posted by Carol Cyrus <ccyrus@hotmail.com> on Tue, 06 Jul 1999

Children of LEE POWELL and DELLA BELL are:

- i. LEE S.⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1904³¹⁷; d. 19 Apr 1966³¹⁷.
- ii. PAULINE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1907³¹⁷; m. HAROLD BAKER³¹⁷.

Notes for PAULINE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Lived in Kansas City MO in 1949, AZ 1966

- iii. MELVIN POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1912³¹⁷.
- iv. LOUISE POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1914³¹⁷.
- v. ANDREW JACKSON POWELL³¹⁷, b. 1918³¹⁷.

150. MARY D.⁶ EDWARDS (*SARAH A.⁵ POWELL, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 30 Apr 1861³¹⁷, and died 02 Aug 1922³¹⁷. She married CHARLES A. GRAY³¹⁷ 02 Aug 1922³¹⁷.

Children of MARY EDWARDS and CHARLES GRAY are:

- i. WESLEY⁷ GRAY³¹⁷.
- ii. SUZY GRAY³¹⁷, b. 1883³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷; m. HARVEY I. BEIDLEMAN³¹⁷.

225. iii. EARL GRAY, b. 1896; d. Y.

151. HENRY JACKSON⁶ EDWARDS (*SARAH A.⁵ POWELL, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 07 Jun 1865 in Quincy Ill³¹⁷, and died 03 May 1949 in Pineville Or³¹⁷. He married MATTIE ZELL³¹⁷ 07 Jun 1899 in Pineville Or³¹⁷.

Notes for HENRY JACKSON EDWARDS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From Geri Armenta From Weschutes Co. Des. Co. Hist. Soc. 19 85 Henry J. and Mattie (Zell) Edwards Henry J. Edwards wa s born Juen 7 1865, at Quincy, Illinois. He came to Orego n about 1892, livein in Baker and Union Co. He later move d to Medford, and in 1900 he came to Prineville. On June 7 , 1899, he married Mattie Zell, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Pete r Zell, born in Des Moines, IA, December 15 1787. They liv e for a while in Medford and then moved to Crook County an d took up a homestead on Powell Butte. On 1879, Mattie, wit h her parents and borhter Ben, started across the plaisi n a covered wagon. At the end of four months on the road th ey arrived in Prineville and settled on a ranch about two a nd one-half miles northeeast of Prineville... Henry passe d away May 3 1949 and Mattie died Jan. 13 1956. Mattie wa s Pioneer Queen of Crook County in 1952. Wilbur Edwards wa s born in 1900 and now lives in Prineville in one of the ho uses his grandfather built. In 1936. IN 1936 he married Bes sie Kincade of John Day. They had one son and three daught ers: Donald, Kathleen, Penny and Beverly. Ernest Edwards wa s born in 1902 in Prineville and married Lucille Thompson i n 1931 in Prineville. They had one son, Ernest adn a daught er, Verna Mae Bertram. Velma Edwards was bonr in 1904 in Pr ineville. She went to frade school at Powell Butte and hig h school at Prineville. On Arpil 23, 1922 she married Roy E . Moffitt of Powell Butte who was also form a pioneer famil y. Berna Edwards was born in 1906 and is now MRs. Fred Chea tah. They live at Kahula, Hawaii. Dorothy Edwards, tghe yo ungest daughter, was born in 1916 at Prineville. She marrie d John L. Hatch on Sept 27 1940. They now live in Bend. Sub mitted by Velma Moffitt

Children of HENRY EDWARDS and MATTIE ZELL are:

- i. WILBUR E.⁷ EDWARDS³¹⁷, b. 31 Aug 1900, Jacksonville, OR³¹⁷; d. 22 Jun 1986, Prineville, OR³¹⁷; m. BESSIE V. KINCAID³¹⁷, 05 Jan 1936, Vancouver, WA³¹⁷.
 - ii. ERNEST EDWARDS³¹⁷, b. 20 Oct 1902, Prineville, OR³¹⁷; d. 27 Apr 1991, Prineville, OR³¹⁷; m. LUCILLE THOMPSON³¹⁷, 03 May 1930, Vancouver, WA³¹⁷.
226. iii. VELMA EDWARDS, b. 30 Sep 1904, Prineville, OR.
- iv. VERNA EDWARDS³¹⁷, b. 31 Dec 1906³¹⁷; d. 12 Jul 1986³¹⁷; m. FRED CHEATHAM³¹⁷, 1947³¹⁷.
 - v. DOROTHY EDWARDS³¹⁷, b. 28 Feb 1916, Powell Butte, OR³¹⁷; m. JOHN L. HATCH³¹⁷, 27 Sep 1940, Bend Or³¹⁷.

152. BERYLLA A.⁶ EDWARDS (*SARAH A.⁵ POWELL, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born Dec 1878 in Butler MO³¹⁷, and died in Y³¹⁷. She married WILLIE T. SNYDER³¹⁷ Jun 1900 in Medford Or³¹⁷.

Child of BERYLLA EDWARDS and WILLIE SNYDER is:

- i. SNYDER⁷³¹⁷.

153. JOHN HENRY⁶ VAUGHN (*MELINDA⁵ POWELL, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 1860 in MO³¹⁷, and died 1923 in Newton IA³¹⁷. He married LYDIA ELDREDGE³¹⁷.

Children of JOHN VAUGHN and LYDIA ELDREDGE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ VAUGHN³¹⁷, b. 1885³¹⁷; d. 1943³¹⁷; m. NANA STEPP³¹⁷.
- ii. CHARLES VAUGHN³¹⁷, b. 1887³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷; m. BERYL³¹⁷.
- iii. JAMES VAUGHN³¹⁷, b. 1892³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷; m. NELL WAITE³¹⁷.
- iv. AVIS VAUGHN³¹⁷, b. 1894³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷; m. ELI ROLLS³¹⁷.
- v. MADGE VAUGHN³¹⁷, b. 1896³¹⁷; d. Y³¹⁷; m. JOHN JOHNSON³¹⁷.

154. LEWIS ENOCH⁶ SPRY (*LUCINDA⁵ POWELL, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 13 Oct 1873³¹⁷, and died 1957³¹⁷. He married IDA ELLEN MONNET³¹⁷. She was born 1873³¹⁷, and died 1958³¹⁷.

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of LEWIS SPRY and IDA MONNET are:

- i. LOLA SPRY⁷ SPRY³¹⁷.
- ii. MILBURN SPRY³¹⁷.
- iii. MILTON SPRY³¹⁷.
- iv. MONTE SPRY³¹⁷.
- v. MINDEN SPRY³¹⁷.
- vi. MAX SPRY³¹⁷.
- vii. LAVA SPRY³¹⁷.
- viii. GILBERT SPRY³¹⁷.
- ix. MELVIN SPRY³¹⁷, d. 1930³¹⁷.
- x. LOTTIE ELLEN SPRY SPRY³¹⁷, b. 1906³¹⁷; m. EARL WAYNE WOOD³¹⁷; b. 1930³¹⁷.

155. LETTIE LEAH⁶ POWELL (*THOMAS HARRISON⁵, JOHN⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 11 Dec 1881 in Doniphan Co. KS³¹⁷, and died 04 Apr 1976 in Lakewood, Jefferson County, Co.³¹⁷. She married WILLIAM FRANCIS SELL³¹⁷ 11 Mar 1903 in Doniphan Co. KS³¹⁷. He was born 01 Apr 1875 in Winston Salem, NC³¹⁷, and died 28 Dec 1952 in Denver, Colorado³¹⁷.

Children of LETTIE POWELL and WILLIAM SELL are:

- i. RAYMOND BURT⁷ SELL³¹⁷, b. Doniphan Co. KS³¹⁷; m. ELOISE³¹⁷.
227. ii. CHESTER FRANCIS SELL, b. 23 Apr 1908, Doniphan Co. KS; d. 30 Aug 1965.
- iii. MILTON DEWITT SELL³¹⁷, b. 03 Feb 1914, Doniphan Co. KS³¹⁷; d. 24 Nov 1990, Denver, Colorado³¹⁷.

156. DAVID POWELL⁶ MALLONE (*MARY "POLLY"⁵ POWELL, DAVID⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schuyler Co., Missouri³¹⁷, and died 15 Dec 1913 in Brown Co., Texas³¹⁷. He married MARTHA ANN BYRD³¹⁷ 16 Jul 1868 in Collin Co., Texas³¹⁷. She was born 02 May 1848 in Stone Co., Missouri³¹⁷, and died 03 Apr 1918 in Brown Co., Texas³¹⁷.

Children of DAVID MALLONE and MARTHA BYRD are:

- i. EVA⁷ MALLONE³¹⁷, b. 03 Apr 1871³¹⁷; d. 03 Jul 1960³¹⁷.
- ii. IDA MAE MALLONE³¹⁷, b. 14 May 1874³¹⁷; d. 16 Mar 1959³¹⁷.
228. iii. CHARLES WILLIAM MALLONE, b. 14 Sep 1877, Collin Co., Texas; d. 06 Jul 1976, Brownwood, Texas.
- iv. MARY JANE MALLONE³¹⁷, b. 06 Aug 1879, Brown Co., Texas³¹⁷; d. 26 Oct 1879, Brown Co., Texas³¹⁷.
- v. ETTA VIOLET MALLONE³¹⁷, b. 29 May 1881, Collin Co., Texas³¹⁷; d. 03 Jun 1973, Brown Co., Texas³¹⁷; m. WILLIAM A. FURRY³¹⁷, 30 Jun 1901, Brown Co., Texas³¹⁷.
- vi. DORA BELL MALLONE³¹⁷, b. 1883³¹⁷; d. 07 Jun 1945³¹⁷.
- vii. JOHN LUTHER MALLONE³¹⁷, b. 03 Oct 1885³¹⁷; d. 20 Jun 1931³¹⁷.
- viii. DAVID POWELL JR. MALLONE³¹⁷, b. 20 Mar 1890³¹⁷; d. 27 Feb 1963, Stockton, California³¹⁷.

157. SEARCY BALLARD⁶ POWELL (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, DAVID⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born 07 Oct 1895 in Texas³¹⁷, and died Apr 1969 in Carter County, Oklahoma³¹⁷. He married TINNIE BYRD YOUNG³¹⁷, daughter of THOMAS YOUNG and CECILY GABBERT. She was born 10 Mar 1902 in Wise Co., TX³¹⁷, and died Nov 1996 in Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma³¹⁷.

Notes for TINNIE BYRD YOUNG:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Tinnie was educated at what is now the University of North Texas in Denton, and she was a teacher at one time. Tinnie's husband was (not too clear but what looks like) M.S. Ballard Powell. (Could "Searcy" be a middle name?)

This Powell couple apparently had only one child who lived past infancy. His name was Young Ballard Powell. mosolete@earthlink.net

Child of SEARCY POWELL and TINNIE YOUNG is:

- i. YOUNG BALLARD⁷ POWELL³¹⁷, b. 16 Apr 1933³¹⁷; d. 16 Dec 1988, Ardmore, Carter, Oklahoma³¹⁷.

158. CYRUS⁶ POWELL (*GEORGE W.⁵, CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³¹⁷ was born WFT Est. 1859-

Charles Powell Descendents

1888^{318,319}, and died WFT Est. 1884-1967^{320,321}. He married EVA CARTER³²¹ WFT Est. 1879-1925^{322,323}. She was born WFT Est. 1858-1894 in Edina, Missouri^{324,325}, and died WFT Est. 1884-1974^{326,327}.

Child of CYRUS POWELL and EVA CARTER is:

- i. EVA M⁷ POWELL³²⁷, b. Private³²⁸.

159. IDA MAE⁶ POWELL (*RICHARD C.⁵, CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³²⁹ was born 17 Mar 1874^{330,331}, and died 16 May 1947 in Hannibal, Illinois^{332,333}. She married RICHARD KIASOR POWELL³³³ WFT Est. 1888-1922^{334,335}. He was born WFT Est. 1851-1885^{336,337}, and died WFT Est. 1916-1970^{338,339}.

Children of IDA POWELL and RICHARD POWELL are:

- i. CLIFFORD⁷ POWELL³³⁹, b. WFT Est. 1891-1913^{340,341}; d. 10 Oct 1965, Hannibal, Illinois^{342,343}; m. CORDELIA³⁴³; b. Private³⁴⁴.

Marriage Notes for CLIFFORD POWELL and CORDELIA:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

229. ii. EFFIE IONA POWELL, b. 04 Apr 1896, Philadelphia, Missouri; d. 26 Apr 1971, Quincy, Illinois.
- iii. MARY L POWELL³⁴⁵, b. 23 Apr 1912, Philadelphia, Missouri^{346,347}; d. 26 Dec 1978, Hannibal, Illinois^{348,349}; m. ROBIE RAY POWELL³⁴⁹; b. Private³⁵⁰.

Marriage Notes for MARY POWELL and ROBIE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

- iv. EDWARD POWELL³⁵¹, b. 04 Dec 1914, Philadelphia, Missouri^{352,353}; d. 26 Apr 1975, Hannibal, Illinois^{354,355}; m. IVA WYATT³⁵⁵; b. Private³⁵⁶.

Marriage Notes for EDWARD POWELL and IVA WYATT:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

- v. SAMUAL POWELL³⁵⁷, b. Private³⁵⁸.
- vi. RICHARD POWELL³⁵⁹, b. Private³⁶⁰.
- vii. GERTRUDE POWELL³⁶¹, b. Private³⁶².
- viii. LORRAINE POWELL³⁶³, b. Private³⁶⁴.
- ix. BERNARD POWELL³⁶⁵, b. Private³⁶⁶; m. RUTH BRISCO³⁶⁷; b. Private³⁶⁸.

Marriage Notes for BERNARD POWELL and RUTH BRISCO:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

160. JOSEPH ALLEN⁶ POWELL (*DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 16 Dec 1881 in Schuyler Co, MO³⁶⁹, and died 03 Aug 1943 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO³⁶⁹. He married ALICE MAE 'ALLIE' MCREYNOLDS³⁶⁹ 02 Jul 1905 in Schuyler Co, M³⁶⁹.

More About JOSEPH ALLEN POWELL:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, CO³⁶⁹

Children of JOSEPH POWELL and ALICE MCREYNOLDS are:

230. i. JESSIE⁷ POWELL, b. 06 Apr 1906; d. Denver, Colorado.
231. ii. ERNEST MACK POWELL, b. 05 Mar 1908, Kirksville, Adair Co, MO; d. 09 Mar 1977, Rock Island, Ill.
232. iii. ORVALL ALLEN POWELL, b. 16 Jan 1912, Kirksville, Adair Co, MO; d. 25 Jul 1968, Colorado Springs, CO.
233. iv. EARL ROGERS POWELL, b. 10 Nov 1914.
- v. DOROTHY ELIZABETH POWELL³⁶⁹, b. 03 Jun 1918³⁶⁹.

Charles Powell Descendents

234. vi. MARGARET BERNICE POWELL, b. 02 Sep 1920; d. 11 Jan 1965, Colorado Springs, CO.

161. MARY ELIZABETH DOW⁶ POWELL (*DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 27 Mar 1884 in Downing, Schuyler Co, MO³⁶⁹, and died 14 May 1924 in Kirksville, Adair Co, MO³⁶⁹. She married ALFONZO MORGAN³⁶⁹ 29 Sep 1909 in Kirksville, Adair Co, MO³⁶⁹, son of GEORGE MORGAN and CAROLINE DEARDORFF.

More About MARY ELIZABETH DOW POWELL:

Burial: Highland Park, Kirksville, Adair, MO³⁶⁹

Children of MARY POWELL and ALFONZO MORGAN are:

i. CYRSTAL BERNICE⁷ MORGAN³⁶⁹, b. 10 Oct 1913³⁶⁹; d. May 1924, Kirksville, Adair Co, MO³⁶⁹.

More About CYRSTAL BERNICE MORGAN:

Burial: Waddill Cemetery, Adair County, MO³⁶⁹

235. ii. BUFORD WILLIAM MORGAN, b. 09 Oct 1914, Kirksville, Adair Co, MO; d. 28 Nov 1992, Moberly, Randolph Co, MO.

236. iii. BUEL NEAL MORGAN, b. 25 May 1917.

237. iv. EDWIN ALLEN MORGAN, b. 16 Mar 1919; d. 01 Sep 1970, St. Louis, MO.

238. v. JAMES ALFONZO MORGAN, b. 01 May 1921.

162. CHARITY M.⁶ POWELL (*DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 06 Jun 1890³⁶⁹, and died 17 Jul 1971³⁶⁹. She married EDWIN BEADLES³⁶⁹.

Children of CHARITY POWELL and EDWIN BEADLES are:

i. HARRY⁷ BEADLES³⁶⁹.

ii. JAMES BEADLES³⁶⁹.

iii. CHARLES BEADLES³⁶⁹.

163. JAMES ROBERT⁶ POWELL (*CHARLES FLETCHER⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹. He married MAUDE MCCAULEY³⁶⁹.

Children of JAMES POWELL and MAUDE MCCAULEY are:

i. ROBERT⁷ POWELL³⁶⁹.

ii. LEE POWELL³⁶⁹.

164. PERLINA ANN⁶ POWELL (*CHARLES FLETCHER⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 11 Nov 1861 in Agency, MO³⁶⁹, and died 18 Sep 1943 in Fresno, CA³⁶⁹. She married BENJAMIN DAVID RILEY³⁶⁹ 08 Jan 1880 in Agency, MO³⁶⁹. He was born 25 Oct 1857 in Agency, MO³⁶⁹, and died 04 Nov 1938 in Fresno, CA³⁶⁹.

Notes for PERLINA ANN POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Perlina descendants data from Sondra (Riley) Peterson ms42s on@aol.com

Children of PERLINA POWELL and BENJAMIN RILEY are:

i. JENIRA ANN⁷ RILEY³⁶⁹, b. 14 Dec 1880, Beattie, KS³⁶⁹; d. 18 Jun 1947³⁶⁹.

ii. ROBERT ROY RILEY³⁶⁹, b. 18 Nov 1882, Beattie, KS³⁶⁹; d. 11 Jul 1974³⁶⁹.

iii. LURA RILEY³⁶⁹, b. 06 Feb 1885, Beattie, KS³⁶⁹; d. 01 Aug 1968³⁶⁹.

239. iv. GEORGE RILEY, b. 12 Feb 1888, Oneida KS; d. 24 Dec 1918, Oneida KS.

v. CHARLES WILLIAM RILEY³⁶⁹, b. 02 Oct 1890, Beattie, KS³⁶⁹; d. 29 Mar 1972³⁶⁹.

240. vi. LENA MAY RILEY, b. 29 Mar 1893, Beattie, KS; d. Y.

vii. DON RILEY³⁶⁹, b. 04 Nov 1895, Beattie, KS³⁶⁹; d. 02 Feb 1960³⁶⁹.

viii. RAY RILEY³⁶⁹, b. 06 Jul 1898, Beattie, KS³⁶⁹; d. 30 Dec 1975³⁶⁹.

Charles Powell Descendents

- ix. BERNICE POWELL RILEY³⁶⁹, b. 27 Jan 1901, Beattie, KS³⁶⁹; d. 01 Jun 1978³⁶⁹; m. ROBERT ISLES³⁶⁹, 25 Jul 1917³⁶⁹.

165. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ POWELL (*CHARLES FLETCHER⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 07 Jan 1863³⁶⁹, and died 1920 in Agency, MO³⁶⁹. She married WILLIAM ELJAH BRINTON³⁶⁹ 1886³⁶⁹, son of BRYANT BRINTON and EMILY MCCRARY. He was born 22 Dec 1864 in Agency, MO³⁶⁹, and died 1937 in Agency, MO³⁶⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM ELJAH BRINTON:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Information from H. K. Thompson 820 Garden St St. Joseph Mo 64504 Information from Bryant Brinton Bible

Children of SARAH POWELL and WILLIAM BRINTON are:

- i. AUDLEY MYRA⁷ BRINTON³⁶⁹, b. 28 Jan 1888³⁶⁹; d. 10 Sep 1957³⁶⁹; m. HIRAM KASS THOMPSON³⁶⁹.
- ii. NOLA EDITH BRINTON³⁶⁹, b. 30 Sep 1889³⁶⁹; d. 1965³⁶⁹; m. ROBERT LEE JONES³⁶⁹.
- iii. ESTELLA MAGDALINE BRINTON³⁶⁹, b. 01 May 1892³⁶⁹; d. Y³⁶⁹; m. RALPH TAYLOR³⁶⁹.
- iv. WILLIAM ERNEST BRINTON³⁶⁹, b. 12 Apr 1894³⁶⁹; d. 1958³⁶⁹; m. ANNA LEE TAYLOR³⁶⁹.
- v. NANNY EMILY BRINTON³⁶⁹, b. 09 Nov 1897³⁶⁹; d. 1944³⁶⁹.
- vi. ROBERT FINIS BRINTON³⁶⁹, b. 04 Nov 1900³⁶⁹; m. MARY HAZEL SMITH³⁶⁹.
- vii. BRYANT BRINTON³⁶⁹, b. 07 Jul 1904³⁶⁹; d. 1973³⁶⁹; m. CRYSTAL HERRING³⁶⁹.

166. CHARLES R.⁶ POWELL (*CHARLES FLETCHER⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born Abt. 1880³⁶⁹, and died in Y³⁶⁹. He married NORA GRABLE³⁶⁹ 1901³⁶⁹.

Children of CHARLES POWELL and NORA GRABLE are:

- i. MATINA⁷ POWELL³⁶⁹, b. Lives In Wathena, KS³⁶⁹; m. PERCY MEEKS³⁶⁹.
- ii. GLADYS POWELL³⁶⁹, b. Living In St. Joseph³⁶⁹; m. (1) UNKNOWN KARNES³⁶⁹; m. (2) UNKNOWN BEAR³⁶⁹.

167. LEAH ANN⁶ POWELL (*JOHN LEE⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 1863³⁶⁹, and died in Y³⁶⁹. She married ANDREW JACKSON POWELL³⁶⁹ 1886 in Buchanan Co. MO³⁶⁹, son of CYRUS POWELL and CAROLINE PELL. He was born 01 Oct 1855³⁶⁹, and died 12 Jan 1927³⁶⁹.

Notes for LEAH ANN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

buried Agency cemetery Agency MO, Buchanan Co.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From 1906 worked at St. Joe Plow Co. from 1911-1918 Express man, raised by grandparents Henry and Nancy Powell, probably born Schuyler Co. Mo, died St. Joseph Mo, buried Ashland Cemt. Buchanan Co. Mo, St. Joseph Sarah Freeborn Sister to Lucy Powell of Agency Mo Leah A. Powell sister of M. Ed Powell Agency from Beulah Winger Buried Ashland Cemetery St. Joseph Mo with wife Sarah Freeborn

More About ANDREW JACKSON POWELL:
Burial: Ashland Cemetery, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO³⁶⁹

Child is listed above under (141) Andrew Jackson Powell.

168. ELISHA F.⁶ POWELL (*JOHN LEE⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 1865³⁶⁹, and died 1938³⁶⁹. He married ROSA MOUNT³⁶⁹ 1898³⁶⁹.

Child of ELISHA POWELL and ROSA MOUNT is:
i. JOHN T.⁷ POWELL³⁶⁹.

169. MARION ED⁶ POWELL (*JOHN LEE⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 13 Jun 1873³⁶⁹, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Agency, MO³⁶⁹. He married LUCY FREEBORN³⁶⁹ 1898³⁶⁹. She was born 1879 in Glasgow, Scotland³⁶⁹, and died 30 Mar 1952³⁶⁹.

Children of MARION POWELL and LUCY FREEBORN are:

- i. RUTH⁷ POWELL³⁶⁹.
- ii. ESTELLA POWELL³⁶⁹, d. 1878³⁶⁹.
- iii. TED POWELL³⁶⁹.
- iv. MAE POWELL³⁶⁹, m. BILL THOMPSON³⁶⁹.
- v. SARAH J. POWELL³⁶⁹, b. 10 Jul 1899³⁶⁹; d. 24 Sep 1923³⁶⁹.
- vi. FLORENCE POWELL³⁶⁹, b. 24 Mar 1911³⁶⁹; d. Dec 1951³⁶⁹; m. BILL ATHA³⁶⁹.

170. CATHERINE M.⁶ POWELL (*LEWIS ALLMAN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 14 Jul 1868 in Mercer Co. KY³⁶⁹, and died 17 Sep 1899 in Boyd Co. KY³⁶⁹. She married THEODORE C. MAY³⁶⁹ 08 Jun 1893³⁶⁹. He died 25 Dec 1895³⁶⁹.

Child of CATHERINE POWELL and THEODORE MAY is:

- i. LEWIS C.⁷ MAY³⁶⁹, b. 17 Aug 1894, Mercer Co. KY³⁶⁹; d. 10 Aug 1898, Mercer Co. KY³⁶⁹.

171. LUDLOW COOPER⁶ POWELL (*LEWIS ALLMAN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 13 Aug 1876 in Harradsburg, Mercer Co. KY³⁶⁹, and died 06 Mar 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA³⁶⁹. He married (1) MARY LUCILLE CONWAY³⁶⁹ 01 May 1901 in Texas³⁶⁹. He married (2) AILEEN MARY SMYTHE³⁶⁹ 24 Apr 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA³⁶⁹, daughter of MARTIN SMYTHE and MARY STACK. She was born 04 Aug 1895 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA³⁶⁹, and died 14 Jul 1989 in San Marcos, San Diego Co. CA³⁶⁹.

Children of LUDLOW POWELL and AILEEN SMYTHE are:

- 241.
- i. AGNES KATHRIN⁷ POWELL, b. 24 Jan 1917, Barstow, San Bernadino Co., CA.
 - ii. LUDLOW JOSEPH POWELL³⁶⁹, b. 03 Dec 1921, Barstow, San Bernadino Co., CA³⁶⁹; d. 30 Jan 1944, U.S.S. Chicago, Pacific Theater Usn³⁶⁹.
 - iii. MARY ELIZABETH POWELL³⁶⁹, b. 18 Jun 1924, Barstow, San Bernadino Co., CA³⁶⁹.

172. MARY ISABELL⁶ SAMPLE (*JAMES MONROE⁵, SALLIE⁴ PREWITT, MARY ANN POLLY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 21 Jan 1853 in Morgan Co., Ill³⁶⁹, and died 01 Dec 1935³⁶⁹. She married JAMES HOUSE³⁶⁹ 04 Sep 1873³⁶⁹. He was born 09 Aug 1838 in Knox Co., OH³⁶⁹, and died 28 Jan 1911³⁶⁹.

Children of MARY SAMPLE and JAMES HOUSE are:

- i. ADDIE BELLE⁷ HOUSE³⁶⁹, b. 17 Nov 1875, Scott Co. Ill³⁶⁹; d. Y³⁶⁹; m. CHARLES ROBERT PHILLIPS³⁶⁹; b. 18 Apr 1866, Jackson Co, MO³⁶⁹; d. , Y³⁶⁹.
- ii. SUSAN ALICE HOUSE³⁶⁹, b. 24 Jul 1883³⁶⁹; d. 22 May 1913³⁶⁹; m. DURWOOD BRITTON KIRBY³⁶⁹; b. 26 May 1880³⁶⁹; d. 17 Dec 1965³⁶⁹.

Generation No. 7

173. GEORGE LEE WASHINGTON⁷ WESLEY (*WILLIAM HENRY⁶, JOHN R.⁵, PAUL⁴, AGATHA³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 01 Mar 1899 in Halifax Co. VA³⁶⁹, and died 21 Aug 1985³⁶⁹. He married NELLIE CLOVER PRUETT³⁶⁹ 19 Jul 1924 in Giles Co., VA³⁶⁹. She was born 03 Dec 1907 in Shumate, VA³⁶⁹, and died 1968 in Narrows, VA³⁶⁹.

More About GEORGE LEE WASHINGTON WESLEY:

Burial: Roxboro, Person Co., NC³⁶⁹

Child of GEORGE WESLEY and NELLIE PRUETT is:

- i. DELORES ANN⁸ WESLEY³⁶⁹.

174. HATTIE URA⁷ CARNEY (*SARAH AMELIA⁶ FORD, DAVID⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹. She married (1) ALGIE SUMMERS³⁶⁹. She married (2) HUGH DOBBINS TOMLINSON³⁶⁹.

Children of HATTIE CARNEY and ALGIE SUMMERS are:

- i. ALAN⁸ SUMMERS³⁶⁹, m. JERRELDEAN THURMOND³⁶⁹.
- ii. GALE SUMMERS³⁶⁹, b. 1912³⁶⁹.

Children of HATTIE CARNEY and HUGH TOMLINSON are:

242. iii. LAUNA HELEN⁸ TOMLINSON.
243. iv. MARTHA TOMLINSON.

175. MAUDE ELLA⁷ STANFIELD (*SARAH AMELIA⁶ FORD, DAVID⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹. She married JIM MITCHELL³⁶⁹.

Children of MAUDE STANFIELD and JIM MITCHELL are:

- i. HARRY LELAND⁸ MITCHELL³⁶⁹.
- ii. EDWIN MITCHELL³⁶⁹.

176. PRESTON⁷ SALISBURY (*JOHN FRANKLIN⁶, LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born Abt. 1884 in TN³⁶⁹, and died in Woodville, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹. He married ORA SORRELLS³⁶⁹.

Child of PRESTON SALISBURY and ORA SORRELLS is:

- i. ALMA⁸ SALISBURY³⁶⁹, m. MONTELE SMITH³⁶⁹.

177. NOAH⁷ SALISBURY (*JOHN FRANKLIN⁶, LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born Abt. 1887³⁶⁹, and died in Y³⁶⁹. He married GEORGIA WOODS³⁶⁹.

Child of NOAH SALISBURY and GEORGIA WOODS is:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ SALISBURY³⁶⁹, b. Abt. 1920³⁶⁹.

178. MARY ANN⁷ SALISBURY (*NOAH DAVID⁶, LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 12 Nov 1884 in Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹, and died in Y³⁶⁹. She married ODIE S. DUNAWAY³⁶⁹.

Children of MARY SALISBURY and ODIE DUNAWAY are:

- i. RUBY MAY⁸ DUNAWAY³⁶⁹, m. COLEN DAVIS³⁶⁹.
- ii. SARAH DUNAWAY³⁶⁹, m. TAMP WOODARD³⁶⁹.
- iii. EZELL DUNAWAY³⁶⁹, m. PAULINE LEE³⁶⁹.

179. JESSIE V.⁷ SALISBURY (*NOAH DAVID⁶, LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 19 Feb 1886 in Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹, and died in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN³⁶⁹. She married (1) LESTER CHAMBERS³⁶⁹. She married (2) WILLIE TAYLOR³⁶⁹.

Child of JESSIE SALISBURY and LESTER CHAMBERS is:

- i. AARON⁸ CHAMBERS³⁶⁹.

Child of JESSIE SALISBURY and WILLIE TAYLOR is:

- ii. NELL⁸ TAYLOR³⁶⁹.

180. ALVIN DURWOOD⁷ SALISBURY (*NOAH DAVID⁶, LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 30 Aug 1888 in Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹, and died 22 Mar 1955 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN³⁶⁹. He married (1) ALLIE MURL SHIPP³⁶⁹ 24 Dec 1911 in Dyer Co., TN³⁶⁹. She was born 29 Jan 1891 in Dyer Co., TN³⁶⁹, and died 06 Apr 1919 in Roellen, Dyer Co., TN³⁶⁹. He married (2) ROSE ETHEL VOSS³⁶⁹ 29 Dec 1920³⁶⁹, daughter of T. VOSS and EMMA SCOTT.

Child of ALVIN SALISBURY and ALLIE SHIPP is:

- i. MARY LOIS⁸ SALISBURY³⁶⁹, b. 14 Oct 1912, Newbern, Dyer Co., TN³⁶⁹; m. WILLIAM ROY BRANDON³⁶⁹, 01 Sep 1931, Fulton, Hickman Co., KY³⁶⁹; b. 21 Jul 1910, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹; d. 22 May 1978, Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN³⁶⁹.

Children of ALVIN SALISBURY and ROSE VOSS are:

- ii. ALVIN DURWOOD⁸ SALISBURY³⁶⁹, b. 16 Jan 1922, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹; m. HELEN MARGARET LAWSON³⁶⁹, 07 Jun 1943, Ramer, McNairy Co., TN³⁶⁹.
- iii. WILODEAN SALISBURY³⁶⁹, b. 23 Jan 1924, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹; d. 20 Apr 1927, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹.
- iv. ELBERT SALISBURY³⁶⁹, b. 20 Jan 1927, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹; d. 20 Feb 1927, Dist. 8, Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹.

181. LUCY⁷ VOSS (*REBECCA J.⁶ SALISBURY, LUCY⁵ FORD, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹. She married TOM MONTGOMERY³⁶⁹.

Child of LUCY VOSS and TOM MONTGOMERY is:

- i. ELBERT⁸ MONTGOMERY³⁶⁹.

182. WILLIAM ALFRED⁷ FORD (*ALPHA BURROW⁶, POWELL⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹. He married WHITE³⁶⁹.

Child of WILLIAM FORD and WHITE is:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ FORD³⁶⁹.

183. MATTIE LEE⁷ LASSITER (*LILY E.⁶ FORD, POWELL⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 1907³⁶⁹, and died 19 Jan 1984 in Lauder. Co., TN³⁶⁹. She married ROBERT RYLAND HALLIBURTON³⁶⁹. He was born 1903 in Laud. Co., TN³⁶⁹.

Children of MATTIE LASSITER and ROBERT HALLIBURTON are:

- i. ROBERT RYLAND⁸ HALLIBURTON³⁶⁹.
- ii. BETTY SUE HALLIBURTON³⁶⁹.
- iii. PATSY HALLIBURTON³⁶⁹.
- iv. LYNN HALLIBURTON³⁶⁹.
- v. MARJORIE HALLIBURTON³⁶⁹.
- vi. CAROLYN HALLIBURTON³⁶⁹.
- vii. BILLY HALLIBURTON³⁶⁹.
- viii. JACK LEWIS HALLIBURTON³⁶⁹, b. 23 Aug 1929³⁶⁹; m. DOTTIE MYRA ARNOLD³⁶⁹; b. , Gibson Co., TN³⁶⁹.

184. JAMES JORDAN⁷ POWELL (*JAMES FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁶⁹ was born 05 Mar 1903 in Cedar City, Callaway, MO³⁶⁹, and died 09 May 1975 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA³⁶⁹. He married BEATRICE MIKESELL³⁶⁹ 05 Mar 1937 in Fresno, Fresno, CA³⁶⁹. She was born 19 Jan 1903 in Deseret, Millard, UT^{370,371}, and died 09 Dec 1970 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA³⁷¹.

Notes for JAMES JORDAN POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Ancestral File (AFN:3WMO-74) - James Jordan Powell

Notes: Died at the age of 72. Found in the 1910 census fo r Fresno, California. The incorporated place is Clovis.

This was with his mother's second husband, Charles Ingmire. He is listed here as Russell and as Charles' son. Also known as James Russell Lowell Powell. He worked as a welder in 1942 in San Francisco, California. His Social Security Number was 554-18-7012. In August 1938, he was a self-employed cement finisher.

More About JAMES JORDAN POWELL:

Burial: 10 May 1975, So San Francisco, San Mateo, CA³⁷¹

Notes for BEATRICE MIKESELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Beatrice Mikesell was baptized and confirmed by Joshua Bennett on 12 Aug 1911.

Ancestral File (AFN:3WM0-89) - Beatrice Mikesell

Notes: Died at the age of 67. Social Security Number: 568 -12-6240

More About BEATRICE MIKESELL:

Burial: 11 Dec 1970, So San Francisco, San Mateo, CA³⁷¹

Child of JAMES POWELL and BEATRICE MIKESELL is:

244. i. TERRY JORDAN⁸ POWELL, b. 14 Aug 1938, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA.

185. RUTH MINERVA⁷ POWELL (*CHARLES ALBERT⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁷¹ died Bef. 1997³⁷¹. She married KENNETH LEE MOORE³⁷¹.

Child of RUTH POWELL and KENNETH MOORE is:

i. CELESTA ROSE⁸ MOORE³⁷¹.

186. LLOYD MARLIN⁷ POWELL (*CHARLES ALBERT⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁷¹. He married BONNIE ELIZABETH RICE³⁷¹.

Children of LLOYD POWELL and BONNIE RICE are:

i. SANDRA⁸ POWELL³⁷¹.

ii. TIMOTHY BLAINE POWELL³⁷¹.

187. CELESTA PRICE⁷ POWELL (*CHARLES ALBERT⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁷¹. She married (1) ROBERT THOMAS CANNELL^{372,373}. She married (2) JONES^{374,375}.

Children of CELESTA POWELL and ROBERT CANNELL are:

i. ROBERT THOMAS⁸ CANNELL³⁷⁵.

ii. CARL ALBERT CANNELL³⁷⁵.

188. MARTHA SUSAN⁷ POWELL (*CHARLES ALBERT⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)^{376,377}. She married JOSEPH EDWARD DAVIS^{378,379}.

Children of MARTHA POWELL and JOSEPH DAVIS are:

i. JOSEPH RICHARD⁸ DAVIS³⁷⁹.

ii. DEBRA KAY DAVIS³⁷⁹.

189. GRACE MARIAN⁷ POWELL (*CHARLES ALBERT⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁷⁹ was born 25 Feb 1914 in Holts Summit, Callaway, Missouri^{380,381}, and died 24 Nov 1997 in Englewood, Colorado^{382,383}. She married (1) RAYMOND CHIRNSIDE³⁸³. He died Bef. 1979³⁸³. She married (2) BERNIE MCKISSICK³⁸³.

Notes for GRACE MARIAN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

She attended Fulton Public School, Central Methodist College, William Woods College and achieved her Ph.D. in Business Education from the University of Missouri.

Children of GRACE POWELL and RAYMOND CHIRNSIDE are:

- 245. i. PHILIP DALE⁸ CHIRNSIDE.
- 246. ii. LINDA RAE CHIRNSIDE.

190. NEVILLE⁷ POWELL (*SETH CALVIN⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³. She married EDDIE SHRICK OR SHUCK³⁸³.

Child of NEVILLE POWELL and EDDIE SHRICK OR SHUCK is:

- i. DELORES⁸ SHRICK OR SHUCK³⁸³, m. HERBERT HUTCHINSON³⁸³.

191. ROMAINE⁷ POWELL (*SETH CALVIN⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³. She married BRINDLEY³⁸³.

Child of ROMAINE POWELL and BRINDLEY is:

- i. HONEY⁸ BRINDLEY³⁸³, m. JIM MACKLIN³⁸³.

192. TARLTON LEROY⁷ POWELL (*SETH CALVIN⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³.

Children of TARLTON LEROY POWELL are:

- i. BILLY⁸ POWELL³⁸³.
- ii. ROY POWELL³⁸³.

193. JUANITA⁷ POWELL (*SETH CALVIN⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³. She married ROBERT MARSHALL³⁸³.

Children of JUANITA POWELL and ROBERT MARSHALL are:

- i. WANDA⁸ MARSHALL³⁸³.
- ii. GEORGIA MARSHALL³⁸³.
- iii. BETH MARSHALL³⁸³.

194. WANDA⁷ POWELL (*SETH CALVIN⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³. She married ALBERT LONGO³⁸³.

Child of WANDA POWELL and ALBERT LONGO is:

- i. ALBERT⁸ LONGO³⁸³.

195. MARIA⁷ POWELL (*SETH CALVIN⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³. She married THOMANN³⁸³.

Child of MARIA POWELL and THOMANN is:

- i. LEAH⁸ THOMANN³⁸³, b. 1953³⁸³.

196. NORMA⁷ POWELL (*WILLIAM HENRY⁶, DAVID LEE⁵, LEWIS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 21 Jun 1907³⁸³, and died 07 Apr 1986³⁸³. She married WALTER P. FINCH³⁸³ 28 Apr 1929³⁸³. He was born 19 Nov 1910³⁸³.

Children of NORMA POWELL and WALTER FINCH are:

- i. HENRY POWELL⁸ FINCH³⁸³, b. 04 Dec 1929³⁸³; m. LULA RUTH DOBSON³⁸³, 03 Jan 1948³⁸³.
- ii. WALTER B. JR. FINCH³⁸³, b. 16 Apr 1934³⁸³; m. EDITH MAY BROWN³⁸³, 17 Oct 1953³⁸³; b. 11 Sep 1934³⁸³.
- iii. BETTY LOUISE FINCH³⁸³, b. 11 Oct 1936³⁸³; m. PATRICK GRANT CLARK³⁸³, 04 Aug 1956³⁸³; b. 21 Nov 1935³⁸³.

197. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ POWELL (*JOHN H.*⁶, *CHARLES*⁵, *HENRY*⁴, *CHARLES*³, *CHARLES*², *CHARLES*¹)³⁸³.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

More About Fly. Ethel and I went in to town. Mama told us to get a small tin pan. We did, and on our way home we were crossing the culvert which was about four or five feet high. Fly had rolled in a cactus one time and was blinded in her right eye. So she shied from the left side and fell off the right side. Ethel slid off over the back and I jumped, but managed to hold the pan up. Fly got up, walked a little ways, looked back and nickered. She had a little skinned place on her flank. We didn't think we ought to ride her so we led her up to the Horn's house. Mr. Horn looked at it, said it was okay to ride her.

I used to herd cattle in the winter, too, in the cornstalks. I would ride to a strawstack, get off, let Fly rest and I would sing to her. "Red Wing" was my favorite song. I sang "Rock of Ages" and "Jesus, Lover of My Soul". Now I have forgotten the words. Fly had a colt one time. We kids would milk Fly, she was so gentle...but if a cow got behind her or out of line, she would run up and bite the m on the rump. One time six of us were on her and the back person would keep sliding off.

My Dog, Shine. I also had a dog, "Shine", as my pet. He was 14 years old when he died. I cried and cried. I must have been 14 or 15. But I'd go out to where Papa buried him, sit down and cry.

The Indian's Saddle Horse. I'll tell you now about the saddle horse the Indians left to die by the side of the road. We took him with the rest of the horses to Gregory. He was a good saddle horse. Papa liked him. We named him "Hank." Anyway, one day I was herding a large herd of cattle three-fourths of a mile northeast of home and I was riding this horse. Three mean-looking western men came riding up and said, "That is our horse"; I said it was not and they were going to make me get off. I told them, "No...the saddle and bridle is our's too." So I rode him and they followed me. Mama came out - but nothing did any good. When I got off they pulled off the saddle and bridle, put a rope on its neck and rode off.

My pony Fly and a mare named Daizy tried to follow. Mama and I had to run a long ways to get them to come back. We had told people how we had gotten the horse. These men heard of it and just came and stole it from us. Papa sure felt bad. He had been gone to Bonesteel for a load.

Mama and Fly. One time Mama felt sorry for me to have to ride so much. So she tried to do my job. She was bringing in the cattle when Fly got to a little pond of water and Fly laid down in it. About scared Mama to death. She got herself up and out of the water and got the pony out. She walked home, leading the pony. She was all wet - they both were! Mosquitoes caused Fly to lay down in the water.

I spent many a day on Fly. I loved to ride. Also, to see the country. I stopped in sometimes at homes and got acquainted. I'd sit on her, folks would come out and visit. I suppose I told everything I knew and then some.

Summer of 1909 - The Trip to Iowa. In the summer of 1909, on July 2nd, Ethel and I went on the train to Iowa. We had begged for a long time to go to Iowa to see Grandma and Aunt Amy. So our neighbor, Mr. Drees, was going by train to Kansas City and our folks thought that would be a good time for us to take the train to Council Bluffs. We were planning on celebrating the 4th of July. Grandpa Darrington met us there, in a wagon with two horses. Had to drive 16 miles. Seemed like we would never get to their farm. Grandpa didn't talk much, either...a man of few words. We talked to him and he would answer in his English brogue which was rather hard to understand. But he was very kind.

Well, the 4th of July came and the rain came with it. Just poured all day. We stood by the windows and watched

the rain run down the window panes. We were there at Grandma and Grandpa Darrington's until October. (The folks should n't have left us there that long, but they did.)

We visited and stayed with Aunt Amy and Uncle Charlie, and Uncle Alf and Aunt Bertha (cousin Florence Rasmussen's parents). They had a nice, thick lawn; was nice to lay on; also such big strawberries. Then we stayed with Uncle Will and Aunt Christina, Pearl and Lillian...there were Willie and Ruth and Howard -- guess Howard was born after that. Florence had a brother, Alma, my age, then it was Florence, Elva, Ione and Irving in that family. (I am the oldest of the cousins.) We were at Uncle George and Aunt Stena's three weeks. Sure had lots of fun. There were five boys and two girls - Roy, Elmer, Clarence, Everett, Arnold, Mabel and Eva.

Aunt Stena's parents and her brother lived there, too. The brother was a piano teacher. Clarence and Everett took turns helping their mother. So Clarence and I would do the dishes, sweep the floors, churn butter, etc. Everett and Ethel would get in the cows; one cow always walked behind so we rode her. We mowed the lawn, carried in water, etc. Then the next week we would change and Clarence and I would do the outside chores. They had a high swing in an oak tree that went out over the road. The barn and other buildings were some distance from the house. That way they never had many flies or odors.

My Uncle George was the educated one. He attended college. We were also at Uncle Herb and Aunt Annie's. She drove a spry little team of horses and a top buggy and took Ethel, Lucille and I to Weston, a little town, to buy groceries. She bought a small tin box of wafers; I had never tasted anything so good. We each had two. Uncle Herb was putting hay in the barn loft with his hired man and I asked to drive the team. At first they were hesitant, but they let me try and after I did it awhile they told me they couldn't have done any better. They were using a big hay fork, pulled by a rope through the loft and connected to the team. I had driven horses at home for a long time, although I was only 11 that summer.

Ethel and I were in Iowa from July 2, 1909 until sometime in October. We were waiting for the folks to come on the train for us. They wanted to come and visit. We spent most of our time at Grandpa and Grandma Darrington's. Grandma made such good tapioca pudding at noontimes. Uncle Charles always cleaned out the bowl, just like Neal does now...doesn't want it to go to waste.

We tried to help Grandma. She was a little woman, thin, dark brown eyes, and her hair wasn't very gray either. One day she was baking bread and she asked me to feel in the oven to see if it was hot. She said, "Feel if the hoven is ot." I catch myself sometimes putting on an "h" or leaving it off. They had a summer kitchen attached to the big, long porch. That way it kept the house cool. Had a cistern pump.

One time Grandma fainted. We put water on her face and she came to. When the men folk came in to eat, we told them; they scolded us and said we should have run out to the field and told them. I said, "Our Mama faints, and that is what we do for her". I have fainted; it leaves one weak afterwards.

We stayed at Aunt Amy's some. Also at Aunt Annie and Uncle Bill Clark's (Papa's sister). They had three children. We were at Aunt Vernie and Uncle John Burbridge's for three weeks. Pearl was two years older than I. Her birthday was December 5. When I was born they came to see Mama and me. When Pearl saw me she said, "Bess her little bones." We did all kinds of things there. One day a couple came and took John and Aunt Vernie to Missouri Valley. They went in a buggy, then took the train to Council Bluffs. Those people left their little 8 year old girl with us. The "us" was Pearl, Earl, Donald, Ethel and me. She was dressed nice and had new shoes. Guess I got jealous of her. I, with the boys' help, made her get in and walk in the horses' water trough and teased her until she cried. Poor little girl...how could I be so mean?

Then there were a lot of caterpillars. I would pick them up and chase Pearl and Ethel and the little girl. Scared them - then rubbed my eyes from laughing at them and got that fuzz in my eyes. Then I nearly cried.

Beaus and Parties. The neighbors to the south, only three or four blocks distance, named Harder, had only one son. He was Pearl's beau. She was 13, did her hair up with hair pins; they went somewhere one time in a one-horse buggy. Ethel and I always wore our hair in braids. The Harders had a party for the young folks. We played "Skip the Maloo, My Darling." I fell for one of the boys and said he was my beau. I saw him again in 1918. I was surprised that he was homely and short.

That night of the party, Mrs. Harder had four one-gallon cans of ice cream in back of the house. When they went to get it, it was gone. The next day we found the freezer cans near the store in Beebetown, 1/2 mile to the south. It had been eaten by using strips of shingles for spoons.

We scoured the forks and knives every day with brick dust. When our grandparents first came from Utah, they built a two-room log house with a bedroom upstairs. The boys, six of them, slept up there as the years went by. Mama and Aunt Amy slept in a trundle bed. It slid under their parents' bed. Uncle Nate slept with his parents. The log house had a front porch on it.

They built a nice new house farther up on the sidehill. The hill had been graded out to make it level for the house. Was a real climb to walk up from the log house. The big, new house had a brick walk to the front gate. Farther up there was an orchard and big, blue grapes. Uncle Charles and we ate so much...he said "We need a tator masher to push them down." The driveway was long, maybe 300 feet and lined with big, black walnut trees.

Uncle Nate. That summer, Uncle Nate and Aunt Ella (Jorgenson) were engaged. She came to Grandma's to visit a week. They, Uncle Charles and we girls all went in a hayrack and got a big load of hay. It's a wonder we didn't slide off.

Anyway, Uncle Nate got his arm around Ella and we saw him kiss her. When we got home we told Grandma that Uncle Nate kissed Ella. Grandma scolded us, said we shouldn't talk about that. Was none of our business. Then on November 14, 1911 they were married. Uncle Nate is the only one living of all those people. He was 99 on October 10, 1980. And he was 100 October 10, 1981 when this was going to press.

When Ethel and I got ready to go back to Grandma's, Pearl put my hair up with hair pins. Did my Grandma scold...what kind of people were we with? I soon had braids again.

One time when I was 10 or 12 years old, the folks went to a church revival meeting at night. Made me mad we kids couldn't go, so I climbed up on the little chicken house, thought "If I jump I can kill myself." I jumped, but didn't even get hurt. Guess the jump jolted some sense in my head. We played outside, though, until it got dark; then the house was darker than outside so we were afraid to go in. We walked out to some high grass and hid. Then fell off to sleep. The folks came home, went upstairs to check... no kids. They went out and called and called and finally found us all sound asleep, laying here and there.

Sadness. We had one real sadness in our home. My baby brother, Everett, was only six months old when he died of pneumonia on April 28, 1911. I was 13 then. The funeral was held in the Congregational Church. Then the next day it snowed. That was awfully hard on Mama. Also, he was the first person to be buried in that cemetery, I.O.O.F. Mama never did really ever get over losing him.

There was another cemetery started north of Gregory in the steep hills and there were rattlesnakes there. Some of those graves were later moved to the new cemetery. I was a pallbearer several years before that for little Mabel McCready, three years old. She looked like a doll. She was the McCready's first child. She was buried in those hills.

Darrington Grandchildren. I was the first granddaughter on the Darrington side of the family who had association with them. There was a girl cousin, Adah, born six months earlier than I, who lost her mother when she was born. So her maternal grandparents took her. The father was my Uncle Will, my mother's oldest brother. There were four boy cousins when Ethel and I were small, and, since we were the only girls, our Darrington uncles and Aunt Amy worshipped us. One of the uncles would toss Ethel up; she would say, "Do it again."

But we were not such angels as people thought. My thoughts go back to the time I got the big scissors and cut my hair braid off on the upper left side of my head. I suppose that little braid is still in our home. Then one time I climbed on the flour barrel to get the sugar bowl, the barrel slipped, and I fell in. I suppose flour was everywhere.

I Loved Horses. I herded cows when I was real young on account of there being no fences. When I was older I

helped my father in the fields, during school vacations and summers. I helped Mama with the housework, also, but if I had a chance I always would rather be outside doing something for my Papa. I would go to the barn early in the morning, helping with the horses. We had an aisle between the stalls on either side and that way we would put oats and corn in the feed boxes and hay in the manger. There was a ladder up to an opening in the loft floor from the aisle. I would climb in the loft, pitch hay down, then go down and distribute it in the mangers. Then, while the horses were eating, I would get the curry comb and brush and clean the horses for a day's work. Then go over to the outer wall, take down a collar; each horse had its particular collar as each had a certain size neck.

I would put the collar on the horse, sometimes placing a tick pad on first. When that was all fitted, I would get the harness, throw it over the horse's back; some harnesses were so heavy. By the time I got the harness over, I'd have to push the back band and britching over in place. My Papa had brass harnesses, heavy leather, and ivory rings for decoration on the harnesses. Papa really loved the horses and had great pride in his teams.

Then I'd go in and eat breakfast and be ready to go out and get my team or maybe four horses and take them to the water tank for a drink. Then hook them together and drive them to the machine I was to use. The machine may be out in the field. If it was a cultivator, mower or hay rake, it would be in the yard.

Another Baby Born. Our first brother was born. When Perry was born I rode over to a neighboring family on the north road. The man's name was Alfonso S. Sterling. I told them about the new baby brother, that the doctor brought him in a little black bag. When I got back home I told Mama the man's name. I said, "Isn't that awful, that man's initials."

Papa's Aunt Mollie was there to help Mama. Papa went after her after Perry came. We did have a hired girl later. The girl was going to churn butter (the old butter churn that I have now) in the cave. She asked me to bring her a tea kettle of boiling water. I stumbled on the first step. The kettle went down so hard that it splashed the hot water all up and over my right arm. The water dripped off my arm and down my thumb and little finger, so skin came off of them, too. They grabbed me, pushed my arm in a sack of settled (hard) flour and it just pushed the flesh up. They wrapped a cloth around my arm and I sat on the east side of the house and cried ever so loud. Mama was in the east room, listening to me all afternoon. I carried my arm in a sling for a long time. I still have the scars to show for it. That was August 15, 1980 when Perry was born.

A Negro. There was only one Negro, or black man, who came to our area to homestead. There were some living in Nebraska and eastern states but not as far west as we were. This man was a very nice, respectable man. He dressed nice and was very friendly. He lived about three and one-half miles south of my parents' home in a shanty with a so-called barn, with no roof, for his two mules.

Everyone had to have a building, a well, and till a certain amount of land to "prove-up" on it to the satisfaction of the Government. This man's name was Oscar Micheaux. He wrote a book or two about his homesteading days and both Joyce and I have read it. (The Conquest; The Story of a Negro Pioneer.) We got it from a library in California - The University of California at Irvine. The Salem City Library borrowed it for us.

He told of many true incidents that took place. He didn't mention the time that he bought a sack of oats to feed his mules from my Papa. It came to \$5. So before he handed the money to Papa he kissed it. I know, I was standing right there. I hardly ever missed a transaction anywhere. My parents and we girls (there were no boys in our family yet at that time) went to our neighbors, the Strains, to visit and Oscar Micheaux was there. Strains' little boy, Jack, who was about three or four years old, was on Oscar's lap and Jack took hold of Oscar's curly hair and asked, "What's this?" Oscar answered, "Nigger's wool."

Some of the soil that was plowed, turned-over sod was so full of kinky roots that the people called it "Nigger's wool." So that is why Oscar gave that answer. He lived there a couple of years, then moved away. One day, just a few years ago, Ed and I were watching television and they mentioned Oscar's name and that he had lived in the Dakotas. I had been wishing I could get hold of his books to see what he had written. He also produced a movie. This famous man was successful through his courage and hard work. He was a resident of New York City in his later days.

Entertainment. We had lots of entertainment. After I got older, we had what we called a "club." A group of

about 20 of us young folks got together about once a month and had parties and played games those days, like "musical chairs" and "post office" and all those kinds of games. When we were younger, at school, we played "drop the handkerchief" and games like that.

But when we got older we had box socials. We took a shoebox, generally, and covered it with pretty paper, and decorated the top real pretty. Like the Farmers' Union, it was Rosebud Union, so I put a lot of rosebuds on my box once in a while and we put in sandwiches and cake and an orange...made a nice lunch for two...and took them to the schoolhouse at night and then there was a man up there who would auction these boxes off.

Our names were on the inside. The man who would buy the box would open it up and see whose name it was and then he would go to that girl and they would eat together. So then, if a fellow had a girlfriend, he tried to get her box. If some of the fellows found out he was trying to get that box, they would bid against him and make him pay a whole lot for it. Sometimes the fellow then would maybe trade with someone so he could eat with a certain girl.

We had lots of picnics and get-togethers and had a lot of barn dances. We had the dances on Saturday nights, that is the only dances I went to. I don't know if they had other kinds of dances in town or not; I never went to any others.

Teenage Years. I did have a happy life while growing up. There were two girls my age who lived nearby...Mae Horn and Bertha Drees. Later, in high school, I got to know Eleanor Hutchinson, the Meyer girls..Clara, Ella and Emma (their little sister, Lily, became my friend here in Oregon as we belonged to the same church), and Alta Holbert-Soesbe, and Nellie Horn, a niece of Mae.

I had few boyfriends; the Meyer boys liked to dance with me, but never asked for a date. They were Ed and Bill Meyer. They were older than Clara. Tom Beckers took me to two dances. I didn't care to go with him. Oh, he did take me in his dad's Hupmobile to a County Fair near Bonesteel. His sister, Kate, and Horace Hagan went along. We had a nice, long, smooth road for a ways so he got his car going 57 miles an hour. Then, when I met Ed Saul we danced at a few parties. When Ed was in the army, I went to a few dances with Sammy Collins. His mom invited me and Nellie Nunemaker and another young man (Sammy was 27, I was 20) to an evening dinner. The mother was a Southern Belle, had lived on a plantation, had had slaves. She was so sophisticated. Sammy was an only child. The Mr. was a skinny, little old man, henpecked. I didn't make a good impression on her. That was the last of Sammy taking me. He married Nellie Horn. He died a long time ago.

Dances. I went to dances every chance I could. Ethel and I went to parties, drove the mules at night. Papa said they were safer. They were big...taller than a horse. They trotted real fast coming home. One time the Hutchinson young folks had been to a party where we were and they rode home with us to their place. Alfred said the mules nearly pulled his arms off. He didn't see how I handled them. But I knew how. He just wasn't used to such big animals. We had been to the Streeter School House. Parties were often held there.

Church. Sunday School was held there every Sunday. Ed and Katherine went there, too. There wasn't a Lutheran Church. When there was, it would be held about once a month in each area. So the pastor would hold a service in Gregory, maybe in the morning; then Carlock in the afternoon. Another Sunday in Iona and Dixon; then Burke and Lucas. They often, every few weeks or so, would have a German sermon. We girls attended Sunday School in the Congregational Church in Gregory.

We were quite young. When we first came to Gregory, Mama wanted to attend church. So we went into town early, drove around, and the building that I had gone to school in had a church service going. So we walked in, sat down in back, and listened. The preacher was speaking in a foreign language which we later learned was Russian and this was a Russian Orthodox Reformed Church.

Mama should have asked a merchant beforehand. All the women in that church had on white bandanas, looked like diapers. Mama had on her hat. She always wore one to church. The Woolhisers, who owned General Merchandise, were Methodist. Wolfs and Napers were Congregational. Scheinosts had a General Merchandise store later. They were nice people; lived out northeast two or three miles from our home. Mrs. held parties for the young people of the community. We played "musical chairs", "spin the bottle", etc. "Wink up", too. Had a lot of fun. So I organized that we meet every fourth Friday night of the month at someone's home. My Birthday.

So when it was my birthday coming up, what should happen but it was to be held at the home of a family we didn't care too much for. I fussed...of all places to have to go on my birthday. So the night came and we had a lot of snow. Ed and Albert came after Ethel and me in a bobsled. They drove us back to their home in Burke. I said, "Why go back there?" as it was too far out of the way. They said, "We have to get Katherine and Alma and besides the horses are tired and we will change horses."

I thought that was nice, that they would think of the horses. Ethel and I walked in through the kitchen and into the dining room. I opened the stair door and called, "You girls hurry up!" Then the double doors of the front room opened and..."Surprise...Happy Birthday." A lot of kids were there. So I enjoyed my birthday after all.

Teaching School. I finished high school in the spring of 1917 when I was 19 years old. I went to school for six weeks that summer in Dallas, four miles west of Gregory. I drove our Model T Ford and the professor of Gregory High School (we called him Prof Lewis) rode with me as well as three girls. They lived in the north part of Gregory, out of the way, but I never got a penny, just "thanks".

That fall, 1917, some school board members were looking for a school teacher. Married teachers were not allowed. So I went to Burke, got a fall term special certificate to teach at the Star School. It was 7 or 8 miles northeast of our home. I drove the Model T a few times, then boarded with people who had been our next door neighbors, the John Zimblemans. They had four children. They were from Odesa, Russia. There were two other families of Russians. When World War I broke out they all moved to Lodi, California.

I had only nine pupils. Papa paid my first month's board and room - \$16. Then the next fall, the forepart of September 1918, a former neighbor came from Tripp County, six miles north of Colome, and asked me if I would come and teach their school. They had one daughter, Alice May Thernes, and she was a seventh grader. Tom Thompson was on the Board. They had three girls in school...Glanae, Eunice and Eulalie. They had two older girls in school with a relative in another state...to get a better education, also two younger sons at home.

They were nice people. Eunice (Thompson) has been best of friends of my sister Ethel all their lives. Mr Thompson told me it was a tough school. I'd have to be frank with the pupils. There were four big boys who had given the former teacher a bad time. So I was wise to them. I started right out to let them know I was boss. I never did have any trouble when one of them started to show off. I stopped it right now.

There were 27 kids enrolled. I had all eight grades. Kept me busy...no time to sit down. I worked especially hard with the three 8th graders and two seventh graders as their finals were to be held in Winner, a town 10 or 12 miles away. The boys were Bill Lutz, Nathan and Marion Galaway and Marvin Hathaway. They all passed their finals, but I never did hear from any of them afterwards.

I got \$75 a month and paid \$20 for room and board. I stayed at Thernes until Christmastime. Then I got the flu (it was called influenza then). Ever so many people died of it, especially pregnant women. Young people died, too...one young man in particular, Frank Wordehoff. I was in bed two or three days at Thernes'. Mrs. was no help. She didn't try to do anything for me. I asked for some kerosene in a cup. She brought it and I gargled with it. Later, I lost some skin in my mouth but felt some better.

I asked Mr. Louie Thernes to take me to Colome to the train. So he did, in a wagon. There was one or two feet of snow. I phoned home from the Gregory depot. Papa came after me in a wagon and had a lot of blankets. Mama put me to bed. She was scared. But I got better with no bad after effects. Went back in January to finish out the school year.

World War I. On June 28, 1918 Ed Saul was inducted into the army. I drove the Ford. Took him along with Ethel, Katherine and Mae Horn to Bonesteel where the Gregory County boys met the train to go. We nearly had an accident on our way. I met a person driving a one-horse buggy on a high grade. The soil was soft on the sides of the road. I got over too far to give the horse plenty of room. The car started to tip. We all piled out, holding onto the car and finally pushed it onto the road again.

Got to Bonesteel and the place was full of people. Ed's parents drove there, too. They found a place to sleep for us and all who could sit and lay on the stairway in a hotel. Ed and Mae Horn were on the highest step; Ethel, Katherine and Alma were near them; and Albert and I were on the floor next to the bottom step. I was mad at

Ed. He should see that I was with him.

The train took the boys to Camp Funston, Kansas. Then Ed went to Camp Dodge, Iowa. He was only in the army about 6 months when the war ended. During that time he was in the hospital for a mastoidectomy.

When he came home from the army in January 1919, he rented a farm of 160 acres. He had a small house...two bedrooms and one long room which was a kitchen with table and living room combined. So always said he "batched", but most of the time Katherine or Alma was there to cook, clean house, wash, take care of the chickens (he had 50 hens and a few roosters). Also had a garden.

Grandma Saul was anxious for us to get married so the girls could come home to work. When Ed was transferred to Camp Dodge, near Des Moines, IA. Katherine and I went on the train in August to visit him. He never kissed us once. Some boyfriend! I was about to forget him.

On our way back we stopped off at Council Bluffs, and called Aunt Amy and Uncle Charlie to come and get us. The next day they took us to Uncle Alf and Aunt Bertha's (Florence Rasmussen's parents) home. We soon had fun there. Florence's brother, Alma, and our other cousins, Clarence and Everett, and some friends got together. Don't remember what we did, but I know we really enjoyed ourselves for the two days we were there. I wasn't home long until I got the call to teach at the Wise School...September 1918.

Ed came home on furlough in October; but every one of the Sauls, except Alma, had the flu. Mildred nearly died. So no fun on his furlough. Then, when Ed went back to camp he came down with the mastoid bone trouble and had the surgery. That fall, in September, he gave me a diamond engagement ring and just a little kiss. He sure was stingy with his kisses. I got more kisses from his Mom than from him.

Child of WILLIAM HENRY POWELL is:

- i. MARY⁸ POWELL³⁸³.

Notes for MARY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

WWI Years. During World War I people bought Liberty Bonds to help our country. One neighbor never bought or helped; also, he drove his cattle to his Nebraska farm when the census taker was going to come...then he would bring them back when Nebraska census was going to come. So a lot of men got him and took off his clothes and put tar and feathers on him. He had to walk down Main Street in Gregory. My Papa was not in on it. This man always went barefoot. Later in the years, that was all forgotten and this man's son married a girl whose father helped tar and feather his father. I have an idea the couple were not even born yet at that time when all the unrest and war was going on.

I have lived to worry through several wars. The fortunate thing about them is that they have never been in this country and none of our boys was ever injured, even though they were in some pretty scary places. Ed never got out of the States, of course, during WWI, but Neal, Howard, Donald, Marvin and Lloyd were all in areas where there was fighting and danger. This is how it went.

WWII. On December 7, 1941 was the bombing of Pearl Harbor. Then young men were drafted at the age of 21. Neal was 20 then, so in the fall of 1942 he enlisted. They were to call him to the Air Force when they got ready for him. In the meantime, the Government lowered the age to 18. So Howard was drafted in February 1943. He had been working in the shipyards in Portland, OR. He came home and said, "My Uncle wants me to come to work for him." I thought what Uncle? Albert, Perry or Wayne? How dumb I was. Then he said, "Uncle Sam."

Ed was in the hospital at the time. He had fallen and broken his leg between the knee and ankle. The doctors thought of amputating at first. He fell on February 6, 1943. It was his mother's birthday. I don't know how we got along...no welfare in those days. I guess Ed had no work at that time, anyway. He used crutches for a year. One day he came home and said, "I'm not using those crutches another day." I said, "Why?" He said, "The boys at the Smoke Shop are teasing me."

Sons in Service. So then by July of 1942 Neal was called into the Air Force. In August of that year Donald went into the Marines. Marvin registered in the Navy on his 18th birthday. That was November 23, 1945. A week later he was called into service. They all saw overseas duty. They all came home well, no injuries. V-J Day or Victory in Japan Day was August 14, 1946. Then came the Korean War and Lloyd was drafted

Charles Powell Descendents

in January 1951. The boys said drafting wasn't any worse than enlisting. He was in Pusan, Korea. When he came home we met him at the Salem airport. He said, "Before you take me home, drive over the new Marion Street Bridge." It was being built when he left.

So all five of our boys were in danger zones, but all came home safely. Then later we lost two of our boys. Donald worked for Portland General Electric. He was a lineman. He was killed when a dead wire flipped and touched a live wire. 12,500 volts went through his left hand and out his boot. That was July 30, 1954.

Then we lost Howard on April 7, 1966 from cancer. His wife, Barbara, five years later on April 10, 1971. Barbara's mother passed away two weeks after Howard, and her sister, Marilyn Bartholomew in June 1977. All from such a nice family and all from cancer.

Then I had a shock on Wednesday morning, 8:14 a.m., July 30, 1980. I opened my husband's bedroom door to ask how he was feeling as he was not feeling well the day before. I said, "Oh, no!" There he lay as white as the bed sheets. I felt his cheek and it was cold. He had passed away so sometime in the night. I called Neal, then Mary Ann, as Joyce had already gone to work. The children were soon all here. I still think it must be a dream. We had just celebrated our 60th wedding anniversary on June 16, 1980. Ed passed away just 26 years to the day after our Donald.

Oregon Calls. The grasshoppers came in 1935 and ate all our crops. They even ate wood. The wind would blow and the dust storms were terrible. We would wet blankets and put them over the windows and doors. Albert and Anna had been in Oregon for some time and would write to us about how pretty the country was and there was work there, too. I was anxious to bring the family to Oregon, although I did hate to leave the folks and all our family and friends. I have always been glad that we did come to Oregon and that we stayed. Ed always wanted to go back. He thought things would get better and he thought he could make a living farming.

When we came to Oregon, near Portland and then on to Salem, the grass was tall and green and everything was so lush. Sure different from what we had left in South Dakota and all the way out West. It was all desert through Wyoming and Montana. We slept in Butte, Montana in two little cabins. A thunder and lightning storm came up. It sure was loud. We could see a big hole up on the hill where the miners entered. I think it was a copper mine. When we came to Missoula, Montana, there were traffic lights. They were the first we had ever seen. So we just went right along with the cars.

We were soon to Spokane, Washington. Just drove right through; saw a lot of grain fields that had been harvested. The machines had gone around in contours of the fields. We were used to having all farming done in straight rows as our land was level. We slept at Biggs, Oregon. Then, on our last lap to Salem and we arrived at Albert's. They were living in a small garage until Albert got their house livable. That evening they had callers...George and Lena Witt. That was August 18, 1936. We had left Gregory on August 12, 1936.

We sold some of our furniture, like the chairs, library table (it was a big, sturdy one) and a leather davenport. A big truck came and we loaded our beds, and bedding, of course, stove, table, canned fruit and our kerosene lamps. Ed brought his scoop shovel. Albert sure laughed at us. Ed thought we may go back again and he was ready to go the coming spring but the children and I were not. We thought we were in paradise.

Everything was so green and there was so much fruit. There was a prune orchard right across the road from the old house we were living in. We rented the house from the next door neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Stolzheis, an older couple. They had a real nice house and they were nice people. One time Mr. Stolzheis and a Mr. Landaker, an old bachelor who lived on down the road in the little tarpaper shack, were putting tar on the roof of our house when all at once there came the bucket of tar and then Mr. Landaker and Mr. Stolzheis. We were sure worried about them and they did get hurt.

That was sure a poor house. There were cracks in the boy's bedroom floor an inch wide. We had an outdoor privy, but did have electric cords hanging down from the ceiling. Electric lights were a luxury to us. We had a long chicken house out behind the house and a big cherry tree. Ed raised capons. There wasn't much money to be made in them as the feed cost about as much as we sold the chickens for. The boys would get tired of cleaning the chicken house.

Attached to the house was an old rickety woodshed or maybe it was a garage. Anyway, when Ed wanted to kill a chicken he would get them in there and chase them around with an axe and cut their heads off on a block of wood. Of course, it had a dirt floor.

When we took baths, we used a round washtub. Got our water from the reservoir on the kitchen stove. Had a

Charles Powell Descendents

hand pump outside and carried the water in. We used the water sparingly as we had to have it for washing all those dishes. The boys helped a lot with the housework then as Joyce was still small.

We sure did miss our milk and butter and eggs. Had all we wanted in South Dakota. Milk was nine cents a quart. With very little money, we couldn't see buying milk. One of the boys would walk to Albert's after school and get two quarts of skimmed milk. We did have a hard time having enough to eat. First, fruit was fine, but we got hungry for potatoes, vegetables and meat. I just lost a lot of weight. My sister, Ethel, came out to visit us on June 16th, 1941. She brought a case of eggs on a bus all that way. A case is 12 dozen. We had no refrigerator, just a cool basement. (We had moved about 1940 to 70 Liberty Road.) (In the winter we would get water in the basement quite often and then there would be snakes down there, but it was a pretty nice basement...a dirt floor, though.)

Our older boys got a ride with some neighbor kids (Sheltons) to go pick beans. Then school started. Then they picked prunes after school in the orchard right across road on Ewald. It was owned by Mr. Baker. He told me we could have all we wanted. I canned 88 quarts. South of us was a pear orchard. They were so large and juicy. We ate a lot of them.

Ed had carbuncles on the back of his neck. Had to go to a doctor and have them removed. Then Howard and Alvin both got real sick with earaches and they, too, had to be taken to a doctor. Alvin got better but Howard was worse. Then that Sunday, January 31st, it started raining and it turned to snow. Overnight we got three feet of snow. The mail box just stuck out. That was February 1, 1937. We had taken Howard in on Saturday, so Monday morning Ed waded through the snow and down to Highway 99E and got a ride to the railroad tracks by the paper mill and then walked to General Hospital. The doctors walked, too. Howard had surgery for mastoid. He was in pain when I finally got there a few days later, when the streets were opened. Buildings were mashed. Most stores had marquees in front that were broken down. So very few put them up again.

Picking. That next summer the boys picked beans again and we all picked hops later (the whole family went to Robert's hopyard on South River Road). The hops stained our clothes. I washed them and they stayed full of brown stains. We wore holes in gloves, those of us who had gloves. It was sure hard on the hands. Our kids always worked every day they could during the summer months. There was always something to pick and they would give their money to Ed to pay our bills. They were all good workers.

When we were living on Ewald Avenue, July 26, 1938, a pretty little baby girl came to live with us. We named her Mary Ann. She was a surprise to all my kids. Neal thought that I was getting a middle-age spread. I was 40 years old when she was born. I made myself a smock. Howard said, "My teacher wears one like that." Teachers wore those at the time. While I was in the hospital, and this was the first baby I ever had in a hospital, my parents and brother, Perry, and his wife, Marie, and two little sons, Perry Jay and Willard, came to visit. They didn't know I was to have a baby. I never wrote and told them because my mother thought I was having too many kids when I had four. I realized I had several but I never tried not having them. I'm glad I had them. I've loved them all...still do.

My kids have always been a big help to me in more ways than one. Kept my spirit up. Coming to Oregon has been a great change in feeling content and safe. In South Dakota, it was a constant fear of wind storms, lightning, thunder, and hail. One time lightning struck our little cracker box house. Ed was standing by the door with his hand on the door jamb and he got a shock. I guided him to a chair. He finally came to and said, "How's the baby?" I ran to the bed...he was fine. That baby was Neal...only a month old. That was July, 1921.

Another good thing about being in Oregon is we do not have to keep watching clouds like people do in the Midwest. We do not have tornadoes, cyclones, hail, lightning or thunder, or wind storms. Occasionally a windstorm but not like the country east of the Rockies. There was a fierce wind on October 12, 1962. It came without any warning at all. It hit so quickly that not even the radio men could warn the next people who would soon receive it.

I was listening to our radio at 4:20 in the afternoon when the radio man said, "We are having a wind...it is getting stronger...oops!" That was it. The radio tower blew down. The wind sounded like a freight train coming as all at once it hit the house and we could feel the house give a little. It kept up for about four hours. Trees were broken down or uprooted as we had had a lot of rain and the soil was soft and the trees were still full of leaves, walnuts, etc., so over they would go. They were top heavy.

The wind blew 100 miles an hour. Every town and countryside had no warning so no preparations were made. Signs blew down and windows crashed. The wind finally died down a bit about the Canadian border. It came straight from the south. There were no clouds in front of this wind. It had been a pretty, sunny autumn

day. It did rain hard about one hour after the wind. Then the roof began leaking on our house about 2 a.m. Neal and I put big plastic sheets over the roof as there were a lot of shingles torn off. Here I had just told Katherine and Grandpa Saul in July of that year that there was nothing to fear in Oregon as when it rains, it just rains. Then in October we had this big storm.

Doing Laundry. When I washed clothes, I put the big wash boiler on the cookstove, heated it, added about 1/2 cup of lye. The minerals and foam rose to the top and I skimmed it off before I could use it to wash clothes. Then I would dip it out in the washtub and scrub on the wash board. I did that until 1928. That was when Marvin was about 6 months old. At that time Ed got me an enclosed tub with a handle on it. I would rock it back and forth until I thought the clothes were clean. Then I wrung them through a wringer by hand, put them in clear water to rinse, then wrung again, then out to the clothesline. There were times in the winter that I would have to hurry to pin them up before they would freeze stiff. Freezing dried them. In later years the grasshoppers ate holes in the clothes. What a life! But we felt content...didn't know any better. No wonder when we came to Oregon I thought we were in paradise.

Baking Bread. I always baked my own bread and made cinnamon rolls quite often. When we had all our kids in school, I baked bread, 4 big loaves every other day. The kids sometimes would trade their home baked bread for another child's "baker's bread" sandwich. That was store bought bread. This is after we came to Oregon. They thought store-bought bread was a treat. I always baked cakes from scratch. ...said I'd never use boxed cakes. But I broke that saying as later I began buying cake mixes once in awhile.

Hairdos. A Marcel was a hairdo with flat waves, made with a flat iron in bands or fingers; the made several in one operation. My mother and we four girls had one done one time when we had a family picture taken. I never saw another curl put in my hair until we lived in Oregon a year or so. I went to a beauty school college up over Bishop's men's store which was then on Liberty Street across from Woolworth's. The girl was so slow...it took five hours. They used metal curling rods which were attached to electric wires and they were so heavy. The permanent started at 10 a.m. and finished at 3 p.m. I got so hungry and by the time I got home I had a headache and went to bed that night and stayed there three days.

Things were cheap those days, although money was scarce. The permanent cost me \$1.44. But it also cost me a lot of pain and suffering. I never did like permanents after that. I'm thankful now that my daughters are giving me home permanents. They take only a little time and no pain is involved.

All women wore long hair until about the time of WWI or 1916-18. We girls had long, dark brown hair. We wore it in braids and when we were in high school so many girls wrapped their braids around their heads. Ethel had such long hair she could sit on it. She and two girls in high school could wrap it around until the whole head was covered. Mine was a little shorter so when I wrapped mine I had about two inches in diameter on the top of my head. We wore brown bone hair pins. They shone. It was a pretty hairdo.

In later years, some women and girls were having their hair cut to a "Buster Brown" hair cut. It was bobbed over the ears. I was the first of we girls to have a haircut. I was 26 years old. We were on vacation and I decided it was too much work trying to care for long hair. I went to a man's barber shop. That was in a town in Nebraska. Left Neal and Howard with grandma Saul, Alma and Mildred. Katherine, Alberta and Anna and Ed and I also took in the State Fair in Huron, South Dakota on that trip. Saw the prettiest and nicest fireworks I ever had seen and have never seen any since as good as that time. That was July 4, 1924.

After that time I had lots of housework, not much time for gardening or milking cows. Every 2 1/2 years I had a baby, although I welcomed them and loved them dearly. I nursed all my babies. Ed used to tell me I was a Jersey cow, as I had plenty of milk for them. They got fatter and I got skinnier.

We had a well near the house, good cold water, but it was hard. I carried it in by the pail full until my boys were old enough to carry it.

Changes. In my time I have seen so many changes, inventions, accomplishments, etc. There were no automobiles that I knew of in Dakota, although there were a few in the big cities of New York and Chicago, because one of our teachers told us about them. She said they were run by steam and looked like a buggy with no horses.

Finally, automobiles came to South Dakota. Our next door neighbor bought a Reo. One day he was going to make a drive to town, which was about two miles away, and he asked me if I would like to ride along. They lived on a hill. So I sat up there as big as you please. There were no doors on the sides, just room for two people and a little place in back for car tools. Down the hill we went. I had to hang for dear life. I suppose we were going ten miles an hour, but it seemed fast to me.

Charles Powell Descendents

That would have had to been before 1909, as this man (Mr. Louis Thernes) left to homestead in Tripp County, which joined Gregory County on the west, and that is when it opened for settlement. It was Indian Reservation like Gregory County was until 1903. In later years, several counties were opened. There is still a lot of land from there to this side of the Black Hills that is Indian Reservation, and a lot of Indians, too. It is called Rosebud Indian Reservation. There is a school in a little town called Rosebud and and it is similar to our Chemawa School here in Salem, Oregon.

So now we had cars, only we called them automobiles. My father bought a Model T Ford about 1914. Then about 1915 the farmers got together and had phones put in their homes. They paid for the poles and wire. That was great for the young folks.

Radio. Next came the radio. Ed learned of a young man who made radios. Just in a rough wooden box. He made one for us. We had to bring in our car battery, set it under the big, heavy library table, and put the radio on top. Then we got noise, lots of static, and once in awhile sound. People in those days were hungry for music.

Some people had a Victrola phonograph. I could just listen to Hawaiian music all day. My folks had an organ, but it was seldom played. Mama had me take music lessons for about one year. But I didn't have an ear for music as long as I had to practice. Then, later, on April 28, 1911, we lost our little brother, Everett Nathan. Mama couldn't stand to hear me play the organ. All I knew how to play was slow tunes. So I just quit. Later, when we had the player piano, we sold the organ.

Movies. Moving pictures came into being in the teens...1913 or so. Black and white, of course. There was no sound. A phonograph played music in the background and words were printed on the screen, which made it difficult for those who were slow readers or who couldn't read at all.

Shortly before World War II walkie talkies came into being. Even our boys made walkie talkies by using cigar boxes and making earphones and hooking up wires. They could transmit messages for short distances. Marvin was a great one at doing this.

TV. In the late forties the first television was manufactured. Of course, it was black and white. Not too many people had television sets for a few years as they were quite expensive. Color was not around until the sixties. We got our first color TV from Lloyd and Celesta in the early seventies. It was a gift to Ed and me. Ed had to sit in his chair a lot then and it was a real treat to have such good shows to watch.

In later years, it seems many of the good shows have been dropped and there is a lot more "junk" on television...but there are still some good shows I enjoy. Especially Lawrence Welk on Saturday night. We used to listen to him on the radio when he first broadcasted and that was from Yankton, SD...station WNAX.

Education. People in those days, when I was growing up, could get work without having an education. When children started school it was made a law that children had to have an education of eight years or be 18 years old. Then later the law was they had to have a high school diploma or be 18 years of age.

Black Hills. The Black Hills of South Dakota are not black and are not hills. The black comes from the trees...the pines look black from a distance. The hills are really mountains, except for the foothills. There was a lot of gold mined there at Homestead, Lead and Deadwood. That was the biggest gold mining country in the United States for a time. Wild Bill Hickok (he was an American Scout and U.S. Marshal) and Calamity Jane (Martha Jane Burke, an American frontier markswoman) are buried there. Hickok died in 1876 and Calamity Jane in 1903. I saw their graves and tombstones. That is also the home of Mt. Rushmore. It is a mountain 6,200 feet high on which are carved gigantic faces of Presidents Washington, Jefferson, Lincoln, and Theodore Roosevelt. It is a national memorial. A beautiful sight, especially at night when it is illuminated by floodlights.

In July 1962, Grandpa Saul and Katherine came out here on the train. I would try to get Katherine to look at sights and scenery. She could hardly look for watching our Oregon clouds. She just wouldn't give up, thought a storm was coming. I was that way when we first came out here. I was talking about the clouds to Mr. Stolheis and he said, "I never look at them." But I enjoyed the climate as it was more mild from 1937 on. We had hard times with no money, but got by.

I wrote this because some of my kids wanted me to. I hope that you, my children, sons and daughters-in-law, grandchildren, great grandchildren and other relatives will enjoy the stories I remember so well. May they

Charles Powell Descendents

help you remember that all times are not good but that you should make the best of every day.

Reprinted October 1994 by Donald James Ryan, son of Ruth Cecelia Welbourn and grandson of Nancy Jane Powell (both are mentioned in this story). I visited Mary Elizabeth Saul in her daughter's (Joyce Veal) home in Monmouth, Oregon on October 8, 1994.

198. MARTHA JANE⁷ POWELL (*CHARLES⁶, CHARLES⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 17 Dec 1900 in Hermantown, MN³⁸³, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Carlton³⁸³. She married JACK BERINI³⁸³ 22 May 1919³⁸³. He was born 24 Apr 1896 in Duluth MN³⁸³, and died 21 Oct 1970 in Duluth MN³⁸³.

Children of MARTHA POWELL and JACK BERINI are:

- i. JOSEPH ROBERT⁸ BERINI³⁸³, b. 05 Aug 1920³⁸³.
- ii. VIRGINIA JANE BERINI³⁸³, b. 29 Mar 1923³⁸³.

199. ALMA FRANCES⁷ POWELL (*HENRY⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 24 Dec 1887³⁸³, and died 29 Mar 1978 in Salem, OR³⁸³. She married RICHARD HENRY FREDRICK STRUCKMEIER³⁸³ 26 Nov 1908 in Jefferson, Marion Co, OR³⁸³, son of HENRY STRUCKMEYER and LOUISE MELDAN. He was born 06 Jul 1878 in Hanover, Germany³⁸³, and died 21 May 1952 in Linn Co, OR³⁸³.

Notes for ALMA FRANCES POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Alma Frances Powell Struckmeier died March 29, 1978. Richard & Alma are buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Albany, Linn Co Oregon. His parents and some other family member's are buried there. She owned & lived in a small two bedroom home in Jefferson up to close to her departure. At the very end of her life she moved in with her daughter Bernice in Salem, and it was there she died.

Alma was a quilter. Her quilts sold as fast as she could finish them. The day she died she was still making quilts. That day she had been piecing together a quilt top.

Marj <marj@nelsonleather.com>

daughter of Alma

More About ALMA FRANCES POWELL:

Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co Oregon³⁸³

More About RICHARD HENRY FREDRICK STRUCKMEIER:

Burial: Masonic Cemetery, Albany, Linn Co Oregon³⁸³

Children of ALMA POWELL and RICHARD STRUCKMEIER are:

- i. FRANCES IRENE⁸ STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 09 Jan 1911, Thomas Station, OR³⁸³; d. 15 May 1995, Salem, OR³⁸³; m. FLOYD PAUL³⁸³.
- ii. LEIDA MILDRED STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 02 Jan 1913, Thomas Station, OR³⁸³; m. BRATTEN³⁸³.
- iii. VIOLA GRACE STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 31 Jan 1915, Thomas Station, OR³⁸³; m. GILBERT FAXON³⁸³.
- iv. BERNICE MAY STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 31 May 1917, Thomas Station, OR³⁸³.
- v. EVERETT RICHARD STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 18 Aug 1919, Scio, OR³⁸³; m. BERNICE PETTIT³⁸³.
- vi. CRYSTAL DEILA STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 25 Jun 1921, Scio, OR³⁸³; m. UNKNOWN MITCHELL³⁸³.
- vii. VERNA MARIE STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 15 Apr 1923, Scio, OR³⁸³; m. WENDELL LANE³⁸³.
- viii. GLENN EARLE STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 20 Jan 1925, Scio, OR³⁸³.
- ix. ARDYS ALMA STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 09 Jul 1928, Scio, OR³⁸³; d. 19 Apr 1985, Salem, OR³⁸³.
- x. JEWELL MARJORIE STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 30 Jun 1929, Scio, OR³⁸³; m. LOWELL HALL³⁸³.
- xi. VERNITA MARGARET STRUCKMEIER³⁸³, b. 05 Apr 1930, Beaver, OR³⁸³.

200. ALFRED LEROY⁷ POWELL (*HENRY⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 07 Sep 1892³⁸³, and died in Shelburn Or³⁸³. He married ALMA INEZ HIRONS³⁸³ 18 Mar 1917 in Linn County, Oregon³⁸³. She was born Aug 1898³⁸³, and died 25 Jan 1973 in Linn County, Oregon³⁸³.

Children of ALFRED POWELL and ALMA HIRONS are:

- i. SON⁸ POWELL³⁸³.
- ii. BERYL MAXINE POWELL³⁸³.

201. LONNIE ALBERT⁷ DEEMS (*NANCY⁶ POWELL, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 03 Feb 1881 in Bates Co. MO³⁸³, and died 22 Mar 1955³⁸³. He married MABLE SIMPSON³⁸³. She was born 10 Oct 1885³⁸³, and died 10 Nov 1920³⁸³.

Child of LONNIE DEEMS and MABLE SIMPSON is:

- i. NANCY MAE⁸ DEEMS³⁸³, b. 10 Dec 1902, Bates Co. MO³⁸³; d. 10 Apr 1975, Butler, Bates County, Missouri³⁸³; m. JAMES RALPH BRIDGMAN³⁸³, 12 Nov 1924, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO³⁸³; b. 10 Nov 1902, Bates Co. MO³⁸³; d. 09 Oct 1997, Butler, Bates County, Missouri³⁸³.

Notes for JAMES RALPH BRIDGMAN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

From Smsturgis@aol.com Sue Sturgis, May 2000

A few interesting facts. "Doc" Bridgman lost one of his arms in a saw mill accident. It didn't slow him down, he was sheriff of Bates Co. at one time.

In what I know of family history I am finding alot of thyro id problems and diabetes. Not sure why Nancy Powell died at such a young age. But, my mother, Amanda, her mother, Nancy Bridgman, and one of her parents, the Deems - all had thyroid problems.

202. DELLA MAUDE⁷ POWELL (*RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 15 Jun 1880 in Bates County, Missouri³⁸³, and died 1970 in Oklahoma³⁸³. She married JAMES HAMILTON TABOR³⁸³ 13 Jun 1899 in Mano, Barry County, Missouri³⁸³. He was born 1873³⁸³, and died 11 Dec 1960³⁸³.

Notes for DELLA MAUDE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Rootsweb Archives for Memorial Park Cemetery, Nowata OK has death date as TABER, Della Maud e 1880 26 Jun 1960

More About DELLA MAUDE POWELL:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Nowata, Oklahoma³⁸³

Notes for JAMES HAMILTON TABOR:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

The Three Sisters are seeking descendants of James and Della Powell Tabor. Please contact powell@cswnet.com.

1920 Census, Nowata OK, Nowata township
James H. Tabor
Della
William R
Ernest E.

Also 1930 census, Nowata OK

More About JAMES HAMILTON TABOR:
Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Nowata, Oklahoma³⁸³

Children of DELLA POWELL and JAMES TABOR are:

Charles Powell Descendents

- i. WILLIAM R.⁸ TABOR³⁸³, b. Abt. 1901, Arkansas³⁸³; d. Y³⁸³.
- ii. ERNEST E. TABOR³⁸³, b. Abt. 1912, Arkansas³⁸³.

203. ROBERT MELTON⁷ POWELL (*RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 01 Apr 1883 in Bates County, Missouri³⁸³, and died 15 Jul 1954 in Sunny Lane, Carroll County, Arkansas³⁸³. He married GERTRUDE LEE MAPLES³⁸³ 16 Apr 1911 in Carroll Co., Arkansas³⁸³, daughter of WILLIAM MAPLES and SARAH COXSEY. She was born 18 Jan 1891 in Pleasant Ridge, Carroll County, Arkansas³⁸³, and died 20 May 1972 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas³⁸³.

More About ROBERT MELTON POWELL:

Burial: Alpena, Arkansas³⁸³

More About GERTRUDE LEE MAPLES:

Burial: Alpena, Arkansas³⁸³

Children of ROBERT POWELL and GERTRUDE MAPLES are:

247. i. THELMA CHRISTINE⁸ POWELL, b. 16 Oct 1912, Carroll Co., Arkansas; d. 31 Oct 2002, West Plains, Missouri.
248. ii. JAMES TRUMAN POWELL, b. 27 Oct 1913, Carroll Co., Arkansas; d. 22 Oct 1997, Carroll Co., Arkansas.
249. iii. GILBERT WILLIS POWELL, b. 25 Jul 1915, Carroll Co., Arkansas; d. 21 Aug 1988, Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas.
250. iv. FLETA ALLEEN POWELL, b. 27 Dec 1916, Carroll Co., Arkansas; d. 28 Jan 1994, Kansas City, Clay, MO.
251. v. WINNIE REE POWELL, b. 22 May 1919, Carroll Co., Arkansas; d. 31 Dec 1998, St. Louis MO.
252. vi. ROBERT FLOYD POWELL, b. 25 Sep 1920; d. 05 Jan 1994, Green Forest, AR..
253. vii. BETTY LOU POWELL, b. 13 Jun 1923, Carroll Co., Arkansas; d. 08 Dec 1990, Rackerby, California.

204. JESSE⁷ POWELL (*RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 28 May 1886 in Mano, Barry County, Missouri³⁸³, and died 30 Jun 1950 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas³⁸³. He married UNA OLGA COXSEY³⁸³ 29 Oct 1910 in Carroll Co., Arkansas³⁸³, daughter of ANDERSON COXSEY and DILLA CROCKETT. She was born 23 Aug 1892³⁸³, and died 04 Jun 1970 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas³⁸³.

Children of JESSE POWELL and UNA COXSEY are:

- i. CARMEN OLETHA⁸ POWELL³⁸³, b. 16 Nov 1911³⁸³; d. 1989³⁸³.
- ii. VERNON COLLIER POWELL³⁸³, b. 18 Dec 1913³⁸³; d. 30 Aug 1984³⁸³.
254. iii. EUGENE CROCKETT POWELL, b. 22 Oct 1916; d. 28 Jan 1989, Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas.
255. iv. WALTER CLINTON POWELL, b. 23 Apr 1919; d. 26 Jun 1971.
- v. MATTIE LEE POWELL³⁸³, b. 07 Aug 1921³⁸³; d. 08 Feb 1950³⁸³.
256. vi. RICHARD TAYLOR POWELL, b. 10 Jun 1924; d. 2001.
257. vii. MARY KATHRYN POWELL, b. 01 Jul 1926; d. 26 Nov 1995, Springfield, MO.
258. viii. JOE BURTON POWELL, b. 04 May 1929.
259. ix. DANIEL KIRKLAND POWELL, b. 13 May 1931; d. 08 May 2001.
- x. JESSE FRANCES POWELL³⁸³, b. 27 Oct 1933³⁸³; m. JIM BLANCHET³⁸³, 22 Mar 1953³⁸³.
260. xi. JOHN CHARLES POWELL, b. 09 Apr 1937.
- xii. BARBARA ANN POWELL³⁸³, b. 05 Nov 1939³⁸³; m. J. WESLEY MOTE³⁸³, 12 Sep 1959³⁸³.

205. WORTHY⁷ POWELL (*RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 26 Jan 1888 in Mano, Barry County, Missouri³⁸³, and died 26 Apr 1927 in Blackwell, Oklahoma³⁸³. He married GRACE MCKAIG³⁸³ 14 Oct 1916³⁸³. She was born 21 Jul 1893 in Carrolton, Carroll County, Arkansas³⁸³, and died 29 Mar 1976 in Attica, Kansas³⁸³.

Children of WORTHY POWELL and GRACE MCKAIG are:

261. i. HELEN ELIZABETH⁸ POWELL, b. 14 Nov 1918, Attica, Kansas.
262. ii. FLORENCE MAXINE POWELL, b. 08 Apr 1921, Attica, Kansas.
- iii. WILMA MERLE POWELL³⁸³, b. Sep 1923, Attica, Kansas³⁸³; d. 1923³⁸³.
- iv. RONALD EUGENE POWELL³⁸³, b. 05 Nov 1924, Attica, Kansas³⁸³; d. 05 Nov 1924, Attica, Kansas³⁸³.
- v. DONALD DEAN POWELL³⁸³, b. 05 Nov 1924, Attica, Kansas³⁸³; d. 23 Apr 1927, Blackwell, Oklahoma³⁸³.
- vi. RICHARD WORTHY POWELL³⁸³, b. 31 Jul 1927³⁸³.

206. MYRTLE⁷ POWELL (*RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 02 Feb 1890 in Mano, Barry County, Missouri³⁸³, and died 1947 in Eldorado, Kansas³⁸³. She married TOBY ANDERSON STILL³⁸³ 14 Jun 1913 in Carroll Co., Arkansas³⁸³. He was born 1890³⁸³, and died 1973³⁸³.

Children of MYRTLE POWELL and TOBY STILL are:

- i. LEE AFTON⁸ STILL³⁸³, m. ELISE MILIGAN³⁸³.
- ii. THELMA BEATRICE STILL³⁸³, m. JOE BROWN³⁸³.
- iii. JOEL TOBY STILL³⁸³, m. THEO FRAZIER³⁸³.
263. iv. BONNIE MARIE STILL, b. 17 Apr 1917, Carrollton, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- v. MABLE STILL³⁸³, b. 11 Feb 1924³⁸³; m. BILL HURD³⁸³.
- vi. ROBERT DEAN STILL³⁸³, b. 1929³⁸³; d. 1984, Dewey, Oklahoma³⁸³.
264. vii. BETTY JEAN STILL, b. 28 Feb 1931.
- viii. DENZIL ANDERSON STILL³⁸³, b. 05 May 1933³⁸³.

207. JOHN RICHARD⁷ POWELL (*RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 22 May 1892 in Mano, Barry County, Missouri³⁸³, and died 20 Jan 1963 in Meridian, Idaho³⁸³. He married BEULAH CLAY COXSEY³⁸³ 20 Aug 1913 in Carrollton, Arkansas³⁸³, daughter of ANDERSON COXSEY and DILLA CROCKETT. She was born 02 Jul 1894 in Carrollton, Carroll County, Arkansas³⁸³, and died 11 Jun 1954 in Idaho³⁸³.

Children of JOHN POWELL and BEULAH COXSEY are:

- i. NORMAN COXSEY⁸ POWELL³⁸³, b. 21 Jul 1914, Carrollton, Arkansas³⁸³.
265. ii. GERALDINE OPAL POWELL, b. 28 Sep 1918.
- iii. HAROLD JOHN POWELL³⁸³, b. 09 Feb 1929³⁸³.
- iv. ARDATH POWELL³⁸³, b. 12 Jan 1934³⁸³.

208. MATILDA TEE⁷ POWELL (*RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 17 Sep 1900 in Mano, Barry County, Missouri³⁸³, and died Feb 1996 in California³⁸³. She married (1) BARNES³⁸³. She married (2) PAUL COLLIER³⁸³ 09 May 1920³⁸³.

Children of MATILDA POWELL and PAUL COLLIER are:

- i. WILLA DEAN⁸ COLLIER³⁸³.
- ii. PAUL JR. COLLIER³⁸³.
- iii. MARY JO COLLIER³⁸³, d. Dec'd³⁸³.
- iv. BILLY BURL COLLIER³⁸³, d. Dec'd³⁸³.

209. NELLIE MAE⁷ POWELL (*JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 30 Jun 1885 in Butler, Bates County, Missouri³⁸³, and died 24 Jan 1977 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., Kansas³⁸³. She married BERTA ELMER BUNCH³⁸³ 18 Jun 1905 in Butler, Bates County, Missouri³⁸³. He was born 15 Mar 1875 in Osceola, St. Clair, Missouri³⁸³, and died 06 Jul 1958 in Joplin, Jasper Co., Missouri³⁸³.

Notes for NELLIE MAE POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Dear Sisters:

Talking about horses, I grew up with horses and mules . My family moved from Rich Hill, MO to Mc Elhaney. Grand dad John Powell had a lease on a farm. We all lived her e a few years. Granddad was raising a pair of young mule s named Pete and Barney. One early March day he hooked th e mules to a covered wagon and left for the oilfields. I n October he returned with a string of horses and mules. T he first year he had a little race mare, a real beauty. We ll, for thirteen years my Granddad made the oilfields in su mmer, feeding stock in winter. He saved his money, bough t eighty acres, fenced it with 4 strand barbed wire. His l ast trip in the covered wagon, he picked me up at Goodman . We stopped at McNatt, had lunch from his cupboard. We m ade it to the farm three miles west of Ridgley. I spent tw o months with Uncle Harvey, Aunt Dolly and cousins Delcie a nd Jack (Wim). Before I went home Granddad sold his mule s for \$500.

Lora Lansaw Joplin, MO

Charles Powell Descendents

More About NELLIE MAE POWELL:

Burial: Rocky Comfort Cemetery, Rocky Comfort, MO³⁸³

Children of NELLIE POWELL and BERTA BUNCH are:

- i. EMMA IRENE⁸ BUNCH³⁸³, b. 23 Mar 1906, Butler, Bates County, Missouri³⁸³; d. 25 Mar 1976³⁸³; m. LONNIE E. WINTERS³⁸³, 02 Mar 1929³⁸³.
- ii. LORA ELIZABETH BUNCH³⁸³, b. 20 Dec 1907, Exeter, Barry County, Missouri³⁸³; m. WORTHY LANSAW³⁸³, 10 Jun 1924³⁸³.

Notes for LORA ELIZABETH BUNCH:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

DAR number 764929, joined 1995.

- iii. WILLIAM REX BUNCH³⁸³, b. 20 Feb 1909, Holly, Prowers Co., Colorado³⁸³; m. JAUNITA WYATT³⁸³, 01 Nov 1945³⁸³.
- iv. MILDRED JAUNITA BUNCH³⁸³, b. 21 Oct 1912, McEllawey, Newton Co., Missouri³⁸³; m. ARTHUR WEBBER³⁸³, 29 Jan 1931³⁸³.
- v. ROSE MADLENE BUNCH³⁸³, b. 15 Apr 1915, May, Mcdonald Co., Missouri³⁸³; d. 09 Apr 2001³⁸³; m. RALPH WALTERS³⁸³, 26 Dec 1929³⁸³; d. 29 Jul 2001³⁸³.
- vi. MABLE NADINE BUNCH³⁸³, b. 01 Mar 1918, Goodman, Mcdonald Co., Missouri³⁸³; m. JOHN WESLEY HUGHES³⁸³, Jun 1932³⁸³.
- vii. ELLA MAE BUNCH³⁸³, b. 31 Oct 1920, Goodman, Mcdonald Co., Missouri³⁸³; m. VIRGIL R. NEVILLE³⁸³, 10 Apr 1935³⁸³.
- viii. ROBERT WYMBURN BUNCH³⁸³, b. 12 Jun 1923, Goodman, Mcdonald Co., Missouri³⁸³; m. WILMA RAPER³⁸³, 24 Dec 1942³⁸³.
- ix. JOHN L. BUNCH³⁸³, b. 21 Dec 1925, Goodman, Mcdonald Co., Missouri³⁸³; m. (1) MINNIE IMOGEN TALBOT³⁸³, 07 Jun 1943³⁸³; m. (2) JUNE BEATRICE YOUNG³⁸³, 13 Nov 1981³⁸³; b. 26 Jun 1925³⁸³.

210. RICHARD WYMBERN⁷ POWELL (*JOHN WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 22 Feb 1898 in Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri³⁸³, and died Feb 1981³⁸³. He married DORA ANDREW³⁸³ 15 Jul 1923 in Ridgely, MO³⁸³.

Notes for RICHARD WYMBERN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Obituary Wheaton? MO Advertiser, February 25 1981 Service s for Richard Wimbern Powell, 82, Wehaton, who died last Mo nday at St. Vincent's Hospital, Monett, after a long illness, were held at 2 pm last Wednesday at the McQueen Funeral Home in Wheaton. The Rev. Jim Hillake? officiated and buri al was in Rocky Comfort Cemetery. Lawrence Butler, Olen Bor wn, Jerry Murphy, Kelly Garrison, Vernon Still and Lawrenc e Ridenour served as pallbearers. Mr. Powell was bonr Feb. 22 , 1898, in Bates County, and was a long-time resident of th e Wheaton community. He retired in 1946 as section forema n for the M & NA RAIloroad and served as night watchman an d depty sheriff at Wheaton for 13 years. He was a member o f the Wheaton Baptist Chrch. HIS wife, Dora Andrew Powell , whom he married July 15, 1923, in Ridgely, survives. Als o surviving are four sons, Dillard Powell, Eugene Powell an d Benny Powell all of Wichita, Kansas, and Donald Powell, W ehaton; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About RICHARD WYMBERN POWELL:

Burial: Rocky Comfort Cemetery, Rocky Comfort, MO³⁸³

Children of RICHARD POWELL and DORA ANDREW are:

- i. DILLARD⁸ POWELL³⁸³.
- ii. EUGENE POWELL³⁸³.
- iii. BENNY POWELL³⁸³.
- iv. DONALD POWELL³⁸³.

211. LEE EDGAR⁷ POWELL (*ANDREW JACKSON⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³. He

married BESSIE WILSON³⁸³.

Children of LEE POWELL and BESSIE WILSON are:

- i. EDDIE⁸ POWELL³⁸³.
- ii. ANDREW F. POWELL³⁸³.

212. WILLIAM ALBERT⁷ SOUTHERLAND (*NANCY MARY CATHERINE⁶ POWELL, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ died in Y³⁸³. He married PEARL MILLER³⁸³.

Notes for PEARL MILLER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Virginia Sephas has Pearl's name as Pearl Martin.

From Donna Southerland Culpepper:

My grandma Pearl Lee Miller Sandlin (Swimmer Gann's grandda ughter) was adopted by Ida Belle's [Sandlin Powell] brothe r James Sandlin when he married Swimmer's daughter Lydia. P earl married William Albert Southerland, son of Nannie Powe ll, and nephew of Swimmer's wife, Sallie Powell

Children of WILLIAM SOUTHERLAND and PEARL MILLER are:

- i. JUANITA⁸ SOUTHERLAND³⁸³.
- ii. NADINE SOUTHERLAND³⁸³.
- iii. ALBERT SOUTHERLAND³⁸³.
- iv. HAZEL SOUTHERLAND³⁸³.
- v. WILLIAM SOUTHERLAND³⁸³.
- vi. ROBERT JACK SOUTHERLAND³⁸³.
- vii. ALFORD SOUTHERLAND³⁸³.
- viii. JOHN LEWIS SOUTHERLAND³⁸³.
- ix. CHARLIE SOUTHERLAND³⁸³.

213. ELENORA⁷ SOUTHERLAND (*NANCY MARY CATHERINE⁶ POWELL, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born Bet. 1898 - 1899³⁸³, and died Abt. 1933³⁸³. She married WILLIAM ISAAC BARNES³⁸³. He was born 04 Aug 1895³⁸³, and died 13 Feb 1980³⁸³.

Children of ELENORA SOUTHERLAND and WILLIAM BARNES are:

- i. TENNIE⁸ BARNES³⁸³.
- ii. MINNIE BARNES³⁸³.
- iii. ANNIE BARNES³⁸³.
- iv. JOHN INGLE BARNES³⁸³.

214. VINNIE⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 30 Aug 1903 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³, and died 1980³⁸³. She married LEVI CHANDLER³⁸³.

More About VINNIE POWELL:

Burial: Blackjack Cemetery, Gans?, OK³⁸³

Child of VINNIE POWELL and LEVI is:

- i. GRACE ALLNE^{8,383}.

215. LIGE EDGAR JR.⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 1905 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³, and died 1973³⁸³. He married LYDIE MORGAN³⁸³.

More About LIGE EDGAR JR. POWELL:

Burial: Blackjack Cemetery, Gans?, OK³⁸³

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of LIGE POWELL and LYDIE MORGAN are:

- i. AVIS⁸ POWELL³⁸³.
- ii. HELEN POWELL³⁸³.
- iii. WILLIS POWELL³⁸³.

216. ARBIE⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 22 Feb 1907 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³, and died May 1985 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³. She married RICHARD ANDERSON³⁸³.

More About ARBIE POWELL:

Burial: Sallisaw Cemetery, Sallisaw, OK³⁸³

Children of ARBIE POWELL and RICHARD ANDERSON are:

- i. GERALDINE⁸ ANDERSON³⁸³.
- ii. BONNIE ANDERSON³⁸³.

217. ELSIE⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 20 Jan 1911 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³, and died 05 Feb 1992³⁸³. She married ROY TAYLOR³⁸³ 23 Feb 1929³⁸³.

Children of ELSIE POWELL and ROY TAYLOR are:

- i. LEROY⁸ TAYLOR³⁸³.
- ii. FRED TAYLOR³⁸³.

218. HOMER⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 08 Jan 1913 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³, and died 16 Dec 1983³⁸³. He married ESSIE BARNES³⁸³.

More About HOMER POWELL:

Burial: Woodlawn Mem. Park, Ft. Smith, AR³⁸³

Children of HOMER POWELL and ESSIE BARNES are:

- i. RICHARD⁸ POWELL³⁸³.
- ii. NATHALIE POWELL³⁸³.

219. SARA ELIZABETH⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 1914 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³. She married TOM ENGLAND³⁸³.

Notes for SARA ELIZABETH POWELL:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Known as Wiss, still living and we saw her at the Powell Re union in OK when we went

Children of SARA POWELL and TOM ENGLAND are:

- i. TOM R.⁸ ENGLAND³⁸³.
- ii. DARRELL ENGLAND³⁸³.
- iii. SUE ENGLAND³⁸³.
- iv. BRENDA ENGLAND³⁸³.

220. ELMO⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 16 Jul 1917 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³. He married PEARLIE STIMSON³⁸³ 11 Dec 1937³⁸³.

Children of ELMO POWELL and PEARLIE STIMSON are:

- i. VIRGINIA⁸ POWELL³⁸³.
- ii. DOROTHY POWELL³⁸³.
- iii. WAYNE POWELL³⁸³.
- iv. JUDY POWELL³⁸³.

221. JACK⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 1919 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³. He married STELLA FAYE PAYNE³⁸³.

Children of JACK POWELL and STELLA PAYNE are:

- i. WANDA⁸ POWELL³⁸³.
- ii. LINDA POWELL³⁸³.
- iii. SHARON POWELL³⁸³.
- iv. JACK JR. POWELL³⁸³.
- v. JEANIE POWELL³⁸³.

222. WILLARD⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 20 Jul 1922 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³, and died 17 Aug 1991³⁸³. He married DOVIE KIMMERSELL³⁸³ 10 Jul 1944³⁸³.

More About WILLARD POWELL:

Burial: Mabton, Washington³⁸³

Child of WILLARD POWELL and DOVIE KIMMERSELL is:

- i. JIMMY⁸ POWELL³⁸³.

223. QUNTON CYRUS⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born Abt. 1926 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³, and died in Y³⁸³. He married AMY LEE PAYNE³⁸³.

Child of QUNTON POWELL and AMY PAYNE is:

- i. DANNY CYRUS⁸ POWELL³⁸³.

224. EVA JO⁷ POWELL (*ELIJAH EMMIT⁶, CYRUS⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 1928 in Gans, Sequoyah Co., OK³⁸³. She married W. C. DUB DUGGAN³⁸³.

Children of EVA POWELL and W. DUGGAN are:

- i. CLARK ELIJE⁸ DUGGAN³⁸³.
- ii. HARVEY PAUL DUGGAN³⁸³.
- iii. PHYLLIS DUGGAN³⁸³.
- iv. ROGER DUGGAN³⁸³.

225. EARL⁷ GRAY (*MARY D.⁶ EDWARDS, SARAH A.⁵ POWELL, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 1896³⁸³, and died in Y³⁸³. He married PEARL³⁸³.

Children of EARL GRAY and PEARL are:

- i. IRENE⁸ GRAY³⁸³.
- ii. CHARLES GRAY³⁸³.

226. VELMA⁷ EDWARDS (*HENRY JACKSON⁶, SARAH A.⁵ POWELL, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 30 Sep 1904 in Prineville, OR³⁸³. She married ROY E. MOFFITT³⁸³ 23 Apr 1922 in Powell Butte, OR³⁸³. He was born 08 Nov 1885 in Powell Butte, OR³⁸³, and died 07 Nov 1975 in Powell Butte, OR³⁸³.

Children of VELMA EDWARDS and ROY MOFFITT are:

- i. OMAR⁸ MOFFITT³⁸³, b. 03 Aug 1923³⁸³; m. BETTY LOU IVES³⁸³, 01 Aug 1947, Bend Or³⁸³.
- ii. DORIS PATRICIA MOFFITT³⁸³, b. 17 Mar 1928³⁸³; m. IVAN F. JENSEN³⁸³, 11 Nov 1947³⁸³.

227. CHESTER FRANCIS⁷ SELL (*LETTIE LEAH⁶ POWELL, THOMAS HARRISON⁵, JOHN⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 23 Apr 1908 in Doniphan Co. KS³⁸³, and died 30 Aug 1965³⁸³. He married IRENE

TAYLOR³⁸³ 18 Mar 1930³⁸³.

Children of CHESTER SELL and IRENE TAYLOR are:

- i. ELDON HOYT⁸ SELL³⁸³.
- ii. SANDRA IRENE SELL³⁸³.

228. CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ MALLONE (*DAVID POWELL⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ POWELL, DAVID⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 14 Sep 1877 in Collin Co., Texas³⁸³, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Brownwood, Texas³⁸³. He married EMILY TABOR³⁸³ 05 Jun 1898 in Brown Co., Texas³⁸³. She was born 09 Apr 1877 in Fannin Co., Texas³⁸³, and died 07 Nov 1960 in Brown Co., Texas³⁸³.

Children of CHARLES MALLONE and EMILY TABOR are:

266.
 - i. BERTHA ANN⁸ MALLONE, b. 07 Apr 1899, Brown Co., Texas; d. 21 Feb 1983, Brownwood, Texas.
 - ii. JEWEL ODUS MALLONE³⁸³, b. 12 Feb 1903, Brown Co., Texas³⁸³; d. 14 Jun 1981, Burkburnett, Texas³⁸³.
 - iii. WILLIAM ALMUS MALLONE³⁸³, b. 29 Dec 1906³⁸³.

229. EFFIE IONA⁷ POWELL (*IDA MAE⁶, RICHARD C.⁵, CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)³⁸³ was born 04 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Missouri^{384,385}, and died 26 Apr 1971 in Quincy, Illinois^{386,387}. She married (1) ALLIE DAVID BEASTON³⁸⁷ WFT Est. 1908-1934^{388,389}, son of FRANKLIN BEASTON and AMANDA JACKSON. He was born Abt. 1886 in Littleton, Illinois^{390,391}, and died Jul 1946 in Palmyra, Missouri^{392,393}. She married (2) CHARLES EDWARD MEYERS³⁹³ 29 May 1943 in Palmyra, Missouri^{394,395}. He was born WFT Est. 1882-1923^{396,397}, and died 05 Aug 1959 in Quincy, Illinois^{398,399}.

Children of EFFIE POWELL and ALLIE BEASTON are:

- i. GLADYS⁸ BEASTON³⁹⁹, b. WFT Est. 1909-1936^{400,401}; d. WFT Est. 1916-1996, Hannibal, Illinois^{402,403}.
- ii. ERNEST ROGER BEASTON⁴⁰³, b. 01 May 1915^{404,405}; d. 20 May 1988, Quincy, Illinois^{406,407}; m. EDNA TUTTER⁴⁰⁷; b. Private⁴⁰⁸.

Marriage Notes for ERNEST BEASTON and EDNA TUTTER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

- iii. VERDA DEE BEASTON⁴⁰⁹, b. 09 Apr 1919^{410,411}; d. 10 Nov 1972, Quincy, Illinois^{412,413}; m. (1) GENE WATSON⁴¹³; b. Private⁴¹⁴; m. (2) BILL INMAN⁴¹⁵; b. Private⁴¹⁶.

Marriage Notes for VERDA BEASTON and GENE WATSON:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

Marriage Notes for VERDA BEASTON and BILL INMAN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

- iv. DAVID LESTER BEASTON⁴¹⁷, b. 01 May 1921, Hannibal, Missouri^{418,419}; d. 10 Sep 1981, Monroe City, Missouri^{420,421}; m. LOUISE ASMOR⁴²¹; b. Private⁴²².

Marriage Notes for DAVID BEASTON and LOUISE ASMOR:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

267. v. RICHARD LEROY BEASTON SR., b. Private.
268. vi. LLOYD FARRELL BEASTON, b. Private.
- vii. DORIS BEASTON⁴²³, b. Private⁴²⁴; m. THOMAS FULMER⁴²⁵; b. Private⁴²⁶.

Marriage Notes for DORIS BEASTON and THOMAS FULMER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Charles Powell Descendents

Private-Begin, Private

- 269. viii. BERNARD EUGENE BEASTON, b. Private.
- 270. ix. CARL RAY BEASTON, b. Private.
- x. BETTY LOU BEASTON⁴²⁷, b. Private⁴²⁸; m. GUY GORDON⁴²⁹; b. Private⁴³⁰.

Marriage Notes for BETTY BEASTON and GUY GORDON:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

- xi. BOBBY KEITH BEASTON⁴³¹, b. Private⁴³².
- xii. DELORIS BEASTON⁴³³, b. Private⁴³⁴.

230. JESSIE⁷ POWELL (*JOSEPH ALLEN⁶, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 06 Apr 1906⁴³⁵, and died in Denver, Colorado⁴³⁵. She married J. L. CONOVER⁴³⁵ in St. Louis, MO⁴³⁵. He died in Died⁴³⁵.

More About J. L. CONOVER:
Occupation: M. D.⁴³⁵

Child of JESSIE POWELL and J. CONOVER is:
i. MARY LOU⁸ CONOVER⁴³⁵.

231. ERNEST MACK⁷ POWELL (*JOSEPH ALLEN⁶, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 05 Mar 1908 in Kirksville, Adair Co, MO⁴³⁵, and died 09 Mar 1977 in Rock Island, Ill⁴³⁵. He married DOROTHY MCCAFFREY⁴³⁵.

Child of ERNEST POWELL and DOROTHY MCCAFFREY is:
i. WILLIAM ERNEST⁸ POWELL⁴³⁵.

232. ORVALL ALLEN⁷ POWELL (*JOSEPH ALLEN⁶, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 16 Jan 1912 in Kirksville, Adair Co, MO⁴³⁵, and died 25 Jul 1968 in Colorado Springs, CO⁴³⁵.

Children of ORVALL ALLEN POWELL are:
i. ORVAL⁸ POWELL⁴³⁵.
ii. JOHN JOSEPH POWELL⁴³⁵.

233. EARL ROGERS⁷ POWELL (*JOSEPH ALLEN⁶, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 10 Nov 1914⁴³⁵. He married ALYDA ELSA KLEIN⁴³⁵ 16 Jan 1944 in MS⁴³⁵.

Notes for EARL ROGERS POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Lives in Colorado Springs, Co.

Children of EARL POWELL and ALYDA KLEIN are:
i. KEN ROGER⁸ POWELL⁴³⁵, b. 1947⁴³⁵.
ii. DAVID PHILLIP POWELL⁴³⁵, b. 1949⁴³⁵.

234. MARGARET BERNICE⁷ POWELL (*JOSEPH ALLEN⁶, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 02 Sep 1920⁴³⁵, and died 11 Jan 1965 in Colorado Springs, CO⁴³⁵. She married (1) RAYMOND CONSTABLE⁴³⁵ in Colorado Springs, CO⁴³⁵. She married (2) STUART SMITH⁴³⁵.

Children of MARGARET POWELL and STUART SMITH are:

- i. LINDA⁸ SMITH⁴³⁵.
- ii. TERRY SMITH⁴³⁵.

235. BUFORD WILLIAM⁷ MORGAN (*MARY ELIZABETH DOW⁶ POWELL, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 09 Oct 1914 in Kirksville, Adair Co, MO⁴³⁵, and died 28 Nov 1992 in Moberly, Randolph Co, MO⁴³⁵. He married REJINA MAUDE 'KAY' BRADSHAW⁴³⁵ 30 Oct 1936 in Kirksville, Adair Co, MO⁴³⁵.

More About BUFORD WILLIAM MORGAN:

Burial: Hartford Cemetery, Hartford, Putham Co, MO⁴³⁵

Children of BUFORD MORGAN and REJINA BRADSHAW are:

- i. SHARON KAY⁸ MORGAN⁴³⁵, b. 1942⁴³⁵; m. JAMES MARROW⁴³⁵.
271. ii. BUFORD WILLIAM MORGAN, b. 1946, Putham Co, MO.

236. BUEL NEAL⁷ MORGAN (*MARY ELIZABETH DOW⁶ POWELL, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 25 May 1917⁴³⁵. He married (1) VERA LORAIN KILLE⁴³⁵ 27 Aug 1939 in Browning, MO⁴³⁵. She died 1956⁴³⁵. He married (2) LELA PEARL WALKER⁴³⁵ 1956 in Pettis Co. MO⁴³⁵.

Notes for BUEL NEAL MORGAN:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

He married Lela Pearl Walker, daughter of Thomas Lee Walker and Eula Pearl Russell, on 4 Aug 1956 at Sedalia, Pettis County, MO.

Ben was born in Kirksville, lost his mother in a family home fire, married Vera Kille, moved to Moberly, had a child...drove a city bus...drove a Missouri Transit Bus...drove a truck... Vera died in 1956... Ben was operating the Morley St Shell station when he met a helpless widow with four children, Lela. They were married at Sedalia, MO witnessed by Donald and Jessie Trueman

Child of BUEL MORGAN and VERA KILLE is:

272. i. JAMES NEAL⁸ MORGAN, b. 1942.

Child of BUEL MORGAN and LELA WALKER is:

273. ii. MARK TODD⁸ MORGAN, b. 1958.

237. EDWIN ALLEN⁷ MORGAN (*MARY ELIZABETH DOW⁶ POWELL, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 16 Mar 1919⁴³⁵, and died 01 Sep 1970 in St. Louis, MO⁴³⁵. He married (1) MARJORIE REYNOLDS⁴³⁵. He married (2) LEONA MAE OITKER⁴³⁵ 1942⁴³⁵.

Children of EDWIN MORGAN and LEONA OITKER are:

- i. EDWIN ALLEN⁸ MORGAN⁴³⁵, b. 1944⁴³⁵.
- ii. DONNA LEE MORGAN⁴³⁵, b. 1948⁴³⁵.

238. JAMES ALFONZO⁷ MORGAN (*MARY ELIZABETH DOW⁶ POWELL, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 01 May 1921⁴³⁵. He married (1) BETTY JEAN KEIFLING⁴³⁵. He married (2) LOTTIE LORRAINE TODD⁴³⁵.

Children of JAMES MORGAN and BETTY KEIFLING are:

- i. MARY ELLEN⁸ MORGAN⁴³⁵, b. 1944⁴³⁵.
- ii. JOHN STEPHEN MORGAN⁴³⁵, b. 1945⁴³⁵.

Charles Powell Descendents

Child of JAMES MORGAN and LOTTIE TODD is:

- iii. TYRA BLANCHE⁸ MORGAN⁴³⁵, d. 1986⁴³⁵, m. ROBERT CLELLAND HOLTON⁴³⁵.

Notes for TYRA BLANCHE MORGAN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Had 8 sons.

239. GEORGE⁷ RILEY (*PERLINA ANN⁶ POWELL, CHARLES FLETCHER⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 12 Feb 1888 in Oneida KS⁴³⁵, and died 24 Dec 1918 in Oneida KS⁴³⁵. He married MARY ELISABETH CONLIN⁴³⁵ 15 Jun 1914⁴³⁵. She was born 1892 in Oneida, KS⁴³⁵, and died 1947 in Pawnee City, NE⁴³⁵.

Children of GEORGE RILEY and MARY CONLIN are:

- 274. i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ RILEY, b. 13 Mar 1915, Oneida, Nemaha Co, KS; d. 1989.
- ii. GEORGIA LUCILLE RILEY⁴³⁵, b. 1919, Seneca KS⁴³⁵; d. 07 Nov 1919, Oneida KS⁴³⁵.

240. LENA MAY⁷ RILEY (*PERLINA ANN⁶ POWELL, CHARLES FLETCHER⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 29 Mar 1893 in Beattie, KS⁴³⁵, and died in Y⁴³⁵. She married KARL WILHELM LEUZE⁴³⁵ 12 Jun 1916 in Sabetha, KS⁴³⁵.

Child of LENA RILEY and KARL LEUZE is:

- i. LAWRENCE LEAMEN⁸ LEUZE⁴³⁵.

241. AGNES KATHRIN⁷ POWELL (*LUDLOW COOPER⁶, LEWIS ALLMAN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁵ was born 24 Jan 1917 in Barstow, San Bernadino Co., CA⁴³⁵. She married CHRISTOPHER JOHN RENFREE⁴³⁵ 24 May 1934 in Las Vegas, NV⁴³⁵, son of JAMES RENFREE and ELIZABETH VINCENT. He was born 15 Jun 1912 in Marazion, Cornwall, England^{436,437}, and died 17 Jan 1978 in Kauai, HI^{438,439}.

Children of AGNES POWELL and CHRISTOPHER RENFREE are:

- i. JAMES LUDLOW⁸ RENFREE⁴³⁹, b. 13 Jul 1935, Bakersfield, Kern Co., California⁴³⁹; d. 19 Jul 1935, Bakersfield, Kern Co., California⁴³⁹.
- 275. ii. JOHN POWELL RENFREE, b. 13 Jan 1937, Bakersfield, Kern Co., California.
- 276. iii. MARY AILEEN RENFREE, b. 31 Aug 1942, San Diego, CA.
- iv. CATHERINE ANN RENFREE⁴³⁹, b. 21 Dec 1954, Bakersfield, Kern Co., California⁴³⁹; d. 21 Dec 1954, Bakersfield, Kern Co., California⁴³⁹.

Generation No. 8

242. LAUNA HELEN⁸ TOMLINSON (*HATTIE URA⁷ CARNEY, SARAH AMELIA⁶ FORD, DAVID⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁹. She married WALTER HAROLD FERGUSON⁴³⁹.

Children of LAUNA TOMLINSON and WALTER FERGUSON are:

- i. LINDA⁹ FERGUSON⁴³⁹.
- ii. AMELIA FERGUSON⁴³⁹.
- iii. HAROLD WAYNE FERGUSON⁴³⁹.

243. MARTHA⁸ TOMLINSON (*HATTIE URA⁷ CARNEY, SARAH AMELIA⁶ FORD, DAVID⁵, PHOEBE⁴ WARREN, LUCY³ POWELL, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁹. She married BARBEE⁴³⁹.

Children of MARTHA TOMLINSON and BARBEE are:

- i. JIMMY⁹ BARBEE⁴³⁹.
- ii. CHERRY BARBEE⁴³⁹.

Charles Powell Descendents

244. TERRY JORDAN⁸ POWELL (*JAMES JORDAN⁷, JAMES FRANCIS⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴³⁹ was born 14 Aug 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA^{440,441}. He married EVERLIE LUCILLE GLEW⁴⁴¹ 17 Aug 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT^{442,443}. She was born 28 May 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA^{444,445}.

Notes for TERRY JORDAN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

He was a physicist.

Notes for EVERLIE LUCILLE GLEW:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

!BIRTH: Birth Certificate for Elizabeth POWELL (Washington #42089)!MARRIAGE: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth POWELL L.ORDINANCES: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth POWELL . TI B - Everlie Lucille Glew

Children of TERRY POWELL and EVERLIE GLEW are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁹ POWELL⁴⁴⁵, b. 09 Sep 1960, Kennewick, Benton, WA⁴⁴⁵; m. JAMES EDWARD BOWE⁴⁴⁵, 28 May 1983, Oakland, Alameda, CA⁴⁴⁵; b. 22 Jan 1961, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA⁴⁴⁵.

Notes for ELIZABETH POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Line in Record @I0002@ (RIN 2) from GEDCOM file not recognized: SLGP

!BIRTH: Birth Certificate for Elizabeth POWELL (Washington #42089)!MARRIAGE: Marriage Certificate from the Oakland California Temple.!BIRTH: Birth Certificate for Elizabeth POWELL (Washington #42089)!MARRIAGE: Marriage Certificate from the Oakland California Temple.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD BOWE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

!BIRTH: Birth Certificate for James Edward BOWE (California #4400 - 3)

!MARRIAGE: Marriage Certificate (Oakland Temple)
!ORDINANCES: Certificate of Baptism and Confirmation, dated 26 Nov 1978.

- ii. DON JORDAN POWELL⁴⁴⁵, b. 25 May 1963, Seattle, King, WA^{446,447}; m. SYLVIA MAY ANDRUS⁴⁴⁷, 26 Aug 1989, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake City, UT⁴⁴⁷; b. 27 Mar 1969⁴⁴⁷.

Notes for DON JORDAN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Line in Record @I0319@ (RIN 319) from GEDCOM file not recognized: SLGP

!BIRTH: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE.!MARRIAGE: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE.!ORDINANCES: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE.

Notes for SYLVIA MAY ANDRUS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

!MARRIAGE: Andrus Family Newsletter, 1991. (AND001)

- iii. LINNEA POWELL⁴⁴⁷, b. 05 Jan 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI⁴⁴⁷; m. DONALD LEE STEWART⁴⁴⁷, 25 Mar 1988, Tracy, San Joaquin, CA⁴⁴⁷; b. 26 Apr 1968⁴⁴⁷.

Charles Powell Descendents

Notes for LINNEA POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Line in Record @I0328@ (RIN 328) from GEDCOM file not recognized: SLGP

!BIRTH: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE. !MARRIAGE: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE. Wedding announcement (POW001)!ORDINANCES: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE.

Notes for DONALD LEE STEWART:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

!MARRIAGE: Wedding announcement (POW001)

Marriage Notes for LINNEA POWELL and DONALD STEWART:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

[jameshp.FTW]

They were divorced and later remarried 12 Jun 1999.

- iv. KIMBERLY POWELL⁴⁴⁷, b. 22 Nov 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI⁴⁴⁷.

Notes for KIMBERLY POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Line in Record @I0329@ (RIN 329) from GEDCOM file not recognized: SLGP

!BIRTH: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE. !ORDINANCES: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE.

- v. EMMELINE POWELL⁴⁴⁷, b. 18 Feb 1982, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, CA⁴⁴⁷.

Notes for EMMELINE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

BIRTH: Born at Kaiser Hospital in Walnut Creek.

Line in Record @I0330@ (RIN 330) from GEDCOM file not recognized: SLGP

!BIRTH: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE. !ORDINANCES: Personal knowledge of Elizabeth Powell BOWE.

245. PHILIP DALE⁸ CHIRNSIDE (*GRACE MARIAN⁷ POWELL, CHARLES ALBERT⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)^{448,449}.

Children of PHILIP DALE CHIRNSIDE are:

- i. RAYMOND⁹ CHIRNSIDE⁴⁴⁹.
- ii. MARLA CHIRNSIDE⁴⁴⁹.

246. LINDA RAE⁸ CHIRNSIDE (*GRACE MARIAN⁷ POWELL, CHARLES ALBERT⁶, THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵, JAMES HENRY⁴, ANTHONY³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁴⁹. She married DEMARAY^{450,451}.

Children of LINDA CHIRNSIDE and DEMARAY are:

- i. CINDY⁹ DEMARAY⁴⁵¹.
- ii. JOHN DEMARAY⁴⁵¹.

iii. DAVID DEMARAY⁴⁵¹.

247. THELMA CHRISTINE⁸ POWELL (*ROBERT MELTON⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵¹ was born 16 Oct 1912 in Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵¹, and died 31 Oct 2002 in West Plains, Missouri⁴⁵¹. She married TOM GWALTNEY⁴⁵¹ 24 Jan 1942⁴⁵¹. He died Bef. 2000⁴⁵¹.

Notes for THELMA CHRISTINE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Interview with Aunt Thelma Gwaltney, May 21 1989 By Fleeta A day

Aunt Thelma said her Grandpa Powell was liked and well respected by his sons. he was a very honest man. That carried a lot of weight with her Dad. "He never spoke a word to me. He hardly ever said anything" she said.

She said her father, Jesse, John, Worthy were all at Grandpa Powell's helping him make something using a draw knife on a piece of wood. As Grandpa Powell was pulling the tool toward him it slipped and sliced all the way down his leg. The sons tried to get him to let them see how bad it was, but he just kept saying "Get me in the house. Get me in the house." They carried him in the house and set him down in a chair. They tried to get him to let them pick him up to take off his brand new pair of overalls, but he groaned and said "Just cut them up the leg. I can feel the blood running into my shoe." They cut the pants and looked at his leg. He had a little scrape 2 or 3 inches long with about three drops of blood. He jerked his pant leg down and said "Let's get this done." and went back to work. Aunt Thelma said he was a big baby.

When Richard and Betty Powell moved to Oklahoma, Thelma's Dad and Mother and all the children went to Berryville and stayed all night. They saw them off the next day. I guess on a train.

The night the tornado hit their house (1927 I think) her and Truman held the back door shut and her Dad held the front door shut. They couldn't keep them completely closed, but she thought they kept the house from being totally destroyed. It only damaged a few singles on the roof. There were several really large Oak trees in the yard. The storm blew them down and piled them right in front of the house. Thelma thought they helped keep the house from blowing away.

As soon as the storm was over Melton set out on house back to Green Forest to see how his Brother, Jesse and his family had fared. It had picked their house up and set it back down crooked.

Thelma had to follow a turkey hen around all day the next day to see where its nest was and she was scared because of all the confusion.

Melton went to Alpena the next day and got singles to fix the roof. HE decided to build a new house. Maybe the house frame was damaged. He built a new chicken house first because the old one blew down and they lived in the chicken house before it ever had chickens in it while they built the new house. It just had a dirt floor but they had a stove in it she said. It had a long platform (maybe for nests) and the children put all their mattresses on the platform and slept there. Winter came before they got the house built and Grandpa and Grandma were worrying about the children because snow was blowing through the cracks in the chicken house.

Children of THELMA POWELL and TOM GWALTNEY are:

- i. TOMMIE LOU⁹ GWALTNEY⁴⁵¹, b. 15 Dec 1942⁴⁵¹; m. NIKE NEBL⁴⁵¹.
- ii. ROBERT LEE GWALTNEY⁴⁵¹, b. 07 May 1945⁴⁵¹; m. LINDA PIERCE⁴⁵¹.
- iii. BARBARA SUE GWALTNEY⁴⁵¹, b. 21 May 1945⁴⁵¹; m. PAUL BACKELMAN⁴⁵¹.
- iv. LARRY FRANK GWALTNEY⁴⁵¹, b. 05 Apr 1948⁴⁵¹.
- v. DAVID MAX GWALTNEY⁴⁵¹, b. 18 Aug 1950⁴⁵¹; m. PATTY FORESTER⁴⁵¹.
- vi. MICHAEL LEONARD GWALTNEY⁴⁵¹, b. 09 Feb 1952⁴⁵¹; m. IDA AERIOLA⁴⁵¹.

248. JAMES TRUMAN⁸ POWELL (*ROBERT MELTON⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵¹ was born 27 Oct 1913 in Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵¹, and died 22 Oct 1997 in Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵¹. He married FRANCES RUDD⁴⁵¹ 21 Jun 1936 in Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵¹. She was born 11 Sep

1916⁴⁵¹, and died 18 May 1992 in Green Forest, Arkansas⁴⁵¹.

Children of JAMES POWELL and FRANCES RUDD are:

- i. JAMES HILTON⁹ POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 13 Apr 1938⁴⁵¹; m. STELLA ROBINSON⁴⁵¹, 04 Aug 1961⁴⁵¹.
- ii. DONNIE GENE POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 11 Feb 1940⁴⁵¹; m. MARY KATHERINE ALLRED⁴⁵¹, 14 Apr 1961⁴⁵¹.
- iii. FRANKIE REE POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 25 Dec 1942⁴⁵¹; m. DAISY BELL⁴⁵¹, 14 Dec 1968⁴⁵¹.
- iv. VIRGINIA LEE POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 26 Dec 1944⁴⁵¹; m. BOB MONTGOMERY⁴⁵¹, 03 May 1969⁴⁵¹.
- v. KENNETH DEAN POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 04 Oct 1948⁴⁵¹.

249. GILBERT WILLIS⁸ POWELL (*ROBERT MELTON⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵¹ was born 25 Jul 1915 in Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵¹, and died 21 Aug 1988 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas⁴⁵¹. He married HAZEL CAULINE GADDY⁴⁵¹ 16 May 1937⁴⁵¹, daughter of ELIJAH GADDY and IRENE THOMAS. She was born 24 Jan 1921 in Denver, Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵¹, and died 06 Sep 1992 in Green Forest, Arkansas⁴⁵¹.

More About GILBERT WILLIS POWELL:

Burial: Alpena, Arkansas⁴⁵¹

More About HAZEL CAULINE GADDY:

Burial: Alpena, Arkansas⁴⁵¹

Children of GILBERT POWELL and HAZEL GADDY are:

- i. PATSY ANN⁹ POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 03 May 1938, Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵¹; m. DILLARD POOR⁴⁵¹, 27 Jun 1959⁴⁵¹; b. 29 Jun 1927⁴⁵¹; d. 1992, Ridgedale, Missouri⁴⁵¹.
- ii. RICHARD CHARLEY POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 10 Oct 1939⁴⁵¹; m. BARBARA SUE TRANTHAM⁴⁵¹, 25 Dec 1959⁴⁵¹; b. 21 Oct 1941⁴⁵¹.
- iii. CLAYTON WILLIS POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 24 Sep 1944⁴⁵¹; m. ANGIE MORALES⁴⁵¹, 1967⁴⁵¹.
- iv. FLETA MAE POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 04 Jan 1948⁴⁵¹; m. GEORGE HENRY ADAY⁴⁵¹, 04 Aug 1972, Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵¹; b. 01 Feb 1947, Sacramento, California⁴⁵¹.
- v. BETTY JEAN POWELL⁴⁵¹, b. 14 Jun 1950⁴⁵¹; m. LARRY RENFROE⁴⁵², 08 Jan 1971, Russellville, Arkansas⁴⁵³; b. 16 Jun 1949, Russellville, Arkansas⁴⁵⁴.

Notes for LARRY RENFROE:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Betty has a Renfroe / Standridge database at <A HREF=<http://www.my-ged.com/renfroe/>>My-Ged - Renfroe showing her husband's lineage.

More About LARRY RENFROE:

Renfroe / Standridge Tree: <A Href=<http://Www.My-Ged.Com/Renfroe>>Renfroe / Standridge Family Tree⁴⁵⁵

- vi. HELEN IRENE POWELL⁴⁵⁵, b. 18 Aug 1954⁴⁵⁵; m. WILLIAM MICHAEL SEE⁴⁵⁵, 12 May 1972, Green Forest, Arkansas⁴⁵⁵; b. 10 Jul 1948, Arizona⁴⁵⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL SEE:

/William See b: Abt 1842 d: After 1880

/William O. See b: 1867 d: After 1930

| \Anne E. b: Abt 1847 d: After 1880

/Frank Murl See b: Sept 1897 d: Dead

| \Winnie b: Oct 1866 d: Bef 1910

/William Murl See b: Abt 1925 d: Bef 2004

| \Lossie b: Abt 1899 d: Dead

Mike

| /John Mark

| /James Mark b: Abt 1805 d: After 1860

| /John Mark b: Abt 1829 d: Bef 1900

| | \Martha McClaskey b: Abt 1808 d: After 1860

| /Isaac A Mark b: Mar 1876 d: After 1920

| | \Levina b: Jan 1854 d: After 1900

| /Robert Mark

Charles Powell Descendents

| | \Clara E. b: Abt 1883 d: After 1920
\Charlotte May Mark b: Abt 1926
\Ruth

- vii. DEBRAHA LEE POWELL⁴⁵⁵, b. 02 May 1956, Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵⁵; d. 30 Jun 1983, Green Forest, Arkansas⁴⁵⁵.
- viii. GILBERT MELTON POWELL⁴⁵⁵, b. 13 Jul 1961⁴⁵⁵; m. (1) RITA⁴⁵⁵; m. (2) CHARLOTTE ANN TATE⁴⁵⁵, 19 May 1979, Omaha, Arkansas⁴⁵⁵; b. 27 Jan 1961⁴⁵⁵.

250. FLETA ALLEEN⁸ POWELL (*ROBERT MELTON⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 27 Dec 1916 in Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵⁵, and died 28 Jan 1994 in Kansas City, Clay, MO⁴⁵⁵. She married HAROLD MERK⁴⁵⁵ 28 May 1938⁴⁵⁵. He was born 08 Oct 1916⁴⁵⁵, and died Mar 1982 in Titusville, Brevard, FL⁴⁵⁵.

Notes for FLETA ALLEEN POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Fleta A. Merk, 77, Gladstone, died Jan. 28 1994, in the New Mark Care Center. Memorial services will be at 1 p. m. Saturday at Newcomer's White Chapel. Friends may call from noon to 1 pm Saturday at the Chapel. The family suggests contributions to the School of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, MO. Mrs. Merk was born in Green Forest, Ark., and lived in St. Louis before she moved to this area 10 years ago. She was a member of the North Cross United Methodist Church. Earlier she was a deaconess at Nelson Presbyterian Church, St. Louis. Her husband, Harold Merk, died in 1982. Survivors include a daughter Winnie Sneed of the home; a brother Truman Powell, Green Forest; two sisters; Thelma Gwaltney, Versailles, Mo., and Winnie Reed, St. Louis; and two grandchildren.

Child of FLETA POWELL and HAROLD MERK is:
i. WINNIE JO⁹ MERK⁴⁵⁵, b. 28 Aug 1942⁴⁵⁵.

251. WINNIE REE⁸ POWELL (*ROBERT MELTON⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 22 May 1919 in Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵⁵, and died 31 Dec 1998 in St. Louis MO⁴⁵⁵. She married GEORGE REED⁴⁵⁵ 08 Aug 1944⁴⁵⁵. He died Bef. 1990⁴⁵⁵.

Notes for WINNIE REE POWELL:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Letter from Aunt Winnie Reed, Nov. 3, 1993 Received this after I called her and asked her for information about her family. Fleta Aday

Thelma I think Thelma being the oldest always felt she had to watch after and tell us all what to do. Thelma was always Mom's favorite. I can't remember anything about her before she was a teenager. I can't remember her ever being happy till she went to Green Forest to stay with Uncle Jess (Papa's bro.) While going to high school. One year she went to S of O for three years. I think her red hair and freckles were a handicap. Red hair and freckles came from the Males side, so Mom thought they were OK. Her red hair had a lot of body and was very pretty.

Thelma graduated from high school at School of the Ozarks which was sixty miles north of Green Forest (a boarding school). While at S of O she worked in the school hospital and got a scholarship to go to college majoring in nursing. From college she got a job teaching nursing in St. Louis City Hospital. She got married to Tom Gwaltney while working in St. Louis. They never had a good marriage but produced 6 children.

Truman was a quite, easy going kid. For some reason Pop favored Willis over Truman and believed Truman got as many whippings as the six of us totaled, but I can't remember Truman ever criticizing Mom or Pop or any of the rest of us. It seems he had and showed more love for all of us than anyone in the family.

Truman didn't finish high school (S of O). He came back home and managed to buy a saddle and managed to buy a saddle horse. His social life was curbed by how far he could ride that horse (Ole Red). He married Francis

Rudd. They had 5 children.

Willis When I think of "Cotton" I think "Happy." His hair as a little boy was very light blond. I don't know who nicknamed him "Cotton." Pop didn't like to allow nicknames used. I think Cotton was in on the mischief (most of it) but Truman got the whippings for it. I think all of us wondered how Cotton got by with so much. He treated everything "lightly." He was a complete opposite to Pop. I think he had more Maples blood than Powell. He also went to S of O but I think it was his second year there he ran off, I visited some relatives in Oklahoma, then came home, bought a saddle horse, did his social living by horse back. He met and married Hazel Gaddy. They had 7 children.

This may belong to my page. I remember my junior year at School of the Ozarks, We all would go home for a couple of weeks. I felt like I'd die if I didn't have new white shoes to take back to school. Of course, there was not money for new shoes. Cotton came up with \$2.00. I think Truman helped with the \$2.00. I still don't know how he managed to come up with 2 whole dollars. But got my shoes before I checked in the dorm. This was my Junior year.

Fleta Fleta(Alleen) and I shared a lot of the farm chores. It seems we were always assigned a team job. She was 2 1/2 years older than I, so of course she was always boss. I think I always bullied over Floyd and Betty though.

I remember one time I had a big "boil" on my right fore arm. We always carried pond water from the chickens to drink. We carried a wash tub most of the time. While the boil on the arm was the worst, we carried water for the chickens. Flet made me carry with my right arm. She and I have laughed many times over this.

Flet and I were opposite. She was always a fast mover. Her motto was "Flit and get it over with." She also went to S of O and graduated. Some one of the family got her a job as house keeper in Flint, Michigan for a family. She spent less than a year there. Came back to Ozarks and met up with a class mate, Harold and married. Had one child.

Winnie I forgot to mention I was slow at everything, Beautiful, smart and a lot more I went through high school at S of O then beauty school in St. Louis. Thelma paid for my beauty school. Married Sgt. George L. Reed, the air force, from West Virginia, had two boys. I had my own beauty shop for three or four years.

I think I got as many demerits as all the other four brothers and sisters that went to School of the Ozarks for breaking their tight rules. All the things that got me into trouble, I considered to be a joke. I really got on Fleta's nerves.

Floyd When Floyd graduated from grade school, I think he spent a year or so taking care of the farm. He was about to be drafted so he joined and served ?? years.

When Floyd was in grade school he was a very quiet kid. Never seemed to want or need many friends, and if anyone crossed his path he could really throw a mean punch.

He married Lovetta ?? She had 2 girls before Floyd met her.

Betty Lou Just a few months after Betty was born, Pop sold our household goods and farm equipment and moved all of us to Oklahoma (city?) but just a couple years there Pop moved us all back to the farm and started over. Betty went through high school at Green Forest. Then went to a teacher training College (I don't know the name where she went). It was close to Green Forest. Winnie paid for her short schooling to be a teacher.

She taught grammar school a few years and met Charge Knight. They married and went to northern California to live. Had 2 boys.

Betty was a very sweet sister to all of us all through her life. I don't think any of us ever crossed Betty, for if we had she would never have gotten over it. She wanted peace and love from her family at all times.

Winnie Reed, Nov. 1993

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of WINNIE POWELL and GEORGE REED are:

- i. JAMES RICHARD⁹ REED⁴⁵⁵, b. 04 Jan 1948⁴⁵⁵; d. Apr 1998, St. Louis MO⁴⁵⁵; m. BARBARA PRESKER⁴⁵⁵, 13 Jun 1970⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. GEORGE LEO JR. REED⁴⁵⁵, b. 15 Nov 1954⁴⁵⁵; m. LEE ANN BOON⁴⁵⁵, 03 Aug 1985⁴⁵⁵.

252. ROBERT FLOYD⁸ POWELL (*ROBERT MELTON⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 25 Sep 1920⁴⁵⁵, and died 05 Jan 1994 in Green Forest, AR.⁴⁵⁵. He married LOVETTA COOK⁴⁵⁵ 04 Apr 1951⁴⁵⁵, daughter of BERRY COOK and VIOLA ATCHLEY. She was born 10 Apr 1929 in Arkansas⁴⁵⁵, and died 15 Sep 1992 in Carroll Co. Ar.⁴⁵⁵.

Notes for ROBERT FLOYD POWELL:

Sharon and Geraldine are adopted daughters of Floyd Powell. He raised these two girls as his own and ad. them legally.

Children of ROBERT POWELL and LOVETTA COOK are:

- i. SHARON KAY⁹ POWELL, b. 1947.
- ii. GERALDINE POWELL, b. 1945.

253. BETTY LOU⁸ POWELL (*ROBERT MELTON⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 13 Jun 1923 in Carroll Co., Arkansas⁴⁵⁵, and died 08 Dec 1990 in Rackerby, California⁴⁵⁵. She married CHARGE KNIGHT⁴⁵⁵ 30 Apr 1945⁴⁵⁵. He was born 15 Nov 1915 in Butte Co., CO⁴⁵⁵, and died 04 Jan 1991 in Rackerby, California⁴⁵⁵.

Children of BETTY POWELL and CHARGE KNIGHT are:

- i. ROBERT LEWIS⁹ KNIGHT⁴⁵⁵, b. 05 Apr 1947⁴⁵⁵; m. DONNA TUSING⁴⁵⁵, 06 Apr 1966⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. TIMOTHY RENE KNIGHT⁴⁵⁵, b. 10 Aug 1949⁴⁵⁵.

254. EUGENE CROCKETT⁸ POWELL (*JESSE⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 22 Oct 1916⁴⁵⁵, and died 28 Jan 1989 in Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas⁴⁵⁵. He married VALANCE DODSON⁴⁵⁵ 10 Aug 1941⁴⁵⁵.

Children of EUGENE POWELL and VALANCE DODSON are:

- i. GARY⁹ POWELL⁴⁵⁵, b. 1943⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. VICTORIA POWELL⁴⁵⁵, b. 1944⁴⁵⁵.

255. WALTER CLINTON⁸ POWELL (*JESSE⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 23 Apr 1919⁴⁵⁵, and died 26 Jun 1971⁴⁵⁵. He married RUTH⁴⁵⁵ 04 May 1941⁴⁵⁵.

Children of WALTER POWELL and RUTH are:

- i. DONNA KAY⁹ POWELL⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. DANNY POWELL⁴⁵⁵.

256. RICHARD TAYLOR⁸ POWELL (*JESSE⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 10 Jun 1924⁴⁵⁵, and died 2001⁴⁵⁵. He married (1) MAXINE⁴⁵⁵. He married (2) CHARLENE WELLS⁴⁵⁵ 19 Dec 1948⁴⁵⁵.

Children of RICHARD POWELL and CHARLENE WELLS are:

- i. RICHARD⁹ POWELL⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. EDDIE POWELL⁴⁵⁵.
- iii. PAM POWELL⁴⁵⁵.

257. MARY KATHRYN⁸ POWELL (*JESSE⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 01 Jul 1926⁴⁵⁵, and died 26 Nov 1995 in Springfield, MO⁴⁵⁵. She married WILLIAM BRANICK⁴⁵⁵ 12 Jul 1944⁴⁵⁵.

Charles Powell Descendents

Children of MARY POWELL and WILLIAM BRANICK are:

- i. MIKE⁹ BRANICK⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. PATRICIA BRANICK⁴⁵⁵.

258. JOE BURTON⁸ POWELL (*JESSE⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 04 May 1929⁴⁵⁵. He married FREDY YOUNGBLOOD⁴⁵⁵ 16 Sep 1943⁴⁵⁵.

Children of JOE POWELL and FREDY YOUNGBLOOD are:

- i. SANDRA⁹ POWELL⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. CINDY POWELL⁴⁵⁵.

259. DANIEL KIRKLAND⁸ POWELL (*JESSE⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 13 May 1931⁴⁵⁵, and died 08 May 2001⁴⁵⁵. He married BETTY⁴⁵⁵ 02 Jul 1955⁴⁵⁵.

Child of DANIEL POWELL and BETTY is:

- i. DANIEL KIRKLAND⁹ POWELL⁴⁵⁵.

260. JOHN CHARLES⁸ POWELL (*JESSE⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 09 Apr 1937⁴⁵⁵. He married CAROL STARK⁴⁵⁵ 25 Mar 1960⁴⁵⁵.

Children of JOHN POWELL and CAROL STARK are:

- i. RANDY⁹ POWELL⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. CHERYL POWELL⁴⁵⁵.

261. HELEN ELIZABETH⁸ POWELL (*WORTHY⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 14 Nov 1918 in Attica, Kansas⁴⁵⁵. She married WILLIAM THEODORE LAING⁴⁵⁵ 11 Jan 1942 in Anthony, Kansas⁴⁵⁵. He was born 22 Aug 1920 in Anthony, Kansas⁴⁵⁵.

Children of HELEN POWELL and WILLIAM LAING are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁹ LAING⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. NANCY JOANNE LAING⁴⁵⁵, b. 19 Sep 1943⁴⁵⁵.
- iii. JANET ELIZABETH LAING⁴⁵⁵, b. 11 Jan 1945, Anthony, Kansas⁴⁵⁵.

262. FLORENCE MAXINE⁸ POWELL (*WORTHY⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 08 Apr 1921 in Attica, Kansas⁴⁵⁵. She married LYDLE HILTON⁴⁵⁵. He was born 1918 in Mena, Arkansas⁴⁵⁵, and died 1984 in Prescott, Arizona⁴⁵⁵.

Child of FLORENCE POWELL and LYDLE HILTON is:

- i. ANDREA⁹ HILTON⁴⁵⁵, b. 1955, Dunedin, Florida⁴⁵⁵.

263. BONNIE MARIE⁸ STILL (*MYRTLE⁷ POWELL, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 17 Apr 1917 in Carrolton, Carroll County, Arkansas⁴⁵⁵. She married JAMES WESLEY HARRIS⁴⁵⁵. He was born 10 Nov 1912 in Alton, Oklahoma⁴⁵⁵, and died 28 Sep 1988 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma⁴⁵⁵.

Children of BONNIE STILL and JAMES HARRIS are:

- i. NORMA JEANE⁹ HARRIS⁴⁵⁵, b. 08 May 1933, Alluwe, Oklahoma⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. JIMMIE LEE HARRIS⁴⁵⁵, b. 19 Jun 1941, Nowata, Oklahoma⁴⁵⁵.
- iii. JANET KAY HARRIS⁴⁵⁵, b. 07 Feb 1945, Nowata, Oklahoma⁴⁵⁵.
- iv. JERRY WAYNE HARRIS⁴⁵⁵, b. 05 Sep 1951⁴⁵⁵.

264. BETTY JEAN⁸ STILL (*MYRTLE⁷ POWELL, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 28 Feb 1931⁴⁵⁵. She married CLEO FREDERICK HAGEBUSCH⁴⁵⁵. He was born 12 Sep 1924 in Codys Bluff,

Oklahoma⁴⁵⁵.

Children of BETTY STILL and CLEO HAGEBUSCH are:

- i. FEDERICK EVERETTE⁹ HAGEBUSCH⁴⁵⁵, b. 13 Oct 1950⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. SANDRA JEAN HAGEBUSCH⁴⁵⁵, b. 09 Apr 1954⁴⁵⁵.
- iii. BRENDA SUE HAGEBUSCH⁴⁵⁵, b. 27 Aug 1961⁴⁵⁵.

265. GERALDINE OPAL⁸ POWELL (*JOHN RICHARD⁷, RICHARD⁶, JOHN⁵, HENRY⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 28 Sep 1918⁴⁵⁵. She married DALLAS GEORGE EVANS⁴⁵⁵ 15 Jul 1940⁴⁵⁵. He was born 30 Aug 1914 in Orient, S. D.⁴⁵⁵.

Children of GERALDINE POWELL and DALLAS EVANS are:

- i. SANDRA KAY⁹ EVANS⁴⁵⁵, b. 26 Mar 1941, Boise, Idaho⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. KAREN MAE EVANS⁴⁵⁵, b. 28 Mar 1944⁴⁵⁵.

266. BERTHA ANN⁸ MALLONE (*CHARLES WILLIAM⁷, DAVID POWELL⁶, MARY "POLLY"⁵ POWELL, DAVID⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born 07 Apr 1899 in Brown Co., Texas⁴⁵⁵, and died 21 Feb 1983 in Brownwood, Texas⁴⁵⁵. She married CLAUDE FRANKLIN FURRY⁴⁵⁵ 30 Sep 1917 in Coleman Co., Texas⁴⁵⁵. He was born 13 Jan 1898 in Byrds, Brown Co., Texas⁴⁵⁵, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Brownwood, Texas⁴⁵⁵.

Children of BERTHA MALLONE and CLAUDE FURRY are:

- i. JAMES THURMAN⁹ FURRY⁴⁵⁵, b. 22 Dec 1919, Byrds, Texas⁴⁵⁵.
- ii. THELMA ADELL FURRY⁴⁵⁵, b. 05 Nov 1921⁴⁵⁵.
- iii. JEWEL ELIZABETH FURRY⁴⁵⁵, b. 29 Jan 1924⁴⁵⁵.
- iv. EMILY CLAUDEAN FURRY⁴⁵⁵, b. 06 Aug 1926⁴⁵⁵.
- v. CHARLES TROY FURRY⁴⁵⁵, b. 28 Jul 1933⁴⁵⁵.

267. RICHARD LEROY BEASTON⁸ SR. (*EFFIE IONA⁷ POWELL, IDA MAE⁶, RICHARD C.⁵, CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁵⁵ was born Private⁴⁵⁶. He married (1) RHUNELLA LUKE⁴⁵⁷. She was born Private⁴⁵⁸. He married (2) IRENE ELIZABETH BECKMAN⁴⁵⁹, daughter of ARTHUR SR. and NORA JOHNSON. She was born Private⁴⁶⁰.

Marriage Notes for RICHARD SR. and RHUNELLA LUKE:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

Marriage Notes for RICHARD SR. and IRENE BECKMAN:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

Children of RICHARD SR. and RHUNELLA LUKE are:

- i. RICHARD LEROY BEASTON⁹ JR.⁴⁶¹, b. 15 Aug 1935^{462,463}; d. 13 Apr 1995^{464,465}; m. WFT Est. 1954-1982^{466,467}.
- ii. RHUNELLA LILLIAN BEASTON⁴⁶⁷, b. Private⁴⁶⁸; m. HANEBURG CARTER⁴⁶⁹; b. Private⁴⁷⁰.

Marriage Notes for RHUNELLA BEASTON and HANEBURG CARTER:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

- iii. JOHN JEWELL BEASTON⁴⁷¹, b. Private⁴⁷².
- iv. ETHEL CLARA VERDA ANN BEASTON⁴⁷³, b. Private⁴⁷⁴; m. WILLIE ROSER⁴⁷⁵; b. Private⁴⁷⁶.

Marriage Notes for ETHEL BEASTON and WILLIE ROSER:

[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Charles Powell Descendents

Private-Begin, Private

Children of RICHARD SR. and IRENE BECKMAN are:

- v. MICHAEL ALLEN⁹ BEASTON⁴⁷⁷, b. Private⁴⁷⁸; m. (1) SANDRA JEAN MILLER⁴⁷⁹; b. Private⁴⁸⁰; m. (2) SUE LEWIS⁴⁸¹; b. Private⁴⁸².

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL BEASTON and SANDRA MILLER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL BEASTON and SUE LEWIS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

- vi. ERMA LEE BEASTON⁴⁸³, b. Private⁴⁸⁴; m. WILLIAM JOSEPH EDWARD BENGEE⁴⁸⁵; b. Private⁴⁸⁶.

Marriage Notes for ERMA BEASTON and WILLIAM BENGEE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

- vii. FRANKLIN EDWARD BEASTON⁴⁸⁷, b. Private⁴⁸⁸; m. DIANE LYNN TAYLOR⁴⁸⁹; b. Private⁴⁹⁰.

Marriage Notes for FRANKLIN BEASTON and DIANE TAYLOR:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

268. LLOYD FARRELL⁸ BEASTON (*EFFIE IONA⁷ POWELL, IDA MAE⁶, RICHARD C.⁵, CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁴⁹¹ was born Private⁴⁹². He married ORETA LAURINE SMITH⁴⁹³. She was born Private⁴⁹⁴.

Marriage Notes for LLOYD BEASTON and ORETA SMITH:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

Children of LLOYD BEASTON and ORETA SMITH are:

- i. LLOYD WILLIAM⁹ BEASTON⁴⁹⁵, b. Private⁴⁹⁶; m. (1) KAREN SUE FAUST⁴⁹⁷; b. Private⁴⁹⁸; m. (2) JACQUELINE STEER⁴⁹⁹; b. Private⁵⁰⁰; m. (3) BARBARA JEAN PLESS⁵⁰¹; b. Private⁵⁰².

Marriage Notes for LLOYD BEASTON and KAREN FAUST:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

Marriage Notes for LLOYD BEASTON and JACQUELINE STEER:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

Marriage Notes for LLOYD BEASTON and BARBARA PLESS:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

- ii. EDWARD BEASTON⁵⁰³, b. Private⁵⁰⁴.

269. BERNARD EUGENE⁸ BEASTON (*EFFIE IONA⁷ POWELL, IDA MAE⁶, RICHARD C.⁵, CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵⁰⁵ was born Private⁵⁰⁶. He married JACKIE⁵⁰⁷. She was born Private⁵⁰⁸.

Marriage Notes for BERNARD BEASTON and JACKIE:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

Children of BERNARD BEASTON and JACKIE are:

- i. DEBBIE⁹ GROVER⁵⁰⁹, b. Private⁵¹⁰.
- ii. KATHY GROVER⁵¹¹, b. Private⁵¹².
- iii. JAMES GROVER⁵¹³, b. Private⁵¹⁴.
- iv. BARBARA GROVER⁵¹⁵, b. Private⁵¹⁶.
- v. WILLIAM GROVER⁵¹⁷, b. Private⁵¹⁸.

270. CARL RAY⁸ BEASTON (*EFFIE IONA⁷ POWELL, IDA MAE⁶, RICHARD C.⁵, CYRUS⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵¹⁹ was born Private⁵²⁰. He married FLORENCE B.⁵²¹. She was born 26 Apr 1933^{522,523}, and died 17 Mar 1994 in Mason City, Iowa^{524,525}.

Marriage Notes for CARL BEASTON and FLORENCE B.:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

Private-Begin, Private

Children of CARL BEASTON and FLORENCE B. are:

- i. ELDINE⁹ GROVER⁵²⁵, b. Private⁵²⁶.
- ii. SHIRLEY GROVER⁵²⁷, b. Private⁵²⁸.
- iii. CARLA GROVER⁵²⁹, b. Private⁵³⁰.
- iv. CARL R. GROVER⁵³¹, b. Private⁵³².
- v. FREDERICK GROVER⁵³³, b. Private⁵³⁴.

271. BUFORD WILLIAM⁸ MORGAN (*BUFORD WILLIAM⁷, MARY ELIZABETH DOW⁶ POWELL, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵³⁵ was born 1946 in Putham Co, MO⁵³⁵. He married JOETTA STUBBS⁵³⁵.

Children of BUFORD MORGAN and JOETTA STUBBS are:

- i. MICHAEL⁹ MORGAN⁵³⁵.
- ii. WILLIAM MORGAN⁵³⁵.

272. JAMES NEAL⁸ MORGAN (*BUEL NEAL⁷, MARY ELIZABETH DOW⁶ POWELL, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵³⁵ was born 1942⁵³⁵. He married (1) NORMA CAROL MCKINNEY⁵³⁵. He married (2) PAULETTE HALTERMAN⁵³⁵.

Notes for JAMES NEAL MORGAN:
[3sisterspowells.FTW]

1999 of Moberly, Randolph Co, MO

Children of JAMES MORGAN and NORMA MCKINNEY are:

- i. JAMES⁹ MORGAN⁵³⁵.
- ii. TWILA MORGAN⁵³⁵.

273. MARK TODD⁸ MORGAN (*BUEL NEAL⁷, MARY ELIZABETH DOW⁶ POWELL, DAVID BUFORD⁵, JAMES WALTON⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵³⁵ was born 1958⁵³⁵. He married SHERYL ELAINE FRANKLIN⁵³⁵.

Children of MARK MORGAN and SHERYL FRANKLIN are:

- i. JOSHUA⁹ MORGAN⁵³⁵.
- ii. BENJAMIN MORGAN⁵³⁵.
- iii. ANDREW MORGAN⁵³⁵.

274. WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ RILEY (*GEORGE⁷, PERLINA ANN⁶ POWELL, CHARLES FLETCHER⁵, ELISHA⁴, CHARLES³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵³⁵ was born 13 Mar 1915 in Oneida, Nemaha Co, KS⁵³⁵, and died 1989⁵³⁵. He married NAOMI GLADYS KEISER⁵³⁵ 27 Oct 1940 in Pawnee City, NE⁵³⁵. She was born 28 Apr 1915 in Humboldt, Richardson Co⁵³⁵, and died Aug 1980 in Pawnee City, Pawnee Co, NE⁵³⁵.

Children of WILLIAM RILEY and NAOMI KEISER are:

- i. SONDRAN ANN⁹ RILEY⁵³⁵, b. 15 Jan 1942, Pawnee City, NE⁵³⁵.
- ii. MARY JO RILEY⁵³⁵, b. 28 Mar 1952, Pawnee City, NE⁵³⁵.

275. JOHN POWELL⁸ RENFREE (*AGNES KATHRIN⁷ POWELL, LUDLOW COOPER⁶, LEWIS ALLMAN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵³⁵ was born 13 Jan 1937 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., California⁵³⁵. He married ANNE LUCIA NICOLETTI⁵³⁵ 11 Jul 1959 in Millbrae, San Mateo Co., CA⁵³⁵, daughter of SALVATORE NICOLETTI and ANGELINA DANCA. She was born 08 May 1938 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA⁵³⁵.

Children of JOHN RENFREE and ANNE NICOLETTI are:

- i. COLLEEN MARIE⁹ RENFREE⁵³⁵, b. 29 Mar 1960, Chicago, Cook Co., IL⁵³⁵; m. KENNETH JAMES BAUER⁵³⁵, 22 Sep 1984, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA⁵³⁵; b. Aug 1956, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA⁵³⁵.
- ii. KEVIN JOSEPH RENFREE⁵³⁵, b. 08 May 1961, Chicago, Cook Co., IL⁵³⁵; m. LISA MARIE MORGAN⁵³⁵, 26 Mar 1988, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La.⁵³⁵; b. 04 Dec 1959, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La.⁵³⁵.
- iii. KRISTEN AILEEN RENFREE⁵³⁵, b. 12 Jun 1962, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁵³⁵; m. DOUGLAS DUTTON MORRISON⁵³⁵, 23 Nov 1990, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA⁵³⁵; b. 09 Nov 1960, Beverly, MA⁵³⁵.
- iv. KAREN ANNE RENFREE⁵³⁵, b. 26 Aug 1963, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA⁵³⁵; m. HARRY LEWIS CLARK⁵³⁵, 02 Jul 1995, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA⁵³⁵; b. Feb 1963, Wilson, Wilson Co., NC⁵³⁵.
- v. TIMOTHY JOHN RENFREE⁵³⁵, b. 29 Dec 1970, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA⁵³⁵.

276. MARY AILEEN⁸ RENFREE (*AGNES KATHRIN⁷ POWELL, LUDLOW COOPER⁶, LEWIS ALLMAN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, LEWIS³, CHARLES², CHARLES¹*)⁵³⁵ was born 31 Aug 1942 in San Diego, CA⁵³⁵. She married (1) JAMES MARTINEZ⁵³⁵. She married (2) CLIFFORD OPLAND⁵³⁵ in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁵³⁵.

Children of MARY RENFREE and CLIFFORD OPLAND are:

- i. SANDRA LYNN⁹ OPLAND⁵³⁵, b. 20 Jun 1968, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁵³⁵.
- ii. SUSAN AILEEN OPLAND⁵³⁵, b. 28 Sep 1969, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁵³⁵.
- iii. SHARON OPLAND⁵³⁵, b. 27 Nov 1970, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA⁵³⁵.

Endnotes

1. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
2. No Title Given.
3. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
4. No Title Given.
5. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
6. No Title Given.
7. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
8. No Title Given.
9. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
10. No Title Given.
11. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
12. No Title Given.
13. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
14. No Title Given.

Charles Powell Descendents

15. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
16. No Title Given.
17. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
18. No Title Given.
19. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
20. No Title Given.
21. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
22. No Title Given.
23. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
24. No Title Given.
25. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
26. No Title Given.
27. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
28. No Title Given.
29. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
30. No Title Given.
31. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
32. No Title Given.
33. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
34. No Title Given.
35. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
36. No Title Given.
37. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
38. No Title Given.
39. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
40. No Title Given.
41. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
42. No Title Given.
43. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
44. No Title Given.
45. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
46. No Title Given.
47. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
48. No Title Given.
49. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
50. No Title Given.
51. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
52. No Title Given.
53. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
54. No Title Given.
55. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
56. No Title Given.
57. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
58. No Title Given.
59. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
60. No Title Given.
61. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
62. No Title Given.
63. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
64. No Title Given.
65. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
66. No Title Given.
67. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
68. No Title Given.
69. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
70. No Title Given.
71. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
72. No Title Given.
73. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
74. No Title Given.
75. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
76. No Title Given.
77. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
78. No Title Given.

79. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
80. No Title Given.
81. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
82. No Title Given.
83. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
84. No Title Given.
85. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
86. No Title Given.
87. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
88. No Title Given.
89. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
90. No Title Given.
91. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
92. No Title Given.
93. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
94. No Title Given.
95. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
96. No Title Given.
97. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
98. No Title Given.
99. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
100. No Title Given.
101. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
102. No Title Given.
103. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
104. No Title Given.
105. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
106. No Title Given.
107. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
108. No Title Given.
109. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
110. No Title Given.
111. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
112. No Title Given.
113. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
114. No Title Given.
115. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
116. No Title Given.
117. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
118. No Title Given.
119. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
120. No Title Given.
121. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
122. No Title Given.
123. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
124. No Title Given.
125. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
126. No Title Given.
127. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
128. No Title Given.
129. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
130. No Title Given.
131. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
132. No Title Given.
133. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
134. No Title Given.
135. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
136. No Title Given.
137. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
138. No Title Given.
139. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
140. No Title Given.
141. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
142. No Title Given.

143. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
144. No Title Given.
145. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
146. No Title Given.
147. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
148. No Title Given.
149. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
150. No Title Given.
151. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
152. No Title Given.
153. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
154. No Title Given.
155. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
156. No Title Given.
157. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
158. No Title Given.
159. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
160. No Title Given.
161. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
162. No Title Given.
163. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
164. No Title Given.
165. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
166. No Title Given.
167. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
168. No Title Given.
169. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
170. No Title Given.
171. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
172. No Title Given.
173. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
174. No Title Given.
175. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
176. No Title Given.
177. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
178. No Title Given.
179. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
180. No Title Given.
181. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
182. No Title Given.
183. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
184. No Title Given.
185. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
186. No Title Given.
187. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
188. No Title Given.
189. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
190. No Title Given.
191. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
192. No Title Given.
193. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
194. No Title Given.
195. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
196. No Title Given.
197. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
198. No Title Given.
199. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
200. No Title Given.
201. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
202. No Title Given.
203. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
204. No Title Given.
205. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
206. No Title Given.

Charles Powell Descendents

207. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
208. No Title Given.
209. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
210. No Title Given.
211. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
212. No Title Given.
213. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
214. No Title Given.
215. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
216. No Title Given.
217. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
218. No Title Given.
219. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
220. No Title Given.
221. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
222. No Title Given.
223. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
224. No Title Given.
225. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
226. No Title Given.
227. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
228. No Title Given.
229. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
230. No Title Given.
231. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
232. No Title Given.
233. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
234. No Title Given.
235. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
236. No Title Given.
237. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
238. No Title Given.
239. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
240. No Title Given.
241. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
242. No Title Given.
243. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
244. No Title Given.
245. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
246. No Title Given.
247. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
248. No Title Given.
249. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
250. No Title Given.
251. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
252. No Title Given.
253. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
254. No Title Given.
255. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
256. No Title Given.
257. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
258. No Title Given.
259. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
260. No Title Given.
261. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
262. No Title Given.
263. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
264. No Title Given.
265. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
266. No Title Given.
267. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
268. No Title Given.
269. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
270. No Title Given.

- 271. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 272. No Title Given.
- 273. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 274. No Title Given.
- 275. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 276. No Title Given.
- 277. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 278. No Title Given.
- 279. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 280. No Title Given.
- 281. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 282. No Title Given.
- 283. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 284. No Title Given.
- 285. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 286. No Title Given.
- 287. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 288. No Title Given.
- 289. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 290. No Title Given.
- 291. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 292. No Title Given.
- 293. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 294. No Title Given.
- 295. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 296. No Title Given.
- 297. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 298. No Title Given.
- 299. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 300. No Title Given.
- 301. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 302. No Title Given.
- 303. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 304. No Title Given.
- 305. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 306. No Title Given.
- 307. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 308. No Title Given.
- 309. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 310. No Title Given.
- 311. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 312. No Title Given.
- 313. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 314. No Title Given.
- 315. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 316. No Title Given.
- 317. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 318. No Title Given.
- 319. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 320. No Title Given.
- 321. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 322. No Title Given.
- 323. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 324. No Title Given.
- 325. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 326. No Title Given.
- 327. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 328. No Title Given.
- 329. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 330. No Title Given.
- 331. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 332. No Title Given.
- 333. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 334. No Title Given.

- 335. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 336. No Title Given.
- 337. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 338. No Title Given.
- 339. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 340. No Title Given.
- 341. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 342. No Title Given.
- 343. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 344. No Title Given.
- 345. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 346. No Title Given.
- 347. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 348. No Title Given.
- 349. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 350. No Title Given.
- 351. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 352. No Title Given.
- 353. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 354. No Title Given.
- 355. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 356. No Title Given.
- 357. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 358. No Title Given.
- 359. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 360. No Title Given.
- 361. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 362. No Title Given.
- 363. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 364. No Title Given.
- 365. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 366. No Title Given.
- 367. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 368. No Title Given.
- 369. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 370. No Title Given.
- 371. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 372. No Title Given.
- 373. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 374. No Title Given.
- 375. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 376. No Title Given.
- 377. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 378. No Title Given.
- 379. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 380. No Title Given.
- 381. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 382. No Title Given.
- 383. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 384. No Title Given.
- 385. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 386. No Title Given.
- 387. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 388. No Title Given.
- 389. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 390. No Title Given.
- 391. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 392. No Title Given.
- 393. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 394. No Title Given.
- 395. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 396. No Title Given.
- 397. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 398. No Title Given.

- 399. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 400. No Title Given.
- 401. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 402. No Title Given.
- 403. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 404. No Title Given.
- 405. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 406. No Title Given.
- 407. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 408. No Title Given.
- 409. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 410. No Title Given.
- 411. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 412. No Title Given.
- 413. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 414. No Title Given.
- 415. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 416. No Title Given.
- 417. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 418. No Title Given.
- 419. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 420. No Title Given.
- 421. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 422. No Title Given.
- 423. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 424. No Title Given.
- 425. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 426. No Title Given.
- 427. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 428. No Title Given.
- 429. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 430. No Title Given.
- 431. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 432. No Title Given.
- 433. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 434. No Title Given.
- 435. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 436. No Title Given.
- 437. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 438. No Title Given.
- 439. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 440. No Title Given.
- 441. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 442. No Title Given.
- 443. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 444. No Title Given.
- 445. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 446. No Title Given.
- 447. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 448. No Title Given.
- 449. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 450. No Title Given.
- 451. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 452. renfroe.FTW, Date of Import: May 29, 2000.
- 453. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 454. renfroe.FTW.
- 455. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 456. No Title Given.
- 457. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 458. No Title Given.
- 459. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 460. No Title Given.
- 461. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 462. No Title Given.

- 463. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 464. No Title Given.
- 465. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 466. No Title Given.
- 467. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 468. No Title Given.
- 469. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 470. No Title Given.
- 471. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 472. No Title Given.
- 473. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 474. No Title Given.
- 475. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 476. No Title Given.
- 477. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 478. No Title Given.
- 479. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 480. No Title Given.
- 481. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 482. No Title Given.
- 483. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 484. No Title Given.
- 485. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 486. No Title Given.
- 487. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 488. No Title Given.
- 489. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 490. No Title Given.
- 491. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 492. No Title Given.
- 493. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 494. No Title Given.
- 495. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 496. No Title Given.
- 497. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 498. No Title Given.
- 499. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 500. No Title Given.
- 501. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 502. No Title Given.
- 503. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 504. No Title Given.
- 505. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 506. No Title Given.
- 507. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 508. No Title Given.
- 509. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 510. No Title Given.
- 511. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 512. No Title Given.
- 513. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 514. No Title Given.
- 515. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 516. No Title Given.
- 517. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 518. No Title Given.
- 519. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 520. No Title Given.
- 521. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 522. No Title Given.
- 523. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 524. No Title Given.
- 525. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 526. No Title Given.

Charles Powell Descendents

- 527. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 528. No Title Given.
- 529. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 530. No Title Given.
- 531. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 532. No Title Given.
- 533. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.
- 534. No Title Given.
- 535. 3sisterspowells.FTW, Date of Import: Feb 9, 2004.

Index of Individuals

- Adams* -
Ben Franklin: 67
Charles: 67
James: 67
Mahala Eveline: 67
Maryan: 67
Prince Albert: 67
William: 67
- Aday* -
George Henry: 169
- Adcock* -
Elinda: 127
- Aeriola* -
Ida: 168
- Akerman* -
Janis Lou: 78
- Akers* -
Lucy Rebecca?: 66
William: 65
William Thomas: 65
- Alexander* -
Unknown: 50
- Allen* -
Eldora: 53
Sarah A: 107
- Allred* -
Mary Katherine: 169
- Almon* -
Charles W.: 67
Isadora: 67
- Amend* -
Johnnie: 116
- Anderson* -
Andrew: 73
Ann E.: 73
Bonnie: 160
Geraldine: 160
James T.: 73
John P.: 73
Mary E.: 66
Nancy: 73
Pearl: 115
Richard: 160
Robert W.: 73
Sarah J>: 73
- Andrew* -
Dora: 158
- Andrus* -
Sylvia May: 166
- Anna* -
Unnamed: 84
- Arnold* -
Dottie Myra: 140
Lloyd E.: 126
- Asher* -
John: 37
Martin: 37
Rhoda: 35, 36
Robert: 37
Robertson: 35
Robertson: 37
- Sarah: 37, 75
Thomas Jefferson: 37
William: 37
- Asmor* -
Louise: 162
- Atchley* -
Viola Mary: 172
- Atha* -
Bill: 138
- B.* -
Florence: 176
- Backelman* -
Paul: 168
- Backer* -
Harry G: 117
- Bailey* -
Unknown: 101
- Baker* -
Harold: 132
James: 63
Laura Ella Rice: 98
Rhoda: 65
- Ball* -
Martha: 113
- Bandy* -
Mary A.: 72
- Barbee* -
Unnamed: 165
Cherry: 165
Jimmy: 165
- Barker* -
William: 64
- Barlett* -
Bessie: 99
- Barnes* -
Unnamed: 157
Annie: 159
Essie: 160
John Ingle: 159
Minnie: 159
Tennie: 159
William Isaac: 159
- Barnett* -
James: 74, 75
James Marvin: 75
Martha: 74
- Bass* -
Nancy: 39, 44, 91, 95
- Bauer* -
Kenneth James: 177
- Beadle* -
Mary: 50
- Beadles* -
Charles: 136
Edwin: 136
Harry: 136
James: 136
- Bear* -
Unknown: 137
- Beaston* -
Allie David: 162

Bernard Eugene: 163, 176
 Betty Lou: 163
 Bobby Keith: 163
 Carl Ray: 163, 176
 David Lester: 162
 Deloris: 163
 Doris: 162
 Edward: 175
 Erma Lee: 175
 Ernest Roger: 162
 Ethel Clara Verda Ann: 174
 Franklin B: 162
 Franklin Edward: 175
 Gladys: 162
 John Jewell: 174
 Lloyd Farrell: 162, 175
 Lloyd William: 175
 Michael Allen: 175
 Rhunella Lillian: 174
 Verda Dee: 162
Beckman -
 Irene Elizabeth: 174, 175
Beidleman -
 Harvey I.: 132
Belcher -
 Mary Jane: 101, 102
Bell -
 Daisy: 169
 Della: 132
Benge -
 William Joseph Edward: 175
Berini -
 Jack: 154
 Joseph Robert: 154
 Virginia Jane: 154
Beryl -
 Unnamed: 133
 -
 Betty: 173
Blanchet -
 Jim: 156
Boarman -
 Roberta: 118
Boon -
 Lee Ann: 172
Boothley -
 Daniel: 29
Bottom -
 Edmond: 30
 Milly: 25, 27
 William: 25, 30
Bottoms -
 Aseal: 106
 Catherine: 30
 John: 30
 Lucy A.: 30
 Mary E.: 106
 Matilda: 54
 Matilda F.: 54
 Milly: 30
 Nancy: 30
 Sarah: 106, 107
 Sarah: 30
 Theodocia: 107
 Thomas: 30
 William: 30
Bowe -
 James Edward: 166
Bowler -
 Sebena: 24
Bowling -
 Benjamin: 34
 Mary: 34, 35
 Sebena: 36
Boyes -
 Henry E.: 126
Bradley -
 Samuel Boone: 54
Bradshaw -
 Rejina Maude 'Kay': 164
Brandon -
 James L.: 114
 Mary Malvina: 114
 William Roy: 140
Branick -
 Mike: 173
 Patricia: 173
 William: 172, 173
Bratten -
 Unnamed: 154
Breeding -
 J. L.: 103
Bridgman -
 James Ralph: 155
Briggs -
 Leroy: 115
Brindley -
 Unnamed: 142
 Honey: 142
Brinton -
 Audley Myra: 137
 Bryant: 137
 Bryant: 137
 Estella Magdaline: 137
 Nanny Emily: 137
 Nola Edith: 137
 Robert Finis: 137
 William Eljah: 137
 William Ernest: 137
Brisco -
 Ruth: 135
Brown -
 Adeline Janet: 116
 Edith May: 143
 Joe: 157
 Maggie: 132
Brumley -
 Clemmon Dee: 74
Bunch -
 Berta Elmer: 157, 158
 Ella Mae: 158
 Emma Irene: 158
 John L.: 158
 Lora Elizabeth: 158
 Mable Nadine: 158
 Mildred Jaunita: 158
 Robert Wymburn: 158

Rose Madlene: 158
William Rex: 158
Burgett -
Carl: 117
Edgar: 117
Edgar: 117
Reta May: 117
Burke -
Mary: 28
Burnett -
Chester: 116
Burwell -
Margaret: 113
Busby -
Lilly Ann: 62
Busey -
Sarah: 36
Button -
William Thomas: 105
Byrd -
Martha Ann: 134
Cahoon -
Unknown: 101
Calvert -
John: 4
Cannell -
Carl Albert: 141
Robert Thomas: 141
Robert Thomas: 141
Carlton -
Minerva: 68
Minerva Jane: 69
Carlyle -
Unnamed: 84
Carney -
Hattie Ura: 113, 139, 165
William Alfred: 113
Carpenter -
Nannie B.: 61
Carter -
Eva: 135
Haneburg: 174
Case -
Elizabeth: 13, 14
Chambers -
Aaron: 139
Lester: 139
Chandler -
Unnamed: 111
Chaney -
Gladys: 132
Chatfield -
Sophia: 107
Sophia: 107
Chatham -
A. T.: 60
Chaulk -
Tollie: 114
Cheatham -
Fred: 133
Checkley -
William Milton: 112
Cheek -

Mary E.: 130
Cherrington -
Unknown: 132
Chirnside -
Linda Rae: 142, 167
Marla: 167
Philip Dale: 142, 167
Raymond: 167
Raymond: 141, 142
Clark -
Harry Lewis: 177
Patrick Grant: 143
Cobb -
Alfred J.: 96
Alfred J.: 94
Minerva "Jennie": 113
Tamzy: 112
Cole -
Unnamed: 111
Alfred: 36
Andrew: 73
Burgess: 35
Burgess: 36
Charles: 23, 36
Charles: 37, 75
Charles: 75
Charles: 73
Eliza Cole: 37
Elizabeth: 36, 73
Elizabeth: 35, 71, 72
George: 21-23
George: 35, 72
Gwin: 37, 75
Ida: 74
Jackson: 35
James: 35
Jennette: 74
Jessie James: 74
John: 36
John: 73
Joseph: 21
Joseph: 23, 36, 37, 75
Joseph: 35
Joseph R.: 74
Levi: 72
Lilian: 72
Lucinda: 35
Malinda: 36, 74
Martha Ann: 36, 74, 75
Martin: 37
Mary: 24, 37, 75
Mary Jane: 36, 74
Mary Jane: 74
Millie A.: 72
Nancy: 23
Nancy: 75
Rebecca: 36, 73
Rhoda: 35
Robert: 23, 35, 36, 72-74
Robert: 73
Robert Barnett: 74
Rosa L.: 72
Sarah: 36, 72
Sarah: 73
Stephen: 24

Stephen: 36, 73
 Stephen: 35
 Tesa Ann: 35
 Thomas: 73
 William: 72
 William: 23, 34, 35, 71, 72
 William: 35
 William: 36, 74
 William: 75
 William H.: 74
Collier -
 Billy Burl: 157
 Mary Jo: 157
 Paul: 157
 Paul Jr.: 157
 Willa Dean: 157
Conklin -
 Alfred: 115
 John Richardson: 114, 115
 Lennie Eileen: 115
 Thomas Hester: 115
Conlin -
 Mary Elisabeth: 165
Conover -
 J. L.: 163
 Mary Lou: 163
Constable -
 Raymond: 163
Conway -
 Mary Lucille: 138
Cook -
 Berry Mancil: 172
 Lovetta: 172
Coonce -
 Nolan: 115
Cooper -
 Eli Washington: 127
 Elizabeth Jane Betty: 127
 Lewis C.: 106
Cordelia -
 Unnamed: 135
Coulter -
 Mary: 62
 Thomas: 62
Cox -
 Nina: 115
Coxsey -
 Anderson Taylor: 156, 157
 Beulah Clay: 157
 Sarah Lou: 156
 Una Olga: 156
Crane -
 Cora: 54
 Era: 107
 John Ditt: 107
 Matilda Porter: 50, 53
 Tarleton Lee: 50
Crockett -
 Dilla Armenta: 156, 157
Crowder -
 Burrell: 87
 Jacob: 90
 Mary: 55, 89
 Matilda: 90
 Permelia: 91
 Rueben H.: 89, 90
 Sterling: 87, 89
Cundiff -
 Lucy: 77
Danca -
 Angelina Genevieve: 177
Daniels -
 Sarah: 72
Davis -
 Colen: 139
 Debra Kay: 141
 Joseph Edward: 141
 Joseph Richard: 141
 Nancy: 30
Deardorff -
 Caroline Elizabeth: 136
Dearing -
 Sarah F.: 68
Decker -
 Irene Matilda: 131
Deems -
 Clark: 126, 127
 Lonnie Albert: 127, 155
 Nancy Mae: 155
Deering -
 Fannie: 70
Delanty -
 Mary Molly: 79
Demaray -
 Unnamed: 167
 Cindy: 167
 David: 168
 John: 167
Demearree -
 Unknown: 132
Devault -
 George: 129
Dobson -
 Lula Ruth: 143
Dodson -
 Valance: 172
Dollison -
 Unnamed: 84
 Elizabeth Ann: 84, 87
Douglas -
 Rebecca: 109
Drye -
 Sarah Ann Sally: 87
Dubuc -
 Wesley: 130
Duggan -
 Clark Elije: 161
 Harvey Paul: 161
 Phyllis: 161
 Roger: 161
 W. C. Dub: 161
Dunaway -
 Ezell: 139
 Odie S.: 139
 Ruby May: 139
 Sarah: 139
Duncan -

Calvin: 74
 James: 108
 Nathan: 74
 Robert: 74
 William: 74
Dunnaway -
 Sarah Ella Lueller: 113
Durrett -
 Elizabeth: 12
Dyer -
 Carloine: 106
 Charles W.: 106
 Delia: 106
 Dock David: 106
 Dwigh: 50
 Elga L.: 106
 Isabell: 106
 Jesse D.: 106
 Martin Van Buren: 105, 106
 Richard: 105, 106
 Thomes E.: 106
E. -
 Josephene: 103, 104
Edith -
 Unnamed: 128
Edlin -
 Andrew Jackson: 118
Edwards -
 Benjamin Melvin: 98
 Berylla A.: 98, 133
 Campbell: 98
 Charles: 98
 Dorothy: 133
 Ernest: 133
 Henry Jackson: 97, 133, 161
 Jacob: 98
 John: 97
 Mary D.: 97, 132, 161
 Velma: 133, 161
 Verna: 133
 Wilbur E.: 133
Eldredge -
 Lydia: 133
 -
 Elizabeth: 1, 2
Eloise -
 Unnamed: 134
England -
 Brenda: 160
 Darrell: 160
 Sue: 160
 Tom: 160
 Tom R.: 160
Evans -
 Dallas George: 174
 Karen Mae: 174
 Sandra Kay: 174
Faust -
 Karen Sue: 175
Faxon -
 Gilbert: 154
Fay -
 Unnamed: 132
Ferguson -
 Amelia: 165
 Harold Wayne: 165
 Linda: 165
 Walter Harold: 165
Ferrill -
 Margaret: 39
Finch -
 Betty Louise: 143
 Henry Powell: 143
 Walter B. Jr.: 143
 Walter P.: 142, 143
Follis -
 Ada May: 75
 David Riley: 75
 James Owen: 75
 Mary Ann: 75
 Robert Franklin: 75
 Thomas Anthony: 74, 75
 Thomas Jefferson: 75
Ford -
 Addie L.: 66, 115
 Alice A.: 66
 Alpha Burrow: 66, 115, 140
 Annie May: 115
 Beatrice: 66
 Charles: 66
 Clyde: 115
 David: 31, 66, 113, 139, 165
 David: 66
 David Monroe: 66
 Garland: 115
 J. Ethyl: 67
 Jehashuba: 31, 65
 Jessie: 115
 Joseph: 66
 Leander G.: 66
 Lewis: 115
 Lewis: 115
 Lily E.: 66, 115, 140
 Lucretia: 66
 Lucy: 31, 66, 114, 139, 140
 Martha E.: 66
 Mary Ann: 66
 Noah: 66
 Powell: 31, 66, 115, 140
 R. H.: 66
 Rebecca: 31, 67
 Reuben: 66
 Robert: 31
 Robert B.: 66
 Sarah Amelia: 66, 113, 114, 139, 165
 Sarah C.: 66
 Walter P.: 67, 115
 Walter Royce: 115
 William: 140
 William Alfred: 115, 140
 William D.: 66
 William H.: 66
Foreman -
 Parrie: 107
Forester -
 Patty: 168
Foster -
 Elijah: 21
Fowler -

Unnamed: 115
 Bud: 115
 Jeannie: 115
Franklin -
 Sheryl Elaine: 176, 177
Frazier -
 Theo: 157
Freeborn -
 Lucy: 138
Fulmer -
 Thomas: 162
Furry -
 Charles Troy: 174
 Claude Franklin: 174
 Emily Claudean: 174
 James Thurman: 174
 Jewel Elizabeth: 174
 Thelma Adell: 174
 William A.: 134
Gabbert -
 Cecily May: 134
Gaddy -
 Elijah Huston: 169
 Hazel Cauline: 169
Gann -
 Doctor: 129
 Elias Swimmer: 128, 129
 Lydia: 129
 Mintie: 129
 Rabbitt Pete: 129
Gates -
 Nancy Marian: 108
Gholson -
 Anthony: 6
 Sarah: 6, 10
Gibbons -
 Alfred: 73
 Alfred: 73
 Charles: 73
 Jonathan: 73
 Martha: 73
 Mary: 73
 Robert: 73
 Walter: 73
Gibson -
 Eleanor Elizabeth: 118, 125
 John Caperton: 54
Gleason -
 Sarah Ellen: 114
Glew -
 Everlie Lucille: 166
Goldman -
 Henry: 24
 Leah: 24
Goldsmith -
 Daniel: 14
 David William: 30
 James: 14
 Jesse: 14
 John: 14
 John: 6
 John Jr.: 13
 Matilda: 13
 Matilda: 30
 Molly: 13
 Nancy: 14
 Nelson Jr.: 30
 Owen: 30
 Polly: 13
 Rachel: 14
 Reuben: 30
 Reuben: 14
 Samuel: 6, 13, 14
 Samuel: 13, 30
 Thomas: 14
 Walter: 30
 Wesley: 13
 William: 14
 William: 6
Goodman -
 Levi: 115
Gordon -
 Guy: 163
Grable -
 Nora: 137
 -
 Grace Allne: 159
Graves -
 Leona: 106
Gray -
 Charles: 161
 Charles A.: 132
 Earl: 133, 161
 Irene: 161
 Suzy: 132
 Wesley: 132
Green -
 Paul: 16
Greenwood -
 Mary Ellen: 30
Gregory -
 Charles: 15
Grover -
 Barbara: 176
 Carl R.: 176
 Carla: 176
 Debbie: 176
 Eldine: 176
 Frederick: 176
 James: 176
 Kathy: 176
 Shirley: 176
 William: 176
Gwaltney -
 Barbara Sue: 168
 David Max: 168
 Larry Frank: 168
 Michael Leonard: 168
 Robert Lee: 168
 Tom: 168
 Tommie Lou: 168
Hagebusch -
 Brenda Sue: 174
 Cleo Frederick: 173, 174
 Federick Everette: 174
 Sandra Jean: 174
Haines -
 Margaret: 37

Hall -
 Lowell: 154

Halliburton -
 Betty Sue: 140
 Billy: 140
 Carolyn: 140
 Jack Lewis: 140
 Lynn: 140
 Marjorie: 140
 Patsy: 140
 Robert Ryland: 140
 Robert Ryland: 140

Halterman -
 Paulette: 176

Hambly -
 Roy C.: 126

Hamilton -
 Albert: 112
 David: 112
 James: 112
 John: 113
 Lowry: 113
 Margaret: 112
 Rufina: 111
 Sam: 112
 William H.: 113

Hardin -
 Mary Ann: 25

Harris -
 James Wesley: 173
 Janet Kay: 173
 Jerry Wayne: 173
 Jimmie Lee: 173
 Norma Jeane: 173

Hart -
 Ewing: 115
 Henry T.: 50
 Mamie: 115
 Nana: 115
 Viola: 115
 William: 115

Harvey -
 Isabelle: 103

Hatch -
 John L.: 133

Hawkins -
 William Beverly: 62

Hay -
 Clyde: 77

Helm -
 Edna Blanche: 106

Hendren -
 Joe: 115

Henry -
 Isabell: 61

Herring -
 Crystal: 137

Herrington -
 Dorshy: 38
 Elijah: 38

Hetch -
 Katherine Margaret: 103

Higgenson -
 Edith Rose: 113

Highfield -
 Mattie: 108

Hilton -
 Andrea: 173
 John: 39
 Lydle: 173
 Matilda: 39, 45

Hirons -
 Alma Inez: 154, 155

Hobock -
 Unnamed: 115

Holderman -
 Jacob: 55
 Mary: 55, 59

Holman -
 Timothy W.: 75

Holton -
 Robert Clelland: 165

Hopewell -
 William: 13

Hortinstine -
 Francis M: 65

Hoskins -
 Ellen: 64
 Fields: 64
 H. Howard: 113
 James: 64
 Jesse Rush: 113
 John H: 64
 John Warren: 113
 Lowry Warren: 64
 Lucinda: 64
 Margaret L: 64, 112
 Martha "Patsey": 65
 Mary Jane: 64, 111
 Nancy Ellen: 64
 Ralph: 113
 Rosetta: 64
 Thomas Benton: 65, 113

House -
 Addie Belle: 138
 James: 138
 Susan Alice: 138

Howell -
 Alfred William: 99

Hughes -
 John Wesley: 158

Humm -
 Ollie: 103

Humphrus -
 Linnie: 127, 128

Hurd -
 Bill: 157

Huston -
 Elizabeth: 75

Hutchinson -
 Herbert: 142

Hutton -
 Anna Belle: 113

Hysinger -
 Mary Frances: 115

Inman -
 Bill: 162

Isles -
 Robert: 137
Ives -
 Betty Lou: 161
Jackie -
 Unnamed: 176
Jackson -
 Amanda: 162
 Hilda May: 118
Jefferies -
 Anderson: 30
Jenkis -
 Hannah: 64
Jennings -
 Charles Albert: 106
Jenny -
 Josephine: 108, 128
Jensen -
 Ivan F.: 161
Jessee -
 Mary R.: 102, 103
Johnson -
 America: 75
 John: 133
 Nora May: 174
 Orson D: 53
Jones -
 Unnamed: 141
 Unnamed: 115
 Floyd: 116
 Fred E: 118
 Harold M: 118
 Mary: 118
 Moss: 116
 Pope: 116
 Robert Ingeles: 118
 Robert Lee: 137
 Ruby: 118
 Victor: 118
 Walter: 116
 William Fredrick: 118
Jr. -
 Richard Leroy Beaston: 174
Karnes -
 Unknown: 137
Keifling -
 Betty Jean: 164
Keiser -
 Naomi Gladys: 177
Kiff -
 Richard: 79
 Sarah: 79, 82, 84
Kille -
 Vera Loraine: 164
Kimmersell -
 Dovie: 161
Kincaid -
 Bessie V.: 133
Kirby -
 Durwood Britton: 138
Kitchen -
 Asbury: 64
Kitchens -
 Tom: 64
Klein -
 Alyda Elsa: 163
Knight -
 Charge: 172
 Robert Lewis: 172
 Timothy Rene: 172
Kyger -
 Morgan: 68
 Morgan J.: 68
Lackey -
 Will: 115
Laing -
 Janet Elizabeth: 173
 Nancy Joanne: 173
 William Edward: 173
 William Theodore: 173
Landrum -
 Unnamed: 118
Lane -
 Elizabeth Jane: 77, 78
 John C.: 77
 Wendell: 154
Lansaw -
 Worthy: 158
Lassiter -
 Unnamed: 115
 Annie Bell: 115
 Delmus: 115
 Elsie: 115
 Ford: 115
 Ila: 115
 Inzey: 115
 Mattie Lee: 115, 140
 Robert: 115
Lawson -
 Helen Margaret: 140
Lee -
 Pauline: 139
Lester -
 Banks Newman: 67
 Christopher Columbus: 67
 Erasmus: 60
 George Washington: 67
 Henry Monroe: 67
 Isabella Frances: 67
 John: 60
 Manda Earline: 67
 Martha Elizabeth: 109
 R. J.: 67
 Sally Webster: 67
Leuze -
 Karl Wilhelm: 165
 Lawrence Leamen: 165
 -
 Levi Chandler: 159
Lewis -
 Sue: 175
Logsdon -
 Dorothy: 118
Long -
 George T.: 126
 Mary Ann: 66
 Mary Etta: 126

Longo -
 Albert: 142
 Albert: 142
Louthan -
 Dudley: 64
Lowery -
 Nancy A.: 65
Lucas -
 Marie Catherine: 118
 William L.: 72
Luke -
 Rhunella: 174
Macdaniel -
 Margaret: 3, 4
Macklin -
 Jim: 142
Mallone -
 Bertha Ann: 162, 174
 Charles William: 134, 162, 174
 David Powell: 105, 134, 162, 174
 David Powell Jr.: 134
 Dora Bell: 134
 Etta Violet: 134
 Eva: 134
 George Newton: 105
 Hoxie Violet: 105
 Ida Mae: 134
 Jewel Odus: 162
 John Luther: 134
 John T.: 105
 Lucinda P.: 105
 Mary Emeline: 105
 Mary Jane: 134
 Sarah Martha: 105
 Simeon Goolman: 105
 William Almus: 162
 William Elliott: 104, 105
 William Elliott Jr.: 105
Mann -
 Phoebe "Dilla": 113
Maples -
 Gertrude Lee: 156
 William Burl: 156
Marchum -
 Edga: 47
Marrow -
 James: 164
Marshall -
 Beth: 142
 Georgia: 142
 Jackson: 72
 Mary: 72
 Robert: 142
 Wanda: 142
 William: 71, 72
Martin -
 Amanda F.: 61
 Ann G.: 77
 Benjamin F.: 61, 62
 Charles P.: 61
 Eliza: 61
 Lewis A.: 61
 Lousia C.: 62
 Lucretia J.: 61
 Mary: 45, 47
 Thomas: 61
 Thomas: 62
 Unknown: 45
 Wesley B.: 62
 William G.: 61
Martinez -
 James: 177
Mary -
 Unnamed: 4
 -
 Mary A.: 118
 -
 Mary E.: 61
 -
 Maxine: 172
May -
 John: 61
 Lewis C.: 138
 Susan: 61, 109
 Theodore C.: 138
McAllister -
 James: 125, 126
 James W.: 126
 Sarah: 126
McCaffrey -
 Dorothy: 163
McCauley -
 Maude: 136
McCoid -
 Joseph: 78
McConnaha -
 Earle F.: 71
McCrary -
 Emily: 137
McCullough -
 Sarah: 36
McCurlley -
 John Thomas: 72
 Moses: 72
 Robert: 72
 Stephen D.: 72
 William Wesley: 72
McDaniels -
 Sarah: 63, 64
McDanniel -
 Amanda Jane: 64
McDonald -
 George: 74
 Martha: 74
 Mary: 68
 Sarah Ann: 33, 34
McGuffie -
 Lulu: 77
McKaig -
 Grace: 156
McKinney -
 Norma Carol: 176
McKissick -
 Bernie: 141
McMackin -
 Charles: 114
 Fanny: 114

Ida: 114
 Ona: 114
 William J.: 114
 Willie: 114
McReynolds -
 Alice Mae 'Allie': 135
Meeks -
 Percy: 137
Meldan -
 Louise: 154
Melvin -
 Nancy: 95, 96
 Sarah Emily: 91, 94
 Thomas: 91, 95
Meridith -
 Anice: 115
Merk -
 Harold: 170
 Winnie Jo: 170
Merritt -
 Nettie Odessa: 126
Meyers -
 Charles Edward: 162
Mikesell -
 Beatrice: 140, 141
Miligan -
 Elise: 157
Miller -
 Alice: 106
 Elizabeth: 16, 20
 John Randolph: 94
 Pearl: 159
 Sandra Jean: 175
 Wilson G.: 102
Milstead -
 Eliza: 107
Mitchell -
 Unnamed: 117
 Edwin: 139
 Harry Leland: 139
 Jim: 139
 Unknown: 154
Modlin -
 John W.: 75
 Thomas: 75
 William: 75
Moffitt -
 Doris Patricia: 161
 Omar: 161
 Roy E.: 161
Monnet -
 Ida Ellen: 133, 134
Montgomery -
 Bob: 169
 Elbert: 140
 Tom: 140
Moore -
 Unnamed: 111
 Celesta Rose: 141
 Kenneth Lee: 141
Morales -
 Angie: 169
Morgan -
 Alfonzo: 136
 Andrew: 177
 Benjamin: 177
 Buel Neal: 136, 164, 176
 Buford William: 136, 164, 176
 Buford William: 164, 176
 Cyrstal Bernice: 136
 Donna Lee: 164
 Edwin Allen: 136, 164
 Edwin Allen: 164
 George William: 136
 James: 176
 James Alfonzo: 136, 164, 165
 James Neal: 164, 176
 John Stephen: 164
 Joshua: 177
 Lisa Marie: 177
 Lydie: 159, 160
 Mark Todd: 164, 176, 177
 Mary Ellen: 164
 Michael: 176
 Sharon Kay: 164
 Twila: 176
 Tyra Blanche: 165
 William: 176
Morris -
 Marie: 72
Morrison -
 Douglas Dutton: 177
Morvin -
 Lillian: 106
Mote -
 J. Wesley: 156
Mount -
 Oscar: 108
 Rosa: 137
Murphy -
 Caroline: 75, 76
Myers -
 Mary Molly Leona: 78
Nebl -
 Nike: 168
Nelson -
 ?: 112
Netherland -
 Henry Sowers: 53
Netherlands -
 Henry J. Sower: 53
 Martha A.: 53
Neville -
 Virgil R.: 158
Newcum -
 Mary Jane: 89
Newmon -
 Polly: 31
Nichols -
 Rebecca: 30
 Unknown: 13
Nicoletti -
 Anne Lucia: 177
 Salvatore Joseph: 177
Noble -
 Joe: 127
 Mary Jane: 45, 46, 48
 Unknown: 45

Nugent -
 Minnie: 77
Oaks -
 Unknown: 128
Oitker -
 Leona Mae: 164
O'neal -
 Elizabeth: 34
Opland -
 Clifford: 177
 Sandra Lynn: 177
 Sharon: 177
 Susan Aileen: 177
Owen -
 Mary: 30
Owens -
 Joshua: 4
 Joshua: 12
 Nancy: 4
 Richard: 4
 Samuel: 4, 10, 12
 Sarah: 12
 William: 4
 William Wiatt: 12
Pafford -
 Henry: 107
Parker -
 Mary: 114
Paul -
 Floyd: 154
Payne -
 Amy Lee: 161
 Stella Faye: 161
Pearl -
 Unnamed: 161
Pell -
 Caroline: 84, 87, 137
 James: 50
 William: 84
Pendery -
 Bryan: 53, 54
Perkins -
 John E.: 106
Pettit -
 Bernice: 154
Petty -
 Elizabeth: 21
Phelps -
 Julia: 115
Phillips -
 Charles Robert: 138
Pierce -
 Ida: 118
 Linda: 168
 Sarah Jane: 77
 Tom: 77
Piner -
 Stephen: 20
Pitts -
 Sarah F.: 66
Pless -
 Barbara Jean: 175
Poor -
 Dillard: 169
Porter -
 Gwin: 36
 Joseph: 23
 Nancy: 36, 37
Powell -
 Ada M.: 104
 Agatha: 10, 14, 15, 31, 65, 113, 138
 Agnes Kathrin: 138, 165, 177
 Alemedia A.: 109
 Alfred Leroy: 126, 154, 155
 Alice: 94
 Alma Frances: 126, 154
 Almidia: 106, 107
 Alta Melvin: 97
 Amanda: 47, 48
 Amanda: 62
 Amanda C.: 68
 Amanda Catherine: 34
 Andrew F.: 159
 Andrew Jackson: 45, 95, 96, 132
 Andrew Jackson: 78
 Andrew Jackson: 87, 128, 137, 158
 Andrew Jackson: 94, 131
 Andrew Jackson: 132
 Ann: 27
 Anna Clara: 125
 Anthony: 10, 16, 20, 31, 33, 68-71, 115-118, 140-142, 166, 167
 Arbie: 131, 160
 Archie: 128
 Ardath: 157
 Audra: 107
 Augusta Jane: 54
 Avis: 160
 Azaritan M.: 61
 Baby Nannie: 131
 Barbara Ann: 156
 Benny: 158
 Bernard: 135
 Beryl Maxine: 155
 Betty Jean: 169
 Betty Lou: 156, 172
 Beulah Bennet: 131
 Billy: 142
 Billy: 107
 Blanche: 132
 Carl: 132
 Carl: 118
 Carl Arthur: 71
 Carmen Oletha: 156
 Carrie Ella: 70, 116
 Catherine: 61
 Catherine Ann: 78
 Catherine M.: 109, 138
 Cecil David: 125
 Celesta Price: 117, 141
 Charity M.: 108, 136
 Charles: 1-4, 6, 10, 12-16, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 33-39, 45, 48, 50, 54, 55, 59, 61-77, 79, 84, 87, 91, 95, 97-99, 101-118, 125-143, 154-170, 172-177
 Charles: 2, 6, 10, 14-16, 21, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 33-39, 45, 48, 50, 54, 55, 59, 61-77, 79, 84, 87, 91, 95, 97-99, 101-118, 125-143, 154-170, 172-177
 Charles: 10, 24, 37-39, 45, 48, 50, 54, 55, 75-77, 79, 84, 87, 91, 95, 97-99, 101-108, 118, 125-138, 142,

143, 154-165, 168-170, 172-177
 Charles: 27, 61, 109, 110
 Charles: 45, 77, 78, 118, 125, 143, 154
 Charles: 102
 Charles: 79, 125, 154
 Charles Albert: 70, 117, 141, 167
 Charles E.: 87
 Charles Fletcher: 59, 108, 136, 137, 165, 177
 Charles H.: 68
 Charles Harmon: 34
 Charles L.: 21, 31-33, 68
 Charles R.: 77
 Charles R.: 108, 137
 Charles S.: 61
 Charles T.: 54
 Charles T.: 108
 Charles Talton: 53
 Charles William: 109
 Cheryl: 173
 Chester P.: 61
 Chester Whitworth: 118
 Cindy: 173
 Clara: 127
 Clara May: 97
 Clarence: 132
 Clarence Adron: 118
 Clarence Wilmot: 128
 Clayton Willis: 169
 Clifford: 135
 Columbus: 39
 Corbett Ray: 118
 Cordia Effie: 118
 Cynthia: 102
 Cyrus: 25, 50, 53, 106, 107, 134, 135, 162, 174-176
 Cyrus: 45, 84, 86, 87, 128-130, 137, 158-161
 Cyrus: 107, 134, 135
 Daniel Kirkland: 173
 Daniel Kirkland: 156, 173
 Danny: 172
 Danny Cyrus: 161
 David: 24, 48, 50, 104-106, 134, 162, 174
 David: 95, 132
 David Buford: 55, 107, 108, 135, 136, 163, 164, 176
 David Curtis: 118
 David Elmer: 132
 David J.: 87
 David Lee: 38, 76, 77, 118, 142
 David Phillip: 163
 Debraha Lee: 170
 Delbert Lee: 107
 Delia: 62
 Della Maude: 127, 155
 Dillard: 158
 Don Jordan: 166
 Donald: 158
 Donald Dean: 156
 Donna Kay: 172
 Donnie Gene: 169
 Dora Ethel: 107
 Dorothy: 160
 Dorothy Elizabeth: 135
 Earl Rogers: 135, 163
 Earnest Eoligah: 103
 Eddie: 159
 Eddie: 172
 Edna: 70, 117
 Edward: 135
 Effie Iona: 135, 162, 174-176
 Elberly: 55
 Elijah: 25
 Elijah: 108
 Elijah Emmit: 87, 130, 131, 159-161
 Elijah T.: 48, 103, 104
 Elisha: 25, 55, 59, 108, 136-138, 165, 177
 Elisha F.: 108, 137
 Elizabeth: 21
 Elizabeth: 27
 Elizabeth: 54
 Elizabeth: 166
 Elizabeth Ann: 61, 109, 110
 Elizabeth Beeland: 2, 4, 10
 Elizabeth C.: 61
 Elmer Eugene: 127
 Elmo: 131, 160
 Elsie: 131, 160
 Elsie May: 126
 Emerilla: 55
 Emmeline: 167
 Ernest: 77
 Ernest Franklin: 126
 Ernest Mack: 135, 163
 Ernest S.: 108
 Estella: 138
 Eugene: 158
 Eugene Crockett: 156, 172
 Eva Jo: 131, 161
 Eva Lee: 96
 Eva M: 135
 Evelyn Catherine: 117
 Evertt: 126
 F. H.: 61
 Female: 33
 Ferris H. Charles: 61
 Fleta Alleen: 156, 170
 Fleta Mae: 169
 Fletcher: 108
 Florence: 138
 Florence Maxine: 156, 173
 Forence: 77
 Francis M.: 68
 Francis A.: 103
 Francis E.: 60
 Francis Marion: 34, 69, 115
 Frank Marion: 70, 117, 118
 Frankie Ree: 169
 Gary: 172
 George E.: 103
 George P.: 61
 George W.: 53, 106, 107, 134
 George Washington: 50
 Georgia: 117
 Geraldine: 172
 Geraldine Opal: 157, 174
 Gertrude: 135
 Gholston: 28, 62
 Gibson Tutt: 96
 Gilbert Melton: 170
 Gilbert Willis: 156, 169
 Gladys: 137
 Goldman: 25
 Grace Marian: 117, 141, 142, 167
 Grandberry: 38

Gus: 77
 Harmon Harris: 21
 Harold John: 157
 Harry: 95
 Harry: 131
 Harvey Rudolph: 125
 Helen: 160
 Helen: 95
 Helen Elizabeth: 156, 173
 Helen Irene: 169
 Henry: 24, 39, 45, 77, 79, 84, 87, 91, 95, 97-99, 118, 125-133, 143, 154-161, 168-170, 172-174
 Henry: 84, 126, 154
 Henry Lee: 70
 Hilda J.: 61
 Homer: 131, 160
 Ida Mae: 107, 135, 162, 174-176
 Ignatious Watleall: 70, 71
 Ira Franklin: 118
 Iris Irene: 126
 Isaiah: 77
 Isham: 62
 Israel Nordike: 78
 Jack: 107
 Jack: 131, 161
 Jack Jr.: 161
 Jacob: 24
 Jacob: 45, 91, 94, 131, 132
 Jacob: 96
 James: 28
 James: 70
 James: 33, 68
 James A.: 68
 James Ferris: 109
 James Francis: 70, 116, 140, 166
 James Henry: 21, 33, 34, 69-71, 115-118, 140-142, 166, 167
 James Herbert: 131
 James Hilton: 169
 James Jordan: 117, 140, 141, 166
 James K Polk: 34, 70, 117
 James Lewis: 77
 James Madison: 87
 James Martin: 47, 101, 102
 James Pope: 71
 James Powell: 128
 James R.: 61
 James R.: 54
 James Robert: 108, 136
 James T.: 60, 109
 James Truman: 156, 168, 169
 James Walton: 25, 54, 107, 135, 136, 163, 164, 176
 James Woodrow: 125
 Jane: 12, 13
 Jane B.: 55
 Jeanie: 161
 Jefferson: 33
 Jemina: 4
 Jennie Linn: 94
 Jenny: 108
 Jesse: 127, 156, 172, 173
 Jesse Frances: 156
 Jessie: 135, 163
 Jessie Naomi: 117
 Jimmy: 161
 Joe Burton: 156, 173
 John: 2-4
 John: 24, 45, 47, 48, 101-103, 134, 161
 John: 45, 79, 84, 125-127, 154-158, 168-170, 172-174
 John: 70
 John B.: 108
 John B.: 103
 John Charles: 156, 173
 John Ephraim: 77
 John G.: 47
 John H.: 78, 118, 125, 143
 John H.: 102
 John Henry: 128
 John Joseph: 163
 John Lee: 59, 108, 128, 137, 138
 John Lewis: 61
 John Richard: 127, 157, 174
 John T.: 137
 John W.: 109
 John Wesley: 87
 John William: 84, 127, 128, 157, 158
 Joseph Allen: 61
 Joseph Allen: 108, 135, 163
 Joseph Edward: 125
 Josie: 128
 Juanita: 117, 142
 Judy: 160
 Ken Roger: 163
 Kenneth Dean: 169
 Kimberly: 167
 Lafayette: 62
 Laura W.: 109
 Leah Ann: 108, 128, 137
 Leah Jane: 126
 Lee: 136
 Lee Edgar: 128, 158, 159
 Lee Edgar: 96, 132
 Lee S.: 132
 Leona P: 69
 Lettie Leah: 103, 134, 161
 Lewis: 10, 25, 27, 59, 61, 62, 109, 110, 138, 165, 177
 Lewis: 24, 38, 76, 118, 142
 Lewis: 127
 Lewis Allman: 60, 109, 111, 138, 165, 177
 Lige Edgar Jr.: 131, 159, 160
 Lillian: 132
 Lilly Lulu F.: 103
 Linda: 161
 Linnea: 166, 167
 Lloyd Marlin: 117, 141
 Lodiann: 39
 Lorraine: 135
 Louisa J.: 60
 Louise: 132
 Lousia: 62
 Lucinda: 45, 99, 101, 133
 Lucinda Ellen: 54
 Lucita Temple: 96
 Lucy: 10, 15, 16, 31, 65-68, 113-115, 139, 140, 165
 Ludlow Cooper: 109, 138, 165, 177
 Ludlow Joseph: 138
 Lula: 107
 Mabel Louise: 118
 Mac: 131
 Mae: 138
 Maggie: 107
 Male: 21

Malinda: 33, 68
Malinda A.: 68
Malinda Anne: 34, 70, 117
Margaret: 27
Margaret: 45, 87, 89
Margaret: 108
Margaret Bernice: 136, 163, 164
Margaret Jane: 96
Maria: 117, 142
Marion Ed: 108, 138
Martha: 2, 6, 12, 13, 30
Martha: 50
Martha: 78
Martha: 78
Martha A.: 60
Martha F.: 107
Martha J.: 68
Martha Jane: 34
Martha Jane: 125, 154
Martha Jennie: 53
Martha Susan: 117, 141
Marvin M.: 118
Mary: 149
Mary: 27, 61
Mary: 39
Mary "Polly": 50, 104, 105, 134, 162, 174
Mary Ann Polly: 10, 28, 29, 62-65, 111-113, 138
Mary C.: 60
Mary C.: 109
Mary Catherine: 118
Mary Christine: 61
Mary E: 53, 106
Mary E.: 84, 125, 126
Mary E.: 68
Mary Elizabeth: 34, 71, 118
Mary Elizabeth: 138
Mary Elizabeth Dow: 108, 136, 164, 176
Mary F.: 59
Mary Kathryn: 156, 172, 173
Mary L: 135
Matilda: 84
Matilda: 78
Matilda Tee: 127, 157
Matina: 137
Mattie Lee: 156
May: 103
Melinda: 50
Melinda: 45, 98, 99, 133
Melissa: 77
Melvin: 132
Melvina: 79
Millie Elizabeth H.: 60
Minnie: 102
Miranda: 47
Missouri A.: 48
Myrtle: 127, 157, 173
Nancy: 62
Nancy: 84, 126, 127, 155
Nancy: 102
Nancy Jane: 78
Nancy Mary Catherine: 87, 129, 130, 159
Nannie Catherine: 94
Nathalie: 160
Nellie Mae: 128, 157, 158
Nellie V.: 103
Nelson P.: 61

Neville: 117, 142
Norma: 118, 142, 143
Norman Coxsey: 157
Oney: 107
Orval: 163
Orvall Allen: 135, 163
Otis H.: 104
Palina Ann: 50, 105, 106
Pam: 172
Patsy Ann: 169
Patty: 4
Paulina C.: 60, 109, 110
Pauline: 132
Peggy: 2, 3
Percy Albin: 118
Perlina Ann: 108, 136, 165, 177
Peter: 2
Polly: 25
Preston Paul: 118
Qunton Cyrus: 131, 161
Randy: 173
Raymond: 132
Rebecca: 33
Rebecca F. Sue: 34
Rhoda: 10, 21, 23, 34-37, 71-75
Richard: 172
Richard: 160
Richard: 84, 127, 155-157, 168-170, 172-174
Richard: 135
Richard C.: 54, 107, 135, 162, 174-176
Richard Carlisle: 118
Richard Charley: 169
Richard Kiasor: 135
Richard Kiasor: 107
Richard S.: 79
Richard Taylor: 156, 172
Richard Worthy: 156
Richard Wymbern: 128, 158
Robert: 136
Robert Floyd: 156, 172
Robert Lee: 94
Robert Melton: 127, 156, 168-170, 172
Robie Ray: 135
Roger William: 107
Roland Theide: 125
Romaine: 117, 142
Ronald Eugene: 156
Roy: 142
Ruth: 138
Ruth: 131
Ruth Minerva: 117, 141
Sallie Anne: 69
Sally: 69, 115
Sally Virginia: 71
Sam: 28
Samual: 135
Samuel: 62
Samuel G.: 61
Sandra: 173
Sandra: 141
Sanford: 77
Sara A.: 61
Sara Elizabeth: 131, 160
Sarah: 20
Sarah: 24, 37, 38, 75, 118
Sarah: 62

Sarah: 94, 131
 Sarah A.: 45, 97, 132, 133, 161
 Sarah Catherine: 77
 Sarah Catherine: 50
 Sarah Catherine: 96
 Sarah E.: 59
 Sarah Elinda: 127
 Sarah Elizabeth: 108, 137
 Sarah Elizabeth: 87, 128, 129
 Sarah Ellen: 108
 Sarah F: 69
 Sarah Freeborn: 128
 Sarah J.: 33
 Sarah J.: 138
 Sarah Jane: 10, 30
 Searcy Ballard: 106, 134
 Seth Calvin: 70, 117, 142
 Sharon: 161
 Sharon Kay: 172
 Silas: 38
 Son: 155
 Susan E.: 54
 Tarlton Leroy: 117, 142
 Taylor: 107
 Ted: 138
 Terry Jordan: 141, 166
 Thelma Christine: 156, 168
 Thelma Christine: 118
 Theodocia Ellen: 53
 Theodocia Ellen: 53
 Thomas: 27
 Thomas: 33
 Thomas: 107
 Thomas: 70
 Thomas Green: 77
 Thomas Harrison: 48, 103, 134, 161
 Thomas Jefferson: 68
 Thomas Jefferson: 34, 69, 116, 117, 140-142, 166, 167
 Thomas Jefferson: 50, 106, 134
 Thomas Walton: 54
 Thursa Frances: 50
 Timothy Blaine: 141
 Tina Hazel: 103
 Vernon Collier: 156
 Victoria: 172
 Vinnie: 131, 159
 Virginia: 160
 Virginia Lee: 169
 Walter: 107
 Walter Clinton: 156, 172
 Walton: 47, 102, 103
 Wanda: 117, 142
 Wanda: 161
 Wayne: 160
 Wesley: 132
 Willard: 131, 161
 William: 108
 William: 27, 59-61, 109, 111, 138, 165, 177
 William: 55, 89
 William Ernest: 163
 William Harvey: 128
 William Henry: 125, 143, 149
 William Henry: 87
 William Henry: 77, 118, 142
 William J.: 61
 William Joseph: 78
 William T.: 61
 Willis: 160
 Willis Burton: 94, 131
 Wilma Merle: 156
 Winnie Ree: 156, 170, 172
 Woodford H.: 109
 Woodson Cooper: 70
 Worthy: 127, 156, 173
 Young Ballard: 134
Presker -
 Barbara: 172
Prewitt -
 Andrew Fields: 29, 65
 David D.: 29, 63, 64
 Fields: 28, 29
 James: 65
 John: 64
 John: 65
 Mary: 64
 Melinda: 64
 Nancy: 29
 Parmela: 65
 Sallie: 29, 62, 63, 111, 138
 Sarah: 65
 William S.: 65
Price -
 Bell: 112
 Edward: 112
 Frederick: 112
 Joseph Aaron: 112
 Lawry: 112
 Lucinda Delphine: 112
 Margaret: 111
 Martha: 111
 Martin: 111
 Mary: 111
 Miranda: 112
Pruett -
 Nellie Clover: 138
Pruit -
 Martha: 29, 64, 111-113
Pruitt -
 Nancy Green: 62
Quigley -
 Virginia: 50
Ragan -
 Verna: 113
Rainey -
 Lela Ada: 115
Raper -
 Wilma: 158
Reed -
 George: 170, 172
 George Leo Jr.: 172
 James Richard: 172
Renfree -
 Catherine Ann: 165
 Christopher John: 165
 Colleen Marie: 177
 James Eade: 165
 James Ludlow: 165
 John Powell: 165, 177
 Karen Anne: 177
 Kevin Joseph: 177
 Kristen Aileen: 177

Mary Aileen: 165, 177
 Timothy John: 177
Renfroe -
 Larry: 169
Reynolds -
 Marjorie: 164
Rice -
 Bonnie Elizabeth: 141
 Clara Price: 117
Riley -
 Benjamin David: 136
 Bernice Powell: 137
 Charles William: 136
 Don: 136
 Ed: 78
 George: 136, 165, 177
 Georgia Lucille: 165
 Jenira Ann: 136
 Lena May: 136, 165
 Lura: 136
 Mary Jo: 177
 Ray: 136
 Robert Roy: 136
 Sondra Ann: 177
 William Edward: 165, 177
 -
 Rita: 170
Robinson -
 Stella: 169
Rogers -
 Unnamed: 115
 Sarah Louise: 107, 108
Rolls -
 Eli: 133
Roney -
 Martha E.: 109
Rosa -
 Unnamed: 94
Roser -
 Willie: 174
Rudd -
 Frances: 168, 169
Russell -
 Marian E.: 109
 -
 Ruth: 172
Salisbury -
 Alma: 139
 Alvin Durwood: 114, 140
 Alvin Durwood: 140
 Beulah: 114
 Claudie: 114
 Donnie D.: 114
 Elbert: 140
 Infant: 114
 Infant: 114
 James: 114
 James: 66
 Jessie V.: 114, 139
 Jirdie Selest: 114
 John Franklin: 66, 114, 139
 John William: 139
 Lucy Emma: 66, 114
 Manerva Eleanor: 66
 Martha Ede: 66
 Mary Ann: 114, 139
 Mary Lois: 140
 Nancy Ann: 66
 Noah: 114, 139
 Noah Bartlett: 66
 Noah David: 66, 114, 139, 140
 Preston: 114, 139
 Rebecca J.: 66, 114, 140
 Sarah: 66
 Sarah Powell: 66, 114, 115
 Wilodean: 140
Sample -
 Fields: 63
 James Monroe: 63, 111, 138
 John: 62, 63
 John: 63
 Joseph: 63
 M.: 63
 Mary Isabell: 111, 138
 Sarah: 63
 William: 63
Sanders -
 Catherine: 59, 60, 111
Sandlin -
 Ida Belle: 130, 131
 James: 130
 James: 129
Sandridge -
 Mary: 6
Scott -
 Emma E.: 140
See -
 William Michael: 169
Sell -
 Chester Francis: 134, 161, 162
 Eldon Hoyt: 162
 Milton Dewitt: 134
 Raymond Burt: 134
 Sandra Irene: 162
 William Francis: 134
Shaw -
 Millie Ann: 72
Shipp -
 Allie Murl: 140
Shoemaker -
 James: 48
 Lucinda: 48, 50
Shrick Or Shuck -
 Delores: 142
 Eddie: 142
Sigler -
 Melissa Duncan: 118
Simmons -
 Clara E.: 98
 Lulu: 107
 Stanley Tenent: 118
Simpson -
 Mable: 155
Skeeter -
 Minerva: 77
Smith -
 Burns Franklin: 71
 Charles Henry: 71

Etta Kay: 108
 Grace Yerger: 71, 118
 Ida May: 71
 Linda: 164
 Mary Hazel: 137
 Mattie Kate: 71
 Molly Hyten Lillian: 71
 Montelle: 139
 Olive Ann: 71
 Oreta Laurine: 175
 Reuben Bartholomew: 71
 Stuart: 163, 164
 Terry: 164
Smythe -
 Aileen Mary: 138
 Martin J.: 138
Snyder -
 Unnamed: 133
 Willie T.: 133
Solmons -
 Thomas: 27
Sorrells -
 Ora: 139
Southerland -
 Albert: 159
 Alford: 159
 Charlie: 159
 Elenora: 130, 159
 Hazel: 159
 Henry?: 129, 130
 John Lewis: 159
 Juanita: 159
 Lillian: 130
 Milly: 30
 Nadine: 159
 Robert Jack: 159
 William: 159
 William: 30
 William Albert: 130, 159
Spry -
 Annine: 101
 Charles: 99, 101
 Cyrus H.: 101
 Gilbert: 134
 Harry: 101
 James H.: 101
 John W.: 84
 Lava: 134
 Lewis Enoch: 101, 133, 134
 Lola Spry: 134
 Lottie Ellen Spry: 134
 Malinda C.: 101
 Max: 134
 Melvin: 134
 Milburn: 134
 Milton: 134
 Minden: 134
 Monte: 134
 Nancy E.: 101
Sr. -
 Arthur William Beckman: 174
 Fields Pruitt: 28
 John Rolland Goldsmith: 6, 12, 13, 30
 Richard Leroy Beaston: 162, 174, 175
Stack -
 Mary Ellen: 138
Stanfield -
 Bess: 114
 Ed: 114
 Maude Ella: 114, 139
 R. Ephraim: 113, 114
Stanton -
 Benjamin A.: 108
Stark -
 Carol: 173
Steer -
 Jacqueline: 175
Stepp -
 Nana: 133
Sternbeck -
 Annie Johanna: 125
Stewart -
 Donald Lee: 166, 167
 Mary: 59, 61
 Viana: 72
Still -
 Betty Jean: 157, 173, 174
 Bonnie Marie: 157, 173
 Denzil Anderson: 157
 Joel Toby: 157
 Lee Afton: 157
 Mable: 157
 Robert Dean: 157
 Thelma Beatrice: 157
 Toby Anderson: 157
Stimson -
 Pearl: 160
Stokes -
 Edward J.: 97
Stone -
 Mary Ann: 65
Stricklin -
 Polly (Mary): 32, 33
Struckmeier -
 Ardys Alma: 154
 Bernice May: 154
 Crystal Deila: 154
 Everett Richard: 154
 Frances Irene: 154
 Glenn Earle: 154
 Jewell Marjorie: 154
 Leida Mildred: 154
 Richard Henry Fredrick: 154
 Verna Marie: 154
 Vernita Margaret: 154
 Viola Grace: 154
Struckmeyer -
 Henry August: 154
Stubbs -
 Joetta: 176
Styers -
 Robert: 115
Summers -
 Alan: 139
 Algie: 139
 Gale: 139
Susannah -
 Unnamed: 45
Sutton -

Unnamed: 118
Swan -
 Rachel: 127, 128
Swifle -
 Lousia: 72
Tabor -
 Emily: 162
 Ernest E.: 156
 James Hamilton: 155
 William R.: 156
Talbot -
 Minnie Imogen: 158
Tate -
 Charlotte Ann: 170
Taylor -
 Anna Lee: 137
 Diane Lynn: 175
 Elkins Zachary: 76, 118
 Eveline Frances: 67
 Fred: 160
 Henry: 37, 38
 Irene: 161, 162
 John: 67
 Leroy: 160
 Nell: 139
 Porella: 76
 Ralph: 137
 Richard Thomas: 67
 Robert B.: 118
 Roy: 160
 Sally: 48
 Sylvester E.: 76
 William: 37
 William F.: 118
 William Green: 38, 75, 76, 118
 William Jefferson: 67
 Willie: 139
Thomann -
 Unnamed: 142
 Leah: 142
Thomas -
 Irene Ilo: 169
 Joseph: 118
Thompson -
 Albert: 74
 Andrew: 74
 Bill: 138
 David: 74
 Hiram Kass: 137
 John: 74
 Lucille: 133
 Oscar: 74
 Robert: 74
 Sarah: 74
 Walter: 74
 William: 74
Thurman -
 Amarilla: 54
Thurmond -
 Jerreldean: 139
 Sarah Caroline: 66
Tilford -
 Ollie: 118
Todd -
 Lottie Lorraine: 164, 165
Tomlinson -
 Hugh Dobbins: 139
 Launa Helen: 139, 165
 Martha: 139, 165
Trantham -
 Barbara Sue: 169
Troxell -
 Roy: 103
Turner -
 Mollie: 106
Turpin -
 Nettie Belle: 131
Tusing -
 Donna: 172
Tutter -
 Edna: 162
Unknown -
 Unnamed: 79
 Elizabeth: 31
 Mary: 25, 30
Vance -
 Eva Ladora: 131
Vaughn -
 Albert David: 99
 Arena Belle: 99
 Avis: 133
 Ben: 99
 Charles: 133
 Charles D.: 99
 Elijah B.: 99
 Eva May: 99
 Frank: 99
 Georgia: 99
 James: 133
 James W.: 99
 John Henry: 99, 133
 Lucinda: 99
 Madge: 133
 William: 98, 99
 William: 99
 William: 133
Vincent -
 Elizabeth Ann: 165
Voss -
 Lucy: 114, 140
 Rose Ethel: 140
 T. E.: 140
 William G.: 114
Wagoner -
 John B.: 59
Waite -
 Nell: 133
Walden -
 James: 110
 John: 110
 Lewis: 110
 Lou Ella: 110
 Mamie: 110
 Nathan D.: 109, 110
 Sarah: 110
 Stephen Douglas: 110
 William Cogar: 110
 Willis: 109

Walker -
 Lela Pearl: 164
Wallace -
 Unnamed: 116
 Unnamed: 116
 Benjamin: 116
 Bennie: 116
Walters -
 Ralph: 158
Ward -
 John Bell: 106, 107
 Robert: 106
 Robert: 106
 Robert B.: 106
Warren -
 Almira: 68
 Andrew Thomas: 68
 Ann: 31, 67
 Anna: 31
 Bassett: 31, 67
 Burwell: 31
 Delila: 68
 Fanna: 31, 67
 Hedgman: 15
 James Harry: 67
 Jefferson: 31
 Jerry: 31, 65
 Jesse: 97
 Joel: 31, 67, 68
 Joel Jasper: 67
 Louisa: 68
 Lucinda: 68
 Lucitta: 68
 Lucy: 31
 Luther: 68
 Marian: 68
 Martha: 31
 Martha "Patsy": 16
 Martha Eveline: 67
 Mary Susan: 68
 Mason: 31
 Milton Green: 68
 Nathaniel: 15, 16
 Nathaniel: 31
 Nathaniel: 31
 Nicy Thomas: 65
 Perry: 68
 Peter: 31
 Phoebe: 31
 Phoebe: 16, 31, 65-67, 113-115, 139, 140, 165
 Powell: 16, 31, 67, 68
 Richard: 31, 68
 Robert: 31, 68
 Sally: 16, 31, 65
 Sally: 31, 67
 Sarah Ann: 65
 Susan: 31, 67
 William Jefferson: 67
 Willington: 31, 68
Wathen -
 Mary Jane: 76, 77
Watson -
 Gene: 162
Webber -
 Arthur: 158
Weehemorn -
 Jacob: 54
Welbourn -
 Joseph: 78
Wells -
 Charlene: 172
 Mary A.: 34, 68, 69
Wesley -
 Agnes: 31
 Caroline: 31
 Charles: 31
 Clemetine: 31
 Delores Ann: 138
 Elizabeth: 31
 George Lee Washington: 113, 138
 John: 14, 15
 John R.: 31, 65, 113, 138
 Lucy: 15
 Mary: 15
 Paul: 15, 31, 65, 113, 138
 Rhoda: 15
 Sarah: 15
 William Henry: 65, 113, 138
Whitaker -
 John: 106
White -
 Unnamed: 140
 Jane: 126
 Otto: 115
Whitworth -
 Mattie Louise: 118
 Samule: 118
Williams -
 Alfred Allen: 72
 Anna Aliza: 72
 Francis Marion: 72
 Sarah Isabelle: 72
 William: 72
Wilson -
 Bessie: 159
 Reuban: 64
Winters -
 Lonnie E.: 158
Wood -
 Earl Wayne: 134
 Mary Malissa: 67
 Susan: 67
 William L.: 67
 William Thomas: 67
Woodard -
 Tamp: 139
Woods -
 Georgia: 139
Wright -
 John J.: 95
 Nory: 106
Wyatt -
 Elizabeth Conquest: 10, 12
 Iva: 135
 Jaunita: 158
Yancey -
 Nancy J: 69
Yancy -
 Nancy: 68

Young -

June Beatrice: 158

Thomas Elliott: 134

Tinnie Byrd: 134

Youngblood -

Freda: 173

Zell -

Mattie: 133